

OUR ALMA MATER



1952

Registered at G.P.O., Sydney for transmission by post as a periodical.

ASSURE with . . .

The City Mutual Life Assurance Society Limited

(Incorporated in N.S.W., 1878)

An Australian Institution

Purely Mutual

Total Assets: £24,000,000

Head Office:

CITY MUTUAL BUILDING

60-66 HUNTER STREET, SYDNEY

Directors:

W. P. McGrath (Chairman), H. E. Coleman (Deputy Chairman),
Hon. T. G. Murray, M.L.C., H. Morrissey, Dr. W. J. McCristal

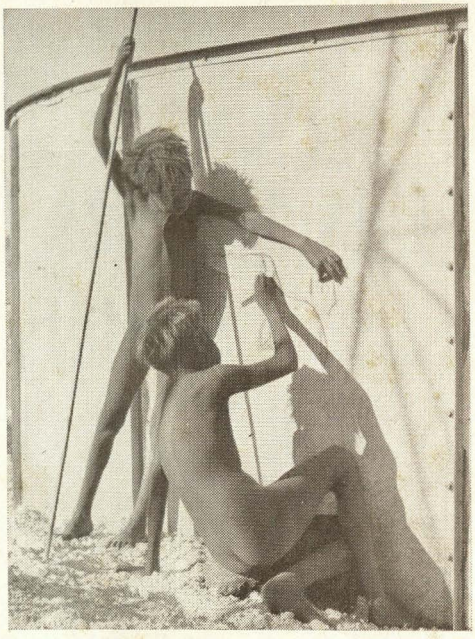
C. A. Ralph
General Manager

J. G. Taylor, A.C.I.S.
General Secretary.

"THE LAND OF BYAMEE"

by Keith C. McKeown.

240 pages, profusely illustrated, centurion board cover, attractive jacket.
6/9, plus postage, 6d. 7/3.
Cloth bound, 15/-, postage, 8d. 15/8.



Dame Mary Gilmore, in a foreword to the book describes it as "one of the most important books ever written on the Australian aborigine." For here is folk lore, and in that folk lore the people themselves are given. But in addition to the story of the Australian aborigine, each chapter is warmed by such richness and body through the author's knowledge and popular telling of natural history.

From all Booksellers or direct from

THE RANDLE HOUSE PUBLISHING CO.
3 RANDLE STREET, SYDNEY

A practical book for the man on the land

WOOL-CLASSING AND SHED MANAGEMENT

By J. J. Hardie.
3rd Edition.

Here is an intensely practical book for the grazier with 2000 or so sheep. It is full of up-to-date commonsense information for the man who wants to class and prepare his own wool for market.

The author was for years in charge of the shearing department of a large Graziers' Co-operative Company.

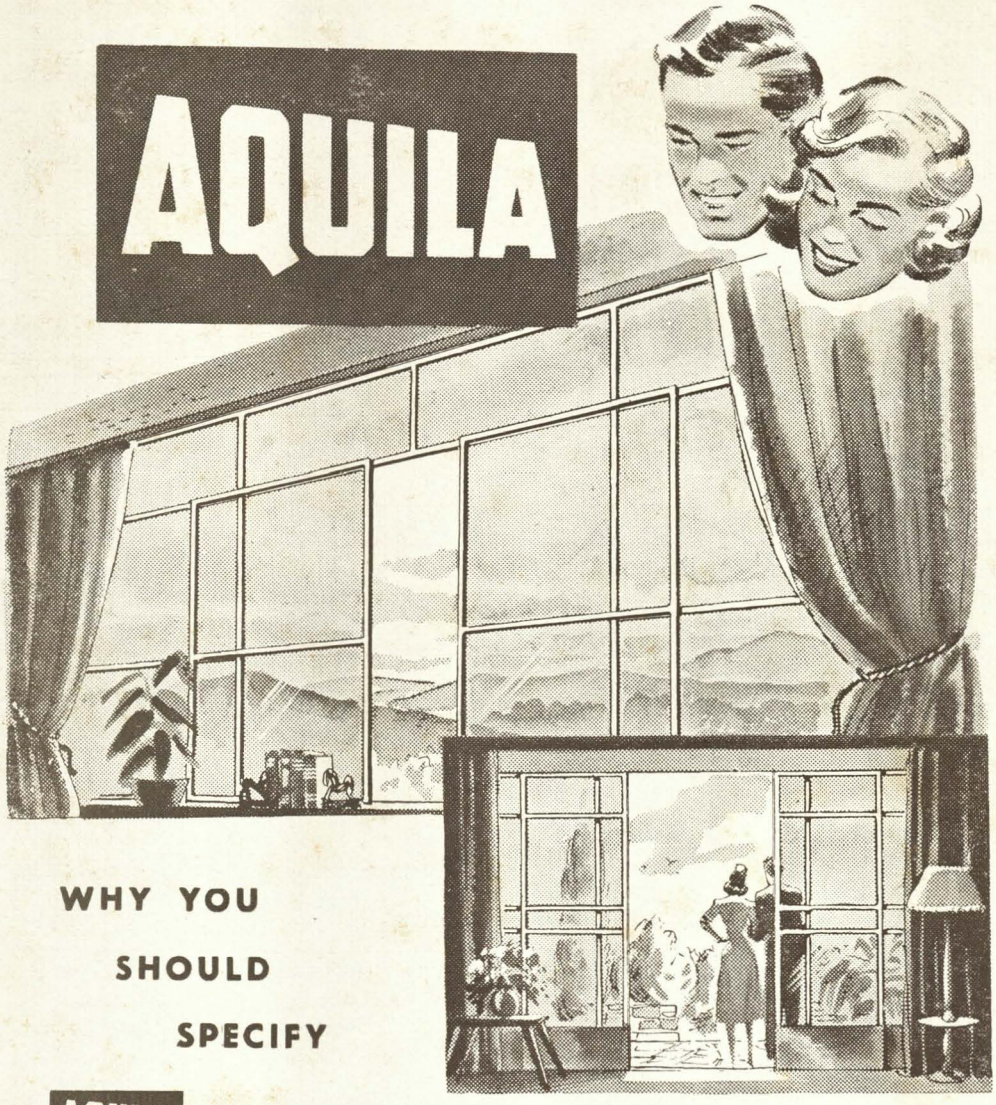
A unique feature of the book is a series of plates illustrating the various types of wool, life size. These make recognition easy.

Make no mistake—this is the best book of its kind available in Australia.
Illustrated. Price: 10/6 (post 6d.)

From all Booksellers or direct from

THE RANDLE HOUSE PUBLISHING CO.
3 RANDLE STREET, SYDNEY.

AQUILA



WHY YOU
SHOULD
SPECIFY

AQUILA WINDOWS AND DOORS IN ALUMINIUM or BRONZE

Aquila windows and doors in aluminium or bronze never rust or warp—never need paint—no cords or weights—absolutely no maintenance required whatever. They slide smoothly horizontally or vertically at the merest touch—do not interfere with blinds, curtains, or fly screens. A life-long investment, paying dividends in beauty and trouble-free service year after year. Ask the thousands of satisfied owners about Aquila windows and doors. All standard size windows and doors available, as well as many exclusive designs. Special requirements made to specifications. Prices compare favourably with timber.

WE ARE ALSO SUPPLIERS OF REINFORCING AND FABRICATED STEELWORK.

For full particulars of sizes and prices, phone: LA 3387-8-9 or call at the factory.

AQUILA STEEL CO. PTY. LTD. (Inc. in Victoria), 154-164 Euston Road, Alexandria

REVERENT . . .



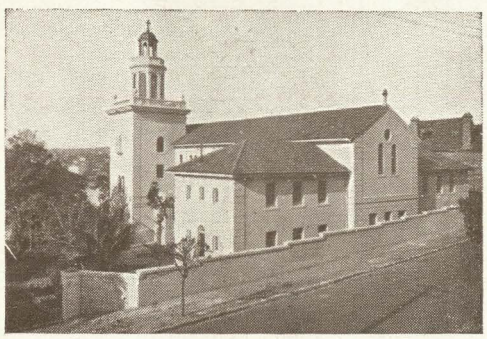
DIGNIFIED . . .

TRADITIONAL . . .

THEIR service limited almost exclusively to the Catholic community, and their conductors fully trained in procedure at church and cemetery—a funeral may be entrusted to W. N. Bull with the sure knowledge that every religious requirement will be reverently observed.

Arrangements may be made by telephone at any hour.

W. N. BULL PTY. LTD.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
SYDNEY - - - - LA 2858



Loreto Convent

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary
KIRRIBILLI.

Day and Boarding School.
Infants to Leaving.

For particulars apply to the Mother Superior.
Telephone: XB1452.

J. A. D. Gibson

AND CO. PTY. LTD.

364/372 KENT STREET

SYDNEY

Tea, Coffee and Cocoa Merchants.
Specialists in Bulk Supplies.

Special Attention given to Schools and Institutions.

Ask your Grocer for—
Gibson's Green Label Tea, Coffee and Essence.
Enquiries Invited.

BX5661, BX5662, BX5663.

"MOUNT ERIN"

SACRED HEART PRESENTATION CONVENT
WAGGA.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.
(Registered Secondary School).

Terms: Apply MOTHER SUPERIOR



Christmas isn't Christmas without

a day at **DAVID JONES'**

"The Store of the Christmas Spirit"


"BREKKA" at the BOARDING SCHOOL
BY VIVIAN
KCF
LOOK AT FATTY! THERE'S 24 BIG HELPINGS IN THAT 16 OZ PACKET!
EH BLUEY—HOW DO YOU SPELL FINANCIALLY EMBARRASSED?
JUST SAY YOU'RE SHORT OF CASH AGAIN!
COME ON BOYS—LOOK LIVELY!
IT'S THIS LIVELY FLAVOUR AND DEEP-DOWN GOODNESS THAT'S KEEPING US SIR!
I SAY MYRTLE—DO YOU REALIZE THAT ONE PLATE OF KELLOGG'S CORN FLAKES WITH MILK AND SUGAR, TOAST AND FRUIT GIVES YOU ONE THIRD OF YOUR DAILY FOOD NEEDS?
AS BACON SAYS HERE—
BACON! TOO EXPENSIVE! THINK OF THE MONEY YOU SAVE WITH KELLOGG'S CORN FLAKES
YES BOYS, KELLOGG'S CORN FLAKES ARE TODAYS BIGGEST BREAKFAST BARGAIN!
UNDOUBTEDLY! THE BIGGEST, CRISPEST, FRESHEST FLAKES OF ALL!
OF COURSE I DO—CLEVER!
Kellogg's CORN FLAKES
CF 52-11


THE BEST SUMMER BREAKFAST OF ALL
24 BIG BREAKFASTS in every 16oz. packet
Kellogg's CORN FLAKES
The ORIGINAL
CF 52-C

An Invitation

The opening of even a small account with the National Bank will bring you many benefits and advantages.

One of the most important is the facility of making payment by cheque —a safe, easy, convenient method that is becoming increasingly popular. Also, your cheque butts and bank statement provide a record of your financial position.

You are entitled to use the Bank's many services which include safe custody of valuables, travel arrangements, information on conditions in commerce and industry.

You are cordially invited to call upon the manager of the Bank's nearest branch who will gladly give you full information.

The

National Bank

OF AUSTRALASIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

Head Office: 271-279 Collins St., Melbourne

SPECIAL OFFER OF

RED TABLE WINE

16/6 per gallon

AVAILABLE AT:

Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd.

54b PITT STREET, SYDNEY

and at

WALKER'S WINE STORE

87 Market Street (opposite David Jones), Sydney

BOYS! YOUR CAREER **GIRLS!**

is in the

N.S.W. PUBLIC SERVICE

You can qualify for permanent employment with an assured future as:

BOYS

Clerks, Survey or Engineering Draftsmen.

GIRLS

Clerks, Office Assistants, Shorthand Writers and Typists, Accounting Machine Operators.

BOYS AND GIRLS

University Trainees in a wide range of professions.
Teachers' College trainees preparing for Primary or Secondary school teaching.

Apply now to:

YOUR SCHOOL PRINCIPAL OR CAREER'S ADVISER or

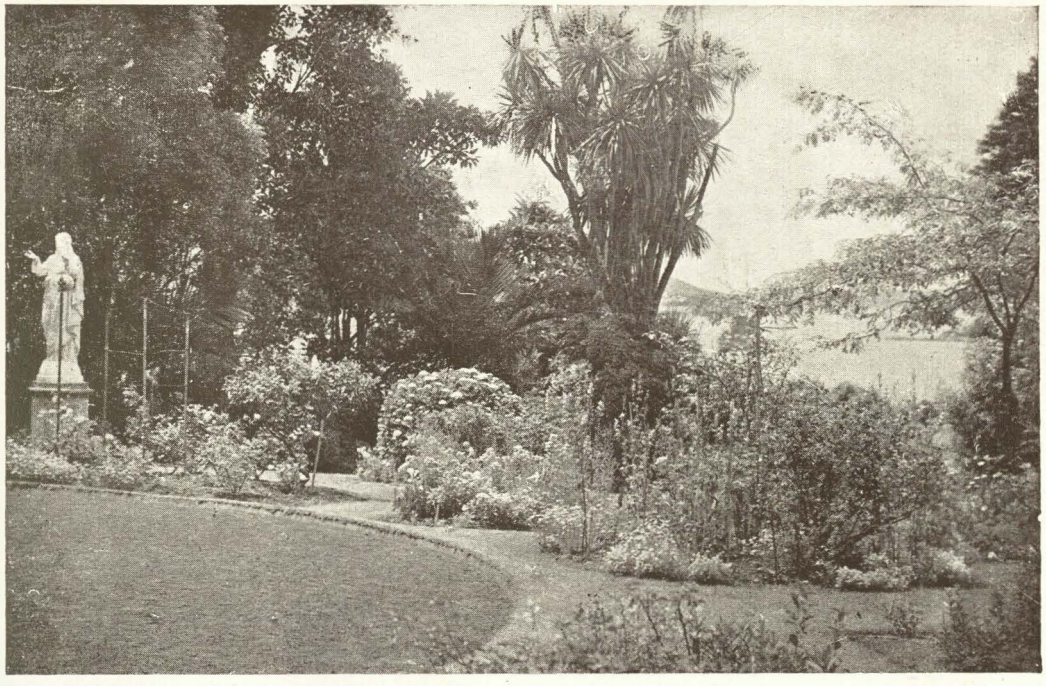
The Secretary,
N.S.W. Public Service Board,
Box 2, G.P.O., Sydney

CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART

KINCOPPAL, ELIZABETH BAY

Weekly Boarding School and Day School.

Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.



Kincoppal — A View of the Garden.

———— :o: ————

For further particulars apply to the Reverend Mother Superior.

Telephone: FA 4258.

J. WILSON & SONS

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL BUTCHER

263 VICTORIA ROAD
GLADESVILLE

Telephone — WX 1231 - 2 - 3

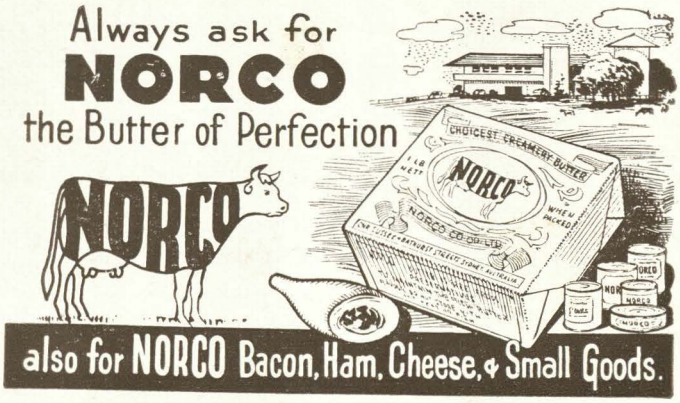
CONTRACTORS TO THE STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENTS.
Also
UNIVERSITY, COLLEGES, SCHOOLS AND ALL RED CROSS HOMES.

THE BJELKE-PETERSEN SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL CULTURE

Is YOUR HEALTH Your First Consideration?
Avoid Ill-health by KEEPING FIT

COMPLETE FACILITIES—Massage, Heat, Corrective Exercises, Boxing, Ju Jitsu, Fencing and General Classes

Call or Phone us
112 CASTLEREAGH STREET, SYDNEY
Telephone: M 6068-9



Speciality Suppliers to :

CONVENTS, COLLEGES and

OTHER CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS.

UNITED LINEN CO.

PTY. LTD.

147-149 Castlereagh Street, Sydney

PHONES: MA9070 - MA9079

Indentors and Distributors of:

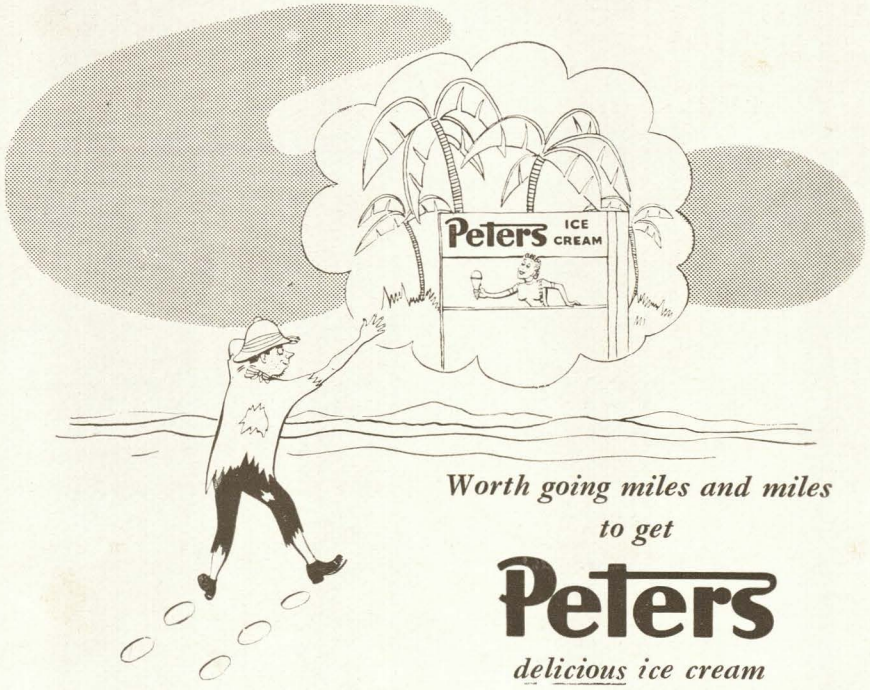
FINE LINENS ★ VEILINGS ★ SERGES

MANCHESTER ★ CUTLERY ★ CROCKERY

Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary

Loreto Convent, Normanhurst. Boarding and Day School for Girls.

Enjoys Mountain Air within twenty miles of the City.
Special Attention is paid to Religious and Moral Training.
Children's Health is carefully watched.
All branches of Education — Public Examinations, as desired.
Prospectus and Particulars — MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone: JW2746.



Worth going miles and miles
to get

Peters

delicious ice cream

PICCANINNY
Prepared Wax

★ ***Super Shines Floors and Linos***

KEENE & CO.
PTY. LTD.

Fresh Fish and Poultry Merchants

WHOLESALE - - - - RETAIL

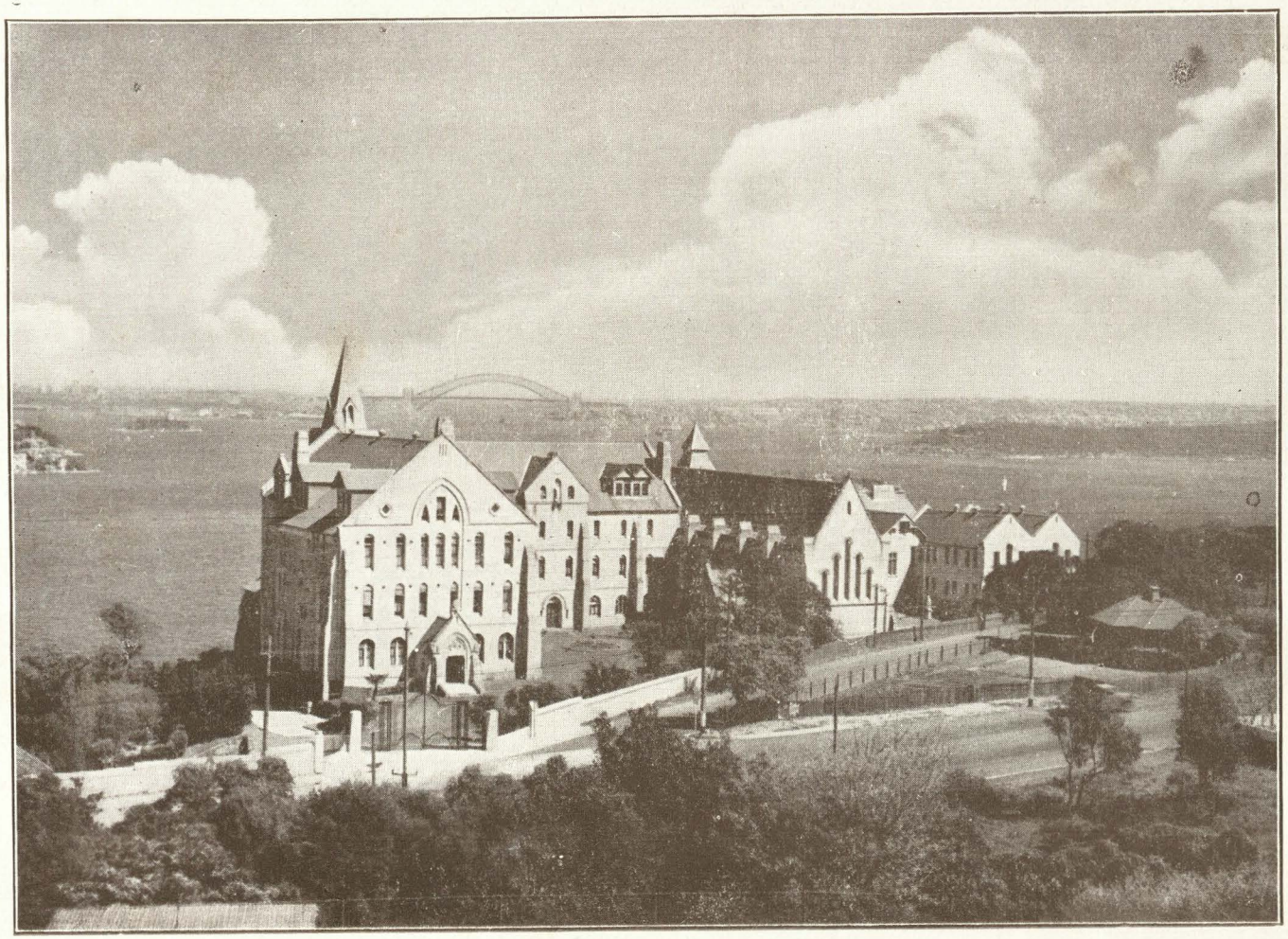
TRAWLER OWNERS

---

107 Broadway - - Sydney

Tel. MA 2058

GOVERNMENT CONTRACTORS AND WHOLESALE
SUPPLIERS TO HOSPITALS, HOTELS,
RESTAURANTS, CAFES, etc.
DELIVERIES ANYWHERE.



Convent of the Sacred Heart
ROSE BAY

ROGAN GANNON DAVID GANNON

R. BEATTIE & CO.

Timber Merchants — Coke and Coal Contractors.

17 O'CONNELL STREET, SYDNEY.
AND KINGSWOOD.

Telephone — BL2200 TELEPHONE — PENRITH B538.

HARDWOOD, FLOORING, POSTS and PALINGS.
COKE, ESSE COKE, COAL — FIREWOOD.

Commercial Union Assurance

COMPANY LIMITED

(Incorporated in England)

FIRE. ACCIDENT AND MARINE INSURANCE.

DIRECTORS :

Hon. SIR HENRY MANNING, K.B.E., K.C., M.L.C.
HON. COLIN A. SINCLAIR.
Lt.-Col. R. W. MACARTHUR ONSLOW.
Lt.-Col. E. MURRAY ROBSON, D.S.O., B.A., LL.B., M.L.A.

Insurance House, 109 Pitt St., Sydney

C. J. JOHNSON, Branch Manager.

Monte Sant' Angelo College, North Sydney

Boarding and Day School.
Registered under the Bursary Endowment Act.
CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF MERCY.
Under the Patronage of His Eminence Cardinal Gilroy.

This establishment is situated on the heights of North Sydney, and stands unrivalled for beauty of surroundings and perfect healthiness.
The pupils, whether at study or recreation, are under the continual supervision of the Sisters. Reports of Conduct and Proficiency are forwarded to Parents every quarter.

FOR FURTHER PARTICULARS, apply to THE REV. MOTHER SUPERIOR.
Telephone: XB 1140.

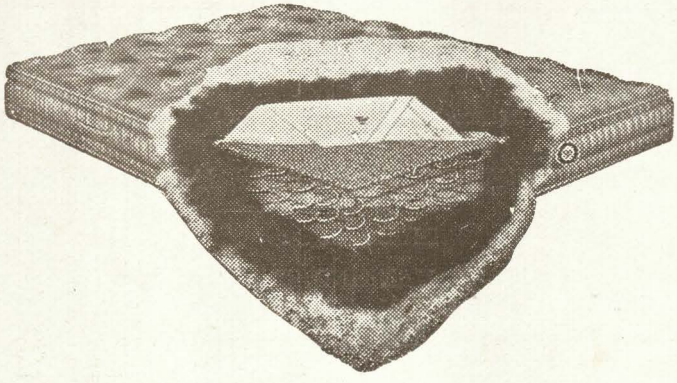
SLEEP COMFORT . . .

Introducing

THE "SUPER-RELAXON" INNERSPRING MATTRESS

A "RICO" PRODUCT.

(Patent Fending No. 5714/51)



The "Super Relaxon" innerspring Mattress embodies all that is best in modern Mattress making. The latest and most scientific principles of Spring construction and arrangement are incorporated in this mattress, introduced and built by Bedding Specialists.

OBTAINABLE FROM ALL THE LEADING FURNITURE STORES THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

* * *

We specially cater for and supply to:
General Hospitals, Church Schools and Ecclesiastical Institutions

Supplier to the leading Hospitals of Sydney. Contractors to N.S.W. Govt. Stores

"Home on the Pig's Back"



a certainty with

ANDERSON'S SAUSAGES

Manufactured by:
A. W. ANDERSON PTY. LTD., 174-184 Devonshire Street
Telephone: M 4395

S. D. C. KENNEDY & BIRD

PTY. LTD.

BUILDERS

Registered Office and Works:—

16-20 Spencer Street, Five Dock

BOX 29, BURWOOD.

S. D. C. Kennedy, Managing Director.

Phones: UJ 5303, UJ 4666 **Private: WL 1513**

BREAD. . .

Supplied by

Gartrell-White Ltd.

— is —

"Distinctly Different"

. . . TASTE AND TRY!

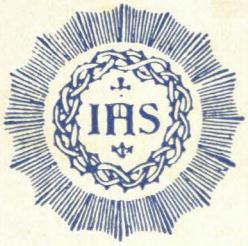
375 Pacific Highway, Crow's Nest

TELEPHONE — XB 4061.

Avail yourself of our excellent Cake and Pastry Service from any of our Bread Deliveries



OUR ALMA MATER



CONTENTS

The Priesthood To-day	23
Memories of an Earthly Paradise	25
College Jottings	28
Results of Public Examinations	51
Old Ignatians' Union	53
St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club	69
Jesuit Colleges Overseas	75
Observatory Notes	77
Individual Old Boys' Notes	81
Relics of a Less Remote Past	107
The Very Early Days	109
Football Notes	111
Parents and Friends' Association	131
The Cadet Unit	133
Parachute School	138
Swimming	141
Obituary	143
Sodalities	150
Campion Hall	156
Debating	159
Athletics	163
Cricket Notes	169
School List, 1952	185

A Mild Introduction

AS anyone will realise, conditions have not improved this year as regards the production costs of "Our Alma Mater."

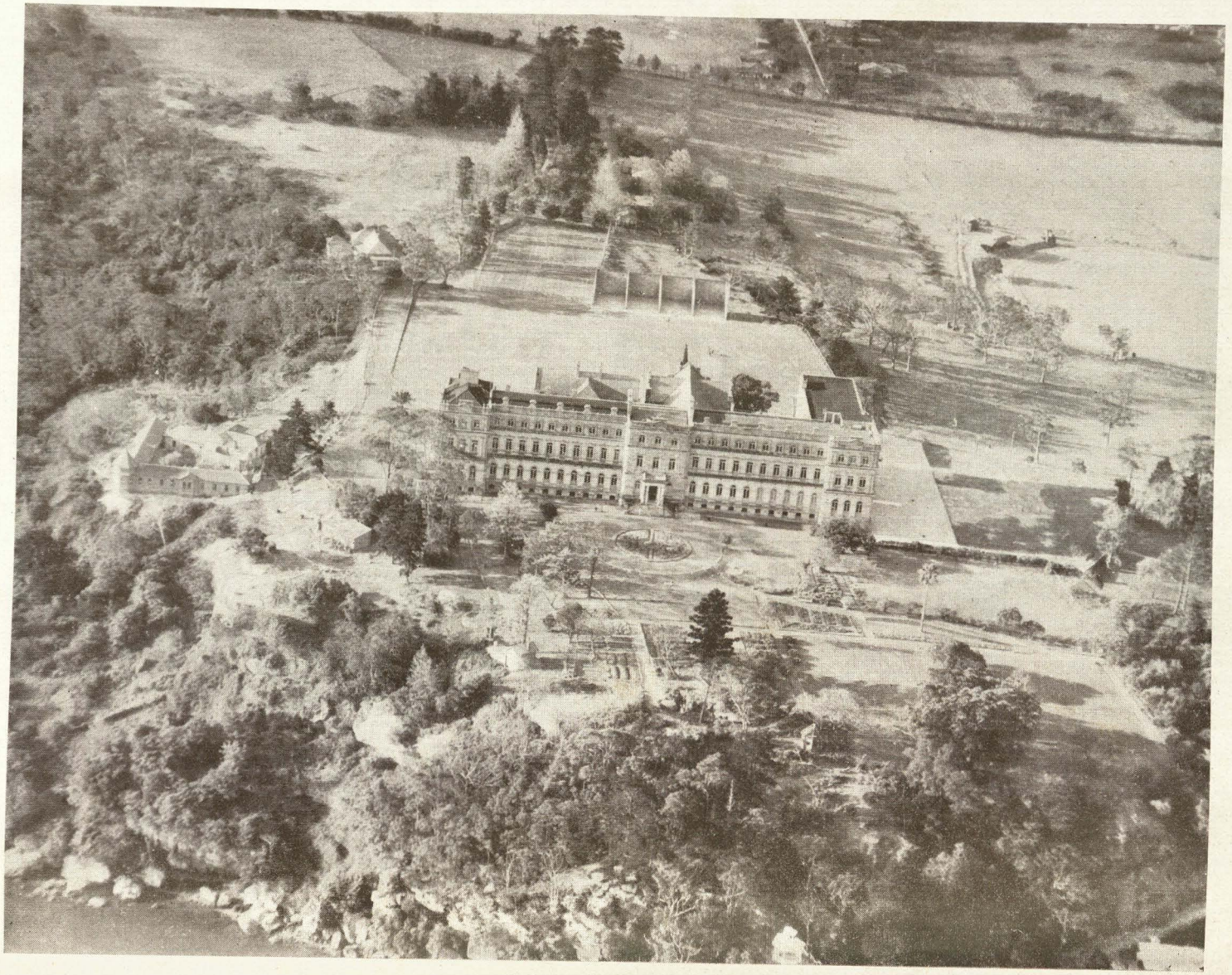
We have, to our regret, been compelled to make some retrenchments here and there, especially among the individual Old Boys' notes, up to now the longest section of the Magazine. This has been very much "against the grain", but, we hope, will prove only temporary.

We have done our best to follow the old traditions in the other sections and we are glad to offer our thanks to all those who have helped us through the year, to give as full an account as possible of the various School activities.

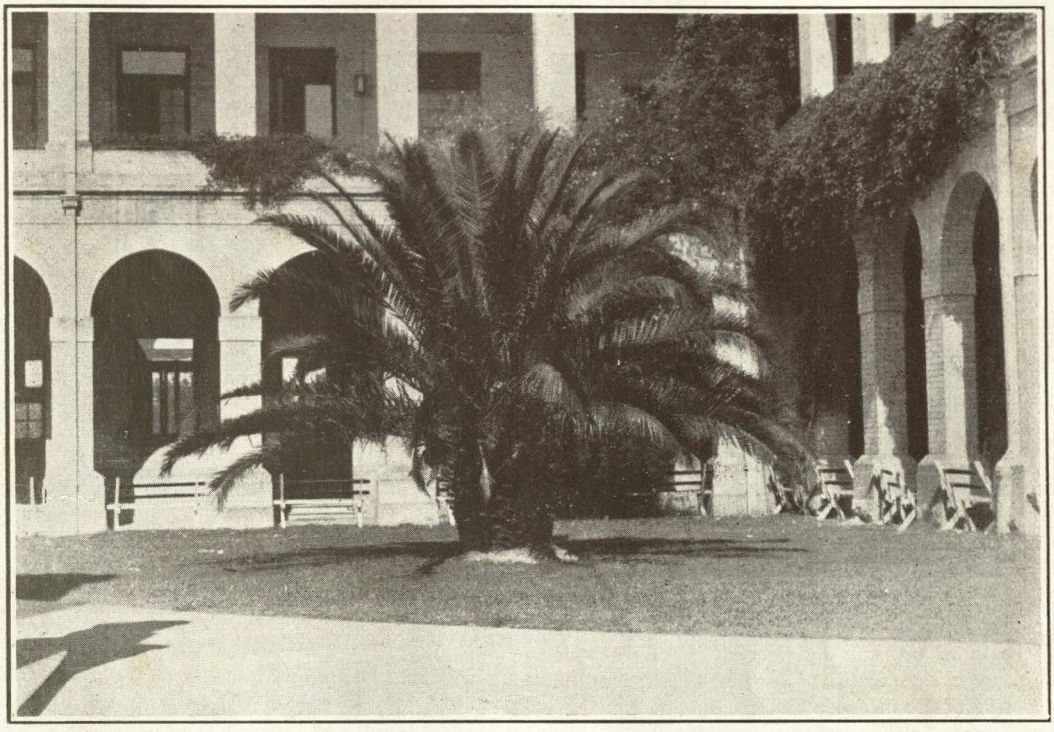
To all our practical helpers, present boys, Old Boys, Parents and Friends, and many others, at home and overseas, we offer our 1952 issue, hoping that they will find in its pages something to remind them of the old days and help them to realise that the old spirit of friendliness, cheerfulness and loyalty to Riverview is as strong as ever.

So, here is "Riverview in action, 1952." Be kind to its shortcomings.

—Ed., "O.A.M."



RIVERVIEW: RECENT AERIAL PICTURE



Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 80. DECEMBER, 1952. 66th Year.

THE PRIESTHOOD TO-DAY

HIS Eminence the Cardinal's "Vocation Campaign," the Fourth Centenary of the death of St. Francis Xavier at Sancian, on 3rd December, 1952, the horrible miscarriages of justice behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains where the human rights of priests are grossly violated, and even the Indian Bazaar which we were privileged to hold at Riverview in October, turn our thoughts naturally this year to the need for priests and the sublime work of the priesthood with its providential mission in a world in distress.

Towards the end of his life Pope Pius XI said that he considered his Encyclical on "The Catholic Priesthood" as the most important of all the Encyclical Letters he had written. And in that Letter he devotes a great deal of space to the need of furthering vocations and the duty of fostering them in the young.

"All should do their utmost to increase the ranks of strong and zealous workers in the vineyard of the Lord; the more so as the moral needs of society are growing greater instead of less."

If we look round the world to-day, we see on every side the progress of spiritual decay, and the present age, by adding new errors to the doctrinal aberrations of the past, pushing these to extremes which inevitably lead to a drift towards chaos. The radical and ultimate cause of the evils which we deplore in modern society is, as we know, the neglect of God, at least in practice, if not also in theory; and when God is denied, every basis of morality is undermined and the voice of conscience is stilled, or, at any rate, grows faint.

Many perhaps, while abandoning the teaching of Christ, our Divine Lord, are not fully cons-

cious of being led astray by "a mirage of glittering phrases" which proclaim "progress" and the "new Morality" as an escape from the slavery of the past; nor do they foresee the bitter consequences of bartering the truth that sets free for the error which enslaves.

If we need further confirmation of the Pope's words, we find it hurled at us by the very enemies of the Church. They know that, if they can destroy the priesthood, they will have destroyed the Church, and priests have inherited their hatred in a special way. As the Holy Father says: "The enemies of the Church themselves well know the vital importance of the priesthood; for against the priesthood in a particular way they direct the point of their attacks. It is the priesthood they desire to get rid of; that they may clear the way for that destruction of the Church which has been so often attempted yet never achieved."

If they think that by reviling the priesthood, they will stamp out all desire to be a priest in the hearts of the coming generation of Catholic boys, they are blind to the lessons of history and the power of Christ. And in the meantime, they prove how important is the priesthood to the Church which they would destroy and to the lay people whom they wish to rob of their religion. What a stimulus that should be to the generous hearts of our Catholic young men!

Readers of the Life of St. Francis Xavier will remember that ten years to the day after taking his Degree at the University of Paris, St. Francis Xavier left at a moment's notice for "the Indies." Two years later he reached Goa (India), the centre of his tremendous missionary journeys to the Fishery Coast, Cape Comorin, the Spice Islands and Japan the Mysterious. Then after ten years in the East, with his eyes set on the still more mysterious China, he died almost alone on the 3rd December, 1552, without entering the Celestial Kingdom that he saw, and as we now are beginning to realise vividly, is the key to the conversion of Asia. Readers will also remember the agonising cry that broke from his lips often as he gazed on the teeming population around him: "Souls, souls! O God, give me souls!"

Never was the Church in greater need of zealous and devoted priests, and the Pope remarks that "precisely in times that have seemed least propitious the number of priestly vocations has increased." The means which he recommends are two: prayer and the co-operation of parents, teachers, priests and benefactors. "Of all the means to this noble end, the easiest and most effective is prayer. This is, moreover, a means within the power of everyone. It should assiduously be used by all, as it was enjoined by Jesus Christ Himself: "The harvest indeed is great but the labourers are few. Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the Harvest that He send forth labourers into His harvest." What prayer could be more acceptable to the Sacred Heart of Our Saviour? What prayer is more likely to be answered as promptly and bounteously as this which meets so nearly the burning desire of that Divine Heart? Ask, therefore, and it will be given unto you;" ask for good and holy priests, and our Lord will not refuse to send them to His Church as ever He has done through the centuries."

And "Now God Himself liberally sows in the generous hearts of many young men this precious seed of vocation; but human means of cultivating this seed must not be neglected. There are innumerable ways and countless holy means suggested by the Holy Spirit; and all such salutary works which serve to preserve, promote, and help priestly vocations we praise and bless with all our heart. If he who offers even a cup of cold water to one of the least of the disciples of Christ 'shall not lose his reward,' what reward will he receive who places, so to speak, into the pure hands of a young priest the sacred chalice, in which is consecrated the Blood of Redemption; who helps him to lift it to heaven, a pledge of peace and of blessing for mankind?"

After showing the influence of a "father strong in faith and manly virtues, of a pure and devoted mother, and of a family in which the love of God and neighbour, joined with simplicity of life, has reigned supreme," he utters a word of stern warning to parents who oppose "the divine call with objections of all kinds" and "even have recourse to means which can imperil the very conscience and the eternal salvation of those souls they ought to hold so dear:" "A long and sad experience has shown that a vocation betrayed—and the word is not to be thought too strong—is a source of tears not only for the son, but also the ill-advised parents; and God grant that such tears be not so long delayed as to become eternal tears."

May our work at Riverview be blessed by God and produce abundant fruit in a long life of sterling Riverview Old Boy priests who, by their holiness of life and generous self-sacrifice in the Cause of Christ will "continue the glorious traditions of the Catholic priesthood and hasten that most auspicious hour when it will be given to all humanity to enjoy the fruits of the peace of Christ in the Kingdom of Christ."

J.C., S.J.

Memories of an Earthly Paradise

By

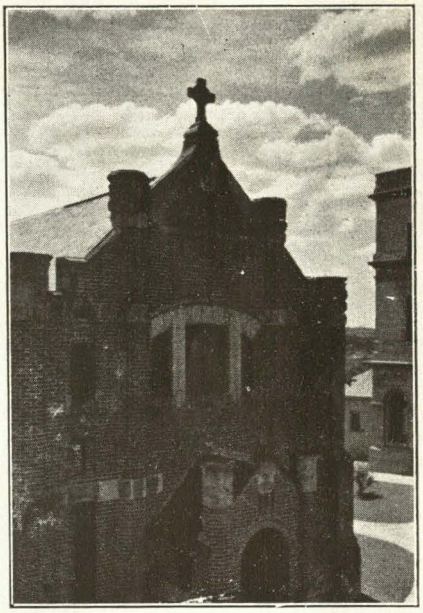
William John Tucker

RISING gently from the bank of the beautiful Lane Cove River, standing on the heights in all its splendour and majesty and commanding a magnificent view of Sydney Harbour is fabled Riverview, stronghold of the Jesuits in Australia. It is well-nigh forty years since I got my first glimpse of this heavenly spot and I still continue to dream of it. Ah! would "that mine had been the Painter's hand, to express what then I saw; and add the gleam, the light that never was, on sea or land, the consecration, and the Poet's dream."

Perhaps no college in the world has a fairer outlook. For mile after mile on either side, the shore line winds in and out in sweeping curves round an endless succession of bays and small peninsulas, where green lawns slope down to the waterside from pleasant residences, and where the native trees grow in profusion. The blue water sparkles in the sun as the morning mists rise and disclose new vistas of beauty. The beaches curve against the blue like sickles of white sand, and all the added charm that long distances and hidden mazes can give are here to enhance the attractiveness of the scene and beautify it.

This charm and beauty of Riverview are unique in their way. Other places have beauty and many have charm. The Bay of Naples is seen at its best at the close of a summer evening from the Capri terraces some miles away. The brilliant colour and tropical charm of the harbour of Colombo; the fairyland beauty of the Japanese Inland Sea; the blue seascape seen from the terraces of Monte Carlo — all these make striking and memorable pictures, but certainly none of them can pretend to excel the glorious panorama from Riverview in purely natural beauty.

"A garden is a lovesome thing, God wot!" might well have been written of Riverview. Here tropical foliage, flowers and shrubs of all kinds, and trees brought with sedulous care from their native regions in all quarters of the globe, unite to give interest to the scene. Here are cloistral walks and shady pleasances, and broad stretches of lawny grass, and cool breezes from river and bay to temper the summer heats, setting the flowers astir and gently touching to a soft murmur the leaves of grateful trees. Here are rustic bridges spanning pretty water-courses, with the old sun-dial, and a sound of the voices of doves in the air. An occasional marble figure gleams white against the green shadows beyond. All this suggests a wonderful variety; and, indeed, it would be difficult to find a greater profusion of plants and shrubs growing out of doors in any other part of the world.



THE SCHOOL CHAPEL.

To think of Riverview's gardens is to think immediately of Father Hassett, its far-famed horticulturist, who certainly was gifted with a "green thumb." I can still see him, hose in hand, watering his beloved flowers and plants. Daffodils, lilies, jonquils, hyacinths, snowflakes, and snowdrops grew in splendour under his magic touch. And how justly proud he was of his magnolias, azaleas, rhododendrons, hibiscus, hydrangea, and his beautiful creepers of various types! I well remember his guarded reply when I once asked him which was his favourite flower: "Really, I can't decide between the rose, the chrysanthemum, and the carnation."

Those were the days of the jovial, perennial Father Gartlan, who did not die but just faded



PART OF THE FRONT GARDEN

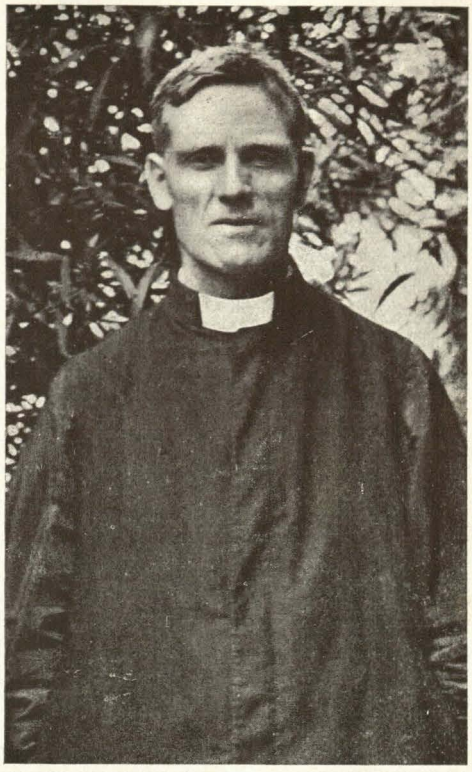
away, like a good Jesuit, when the time came to leave his beloved Riverview. His personality radiated charm and he will go down as the most affable and popular Rector in the annals of his illustrious college. The Old Boys of his generation will ever remember his warm welcome and his nostalgic farewell: "Good bye, now." Nor will they forget the spiritual advice which he invariably gave them at the end of his sermons: "Whatever you may amount to in life, always remember that your first and last duty is to serve God and love Him."

Those, too, were the days of Brother Doyle, who, as head of the Commissariat, had given so much of his life to Riverview that he seemed to have proprietary rights to it. But, for all his apparent possessiveness, he was a deeply spiritual man and a worthy follower of St. Ignatius. Many a time and oft I discovered him, to his obvious embarrassment, saying his beads on the grounds, or alone in the Chapel before the Blessed Sacrament. His last words to me were: "When my time comes, and I know it is not far off, say an Ave Maria for me, and make it fervent."

I think, also, of other members of the Faculty: the cultured English scholar, Father Little, whom I succeeded, but the latchet of whose shoe I was unworthy to loose; the versatile Father Pigot, physician, seismologist, pianist, and such a world-wide traveller that he was jocosely known as "The Holy Man of Tours"; the sentimental Father Corcoran who almost wept with joy when he said—and he said it quite often—"The Heart of Riverview is glad"; the practical, tolerant Father Frank Connell, who understood human nature so well that he used to remark with admirable sanity that books of theology were not written for individuals; and that splendid orator, Father Healy, still going strong, thanks be to God, whose inspiring eloquence kept his audiences spell-bound.

And now what shall I say of my boys? I hesitate to speak of them lest I become too emotional. I gladly gave them all I had, and they returned it with interest and enthusiasm. They were responsible for some of the happiest years of my life. Though I have taught in several American colleges and universities, Catholic, Protestant, and State, I have yet to encounter such responsive, courteous, and gentlemanly students as my boys of Riverview. Even now, over a period of almost forty years, I can visualize them distinctly, and I rejoice to hear of them as leaders in their chosen professions in Sydney's fair city and throughout the length and breadth of New South Wales.

Surely, it would be impossible to forget such a lovable rascal as Bill Sheldon; the charmingly

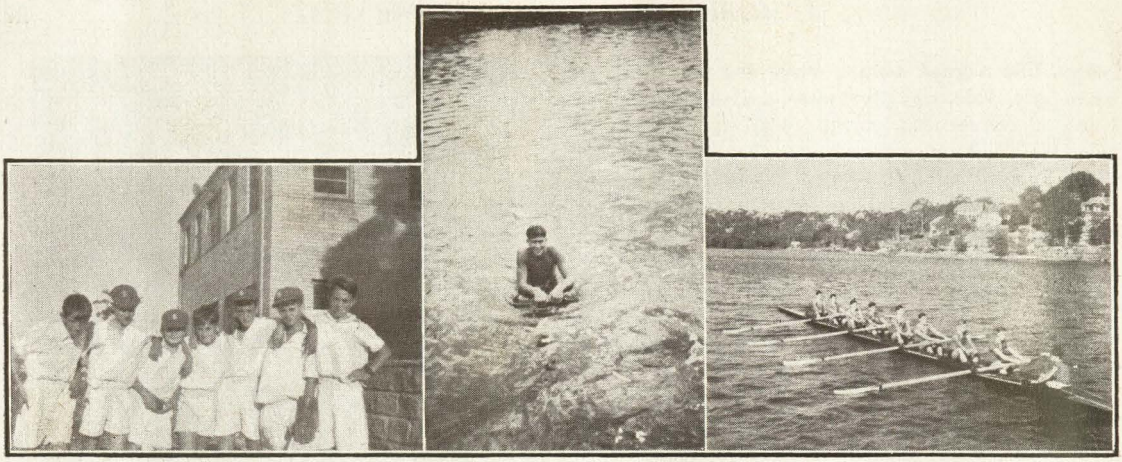


FATHER HASSETT AS WE KNEW HIM

modest Adrian Odillo Maher to whom I lost my heart entirely; those fascinating youngsters, Frank Vavasour, now Rector of Stonyhurst, and Laurie Regan, still dealing out Law in Fiji; the adventurous and magnetic Ossie Stenmark to whom I publicly apologise for not answering his most interesting letter—some day I'll do it; the whole tribe of the Meaghers; the almost equally prolific tribe of the Bryants, Iggy and Gerry especially, though I'm not forgetting Basil, Julian, and Cyprian; the alert, quick-witted, red-head, Frank Gwynne; Andy Regan, Ralph Weaver, Callie King, and, above all, Ray Proust, that typical all-round Riverview boy, now gone to his reward—God rest his soul! I could go on recalling many, many more, but space does not permit.

It may be a long way from Arizona to Australia—from Tucson to Riverview—but neither distance nor time can separate you from me. Gallant boys of Riverview, gentlemen all, I salute you! Maybe the hairs of my head were numbered, but nobody could ever count my love for you, dear hearts across the seas. God love you and keep you, my very dear friends.

William John Tucker,
Professor of English,
University of Arizona.



THE YEAR GOES ROUND.

Small Cricketers. In the Baths. On the River.

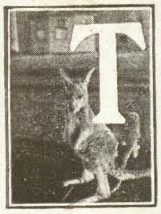
College Jottings

by

Graham Connolly, Walter Furlong, Michael O'Dea, Anthony Macken, Terry Cody.

FIRST TERM

FEBRUARY



TUESDAY, 5th: Even a two-months' holiday comes to an end and our 72nd anniversary dawned to-day—or rather to-night—with the usual rush of "old hands", new boys and the annual inroad of recent Old Boys just here to listen to the bells they needn't answer any more!

We have lost Father Fleming who will be very much missed in "matters chemical" in which he was such an expert. His place is taken by Father Doyle, new to Riverview (but not to his subject). Mr. Gardiner too, Second Division Prefect for the past three years has left us to take up his Theological studies at Canisius' College, Pymble. He will be replaced in the Division shortly by Mr. Scullion, S.J. Brother Doran, S.J., has also come to swell the staff and we hope he will enjoy his time at Riverview.

Wednesday, 6th: We are very pleased to note among the many new boys several additions to our list of sons and grandsons of Old Boys. No doubt they have been well coached in "ways and means" by those who went before. They are very welcome, anyway. Surely you Old Boys who read will recall such names as McAlary, Alexander, Crowley, Dunstan, Durrell, Hayes, Johnson, Sulway, Payten, and O'Rourke? In any case, we certainly do!—and hope to see many more.

Thursday, 7th: We got as much "gear" as we could yesterday at the bookshop and today calmly "challenged" the Masters to do their worst, seeing that we had had no lessons to prepare! We "roll up our sleeves" at the week-end, apparently.

Friday, 8th: Father Rector read the rules—with appropriate comments, of course — this afternoon, and now we know where we stand. He also announced the 1952 House Prefects, to wit:—Barry Thornton (Head and Captain of the School), Bernard Bambach, Chris. Meagher, Paddy Meagher, John Ward, Michael ("Alfy") Burns, and John Hope-Allan. We wish them luck and absence of headaches in their responsible job.

Saturday, 9th: Our first week-end at Riverview. Steamy weather did not prevent some good cricket on all fields.

Sunday, 10th: The College was positively overrun with visitors today. Parents of new boys, especially, were here in force to see how the sons and heirs were settling in. We think they found them well settled.

Monday, 11th: Frank Coughlan (32-36) and John Lenehan (45-47) paid us a welcome visit today and reviewed the scenes of their former labours!

Tuesday, 12th: Archie McClemens who was accused of spelling "nationality" with 4 "t's", indignantly denied it, saying he always knew there were only three.

"Gee whiz!" moaned Vincent Redden flopping into class, "I wish tomorrow was the May holidays!" Looking ahead.

Wednesday, 13th: The story of the Good Samaritan was being read in 1st Inter. today and a certain boy asked why the "priest and the Levite passed the dying man", replied: "Because they saw he was already robbed."

Thursday, 14th: The annual Boys' Retreat began last night, under the direction of Father Hession, S.J. Today you could have cut the silence with a knife. "Their only hope is to talk in their sleep", says Michael O'Dea.

Friday, 15th: "As you were." Father Hession keeps us thinking (some of us, perhaps, of tomorrow when the brakes will be off!)

Saturday, 16th: "Make up a sentence containing the word 'centimetre'" — and P. Hasler promptly came up with this:—"My aunt was coming to our place and I was sent to meet her." (Trust "Abo"!)

The Cricket Comp. began today, our first matches being with St. Joseph's. They will be completed next week.

Sunday, 17th: Our first Home Sunday was enthusiastically greeted by a mass departure after breakfast, and a really fine day helped things considerably.

We regret to learn that Walter McGrath, one of our jotters, was temporarily withdrawn from circulation today owing to a "sudden appendix." We'll soon see him again.

Monday, 18th: John Nihill's lament at tea:—

"From ashes to ashes, from dust to dust"
"If I don't get the jam, someone else must."

We should say that the other fellow's chances are pretty thin.

Tuesday, 19th: "On what side of the boat do you row?" said the rowing master to John North. "The inside, sir," replied John, who is wondering what he said wrong.

According to Peter Heaney, a "counterpane" is "the way they give you such a pain in hospital that you forget about the first one." This gives us one.

Wednesday, 20th: "Gruff" Crawford being asked to name one of Bacon's essays, dished up "The Egg and I." Hard-boiled, that one.

And Lionel Bannister held that "I have went" is bad English, the reason given to the master being that "you ain't went yet" is the proper way!

Thursday, 21st: The story goes that Tony Macken, shopping with his mother during the holidays, caught sight of a sturdy-looking pair of boy's pants bearing the notice: "These pants



M. BOLGER and L. BANNISTER. A GIFT TO POSTERITY!
(Photos: P. Maher and L. Bannister.)

can't be beaten," and right away exclaimed: "I'll have those, Mum!" We wonder why.

Friday, 22nd: This is not our "zone day" as far as light is concerned, but Mr. Crowley was convinced that there was a definite black-out in the Leaving Class. Nevertheless he proceeded to throw a lot of light on the subject.

Saturday, 23rd: We completed our matches today with St. Joseph's College and did not fare too well. (See Cricket Notes).

Ian Evans seems to be heading for the record in years of residence at Riverview, as a boarder, having first entered our portals in 1943.

Sunday, 24th: The annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. match was played today, the Old Boys winning rather easily.

The Parents and Friends' Association held their General Meeting and elected Mrs. Bambach as President for 1952. We wish the Association members a successful year.

Monday, 25th: It is reported that this notice appeared on the board today (though we have our doubts):—"All day boys must see Father X in full College uniform tomorrow at 1.30 p.m." If true—we must confess we'd like to be there too!

Tuesday, 26th: Paul Carew, when asked who had the leading part in Galsworthy's book "The Forsyth Saga", thought it must be Greer Garson.

Father Fitzgerald saw two sharks in the Lane Cove river today, so one of our reporters (G.C.) says that seeing Lent begins tomorrow, with a bit of luck, there should be no shortage of fish!

Wednesday, 27th: Extract from Brian Ross's essay:—"He was rushed to hospital with a split infinitive, but his doctor pulled him through"—and Wally Furlong wrote that "the knight struck him furiously but his iron constitution turned the blow."



THE HOUSE PREFECTS.
Back Row (L.-R.): M. Burns, C. Meagher, P. Meagher, B. Bambach, (inset) R. Love, J. Hope-Allan.
In front: J. Ward, B. Thornton (Head), V. Doherty.

Thursday, 28th: Michael O'Dea (says another jotter) explained the morning dew by saying that the earth, revolving at tremendous speed on its axis, perspires freely. "Ax me another one" Michael will probably say.

We welcome back to the fold, Van Doherty whom we feared to lose and who among other qualities will add to our strength both at cricket and football.

Friday, 29th: Mr. Roger Davis (O.R. 17-24) gave an interesting and informative lecture tonight to First and Second Division boys on the profession of Journalism. (We hope our jotters were there and took notes).

MARCH

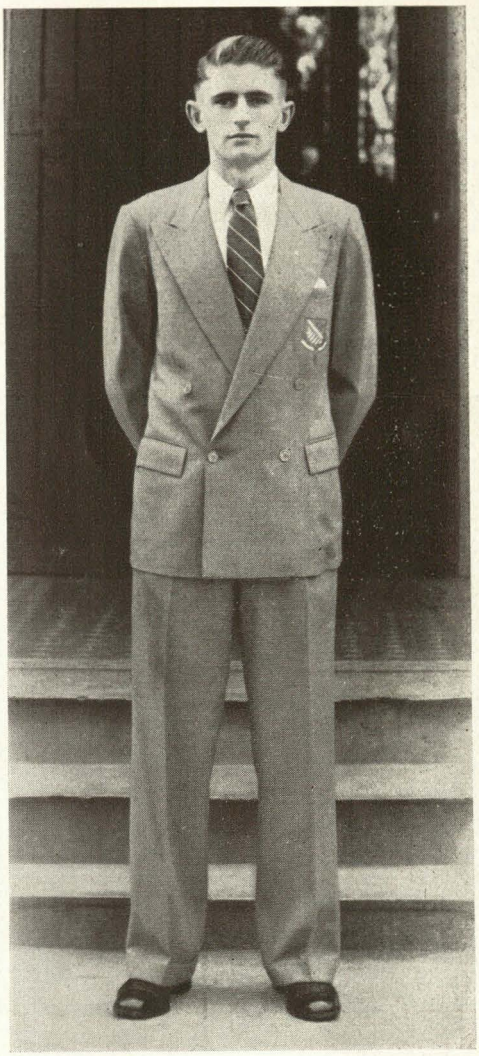
Saturday, 1st: We played Sydney High School today, and at stumps were in a favourable position. We hope for a still more favourable position at the end of next week. (See Cricket Notes).

Johnny Kent says that moths are the smallest eaters among all animals, "because they only eat holes."

Sunday, 2nd: The Home Sunday was enthusiastically received and the House was notably empty (and peaceful) until 7.30 p.m. and after Chapel we enjoyed a good picture programme.



GRAHAM CONNOLLY
(Jotter).



BARRY THORNTON
Captain of Riverview, 1952.

Monday, 3rd: G. Connolly to Tony Patterson, who wanted to know the difference between a calamity and a tragedy:—"If you fell into the harbour, that would be a calamity; if I jumped in and saved you that would be a tragedy." (Nice friendly spirit these days!)

Tuesday, 4th: We welcome the news that Ray Love is returning for another year. People are already picking the Fifteen around him. But Ray is welcome back for more than that.

Wednesday, 5th: "Stan" Carroll explained to Peter O'Brien that the reason for Samson's great strength was that he had **pillar** fights with his brother.

Thursday, 6th: The cadets were parading on Second Field the other day and several Third Division admirers stood on the side-line. "Why are they wearing black arm-bands?" asked Bill Borthwick. "To keep their sleeves up, of course!" said John Tully, our other Quilpie "rep."

Friday, 7th: Johnny Gallagher gave us a lesson in South American geography today when he pointed out to us that his uncle, Eric Gallagher, an Old Boy of Riverview (32-33) has been living at Barranquilla, at the top of that country for many years. We did not know, but we welcome the news.

Drake's, "The Golden Hind" was so called (according to Tony Hassall) because "all the loot was stored in the back of the ship."

Tuesday, 11th: "Romeo and Juliet", as paraphrased by some L.C. experts today:—Romeo: "Kiss me once and I'll go home." Juliet: "No, I won't." R.: "**Please** kiss me once and I'll go home." J.: "No, I won't." Subtle voice from the back:—"Oh, kiss her once and we'll all go home."

Wednesday, 12th: A few gems culled from the flowering intellectuals in II Inter. class:—A Bandolier is a person in an orchestra; a Boa is a person you tire of easily; Bullion is a young calf; a Billion is a million when you have a cold in your head. We suppress the names of those responsible.



THE POPULAR TUCK-SHOP.
(Photo: A. Oxenham.)

THE LONG and THE SHORT OF IT.
(Photo: P. Maher.)

Saturday, 8th: Congratulations to the First Eleven on winning their match v. S.H.S. by 5 wickets today. We wish them continued success.

Sunday, 9th: We had cricket matches on every field all day today. The Thirds rashly challenged the Seconds who beat them—though not by a **very** big margin. Many Old Boys were on the premises in the afternoon, including Ken Fitzgerald from Bourke, and Brian Regan who sails for South Africa next week.

Monday, 10th: We "broadcast" an appeal for Alma Mater photos a day or two ago and we were glad to see cameras everywhere today. We hope for some good results.

Thursday, 13th: "How many of those lines I gave you have you done?" Johnny Ward asked Brian Ross. "Oh, thousands and thousands,—well, hundreds and hundreds,—well, twenty anyway."

Tony Carroll is reported to be plotting to give a Master a "lift in life"—i.e. show him an exercise that will make him "hit the roof." (Nothing new, Tony, nothing new.)

Friday, 14th: We have put in hard practice

this week in view of our match with "Shore" tomorrow, and hope for the best.

We are also looking forward to a good week-end topped off with St. Patrick's Day on Monday.

Saturday, 15th: We played Shore today and our hopes rose when we dismissed them rather cheaply in their first innings. However, their bowlers "collected" our wickets "for a song" and our hopes were not so high later in the day. We were unfortunate in losing R. Carroll through injury when he was shaping well. But we could do little against the Shore bowling.

Monday, 17th: St. Patrick's Day and, of course, a full holiday. The Swimming Carnival at the Olympic Pool was most successful and to the operating room, to say goodbye to his appendix. He asked the nurse where he was going. "To the theatre," she said. "Oh, good!" said Walter; "do you happen to know what's on the programme?" He knows now.

Thursday, 20th: "Tome" is the French for "Tommy", says "Chum" Connolly and Doug Nader tells us that the feminine of "horse-shoe" is "mare-shoe." Also—"mosaic" was the name of Moses' eldest daughter—according to Michael Clifford.

Friday, 21st: The same "Massa" Clifford proposed this to Robert Dick: "What is it that has a beak, runs round a barnyard, lays eggs and barks?" "Search me," said Bob. "A hen," said "Massa." "A hen doesn't bark!" "No," said



Some 2nd Divisioners on the Loose. **"Standing (very much) at Ease."**
(Photo: S. Pokorny.)

filled the morning nicely. Photographers were very busy and we hope for good results.

Father Fitzgerald "did us proud" at dinner-time and at night those of us who were not already worn out after the day's activities sat out a picture programme. And so to bed.

Tuesday, 18th: A certain lethargy was evident today in most classes.

Bill Tysoe said he once sang a solo but that it "was so low that no one heard it." That was lucky. And Tom Sloane said the hardest knot he knew "was a forget-me-not." We won't, or did he?

Wednesday, 19th: One reporter tells us Walter Furlong (who returned from hospital on Monday after an operation): "Walter was being wheeled "Massa", "I just put that in to make it harder."

Saturday, 22nd: Despite the rain yesterday and last night we partly completed our match with Shore who won on the first innings.

Another reporter's gibe at Walter Furlong: "St. Patrick's Day arrived; so did W.F.; Walter came back **minus** an appendix and left the Refectory **plus** a turkey."

Sunday, 23rd: "Tons" of rain came down last night and washed out prospects of several matches listed for today. Fine weather during the day, however, drew hundreds of visitors to Riverview.

Monday, 24th: Doug Nader was "in strife" with Miss Stephenson this morning who said she would die of heart-failure if "he played

those wrong notes again." "Oh, Miss Stephenson", said Doug, "it was only a 'minor' mistake, seeing that I was supposed to play a major scale." Miss S. felt like taking the day off.

Tuesday, 25th: Garry Phillips — a budding "star" in II Inter. Class, says that the "Dauphin" was a sea-going mammal. Garry was somewhat at sea himself. And Brian Ross, in the same class, confided to "Stan" Carroll that "an era is a person who listens." Well, Brian isn't an era, anyway.

Wednesday, 26th: According to Graham ("Choom") Connolly "Quantus-a-um" is the Latin for a well-known Air-Line.

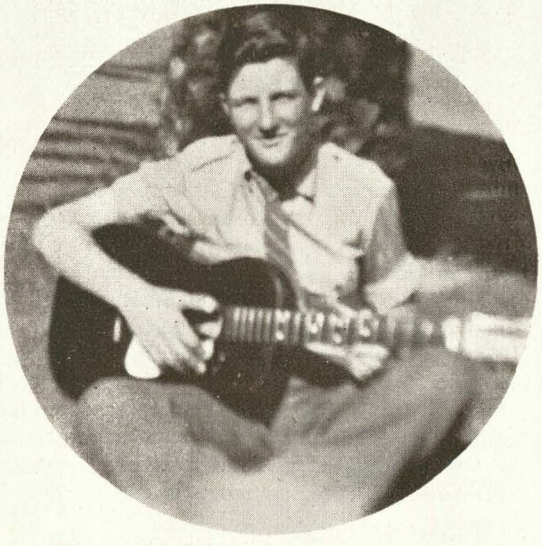
The degrees of comparison — modern type, according to Peter Heaney:—"father- grandfather and great-grandfather." Enough to make them turn in their graves!

Thursday, 27th: They say that Johnny Williams went into a second-hand shop the other day and asked for a second-hand for his watch! There is no truth in the rumour that he landed outside on his ear. On **second** thoughts, it may not have been Johnny at all.

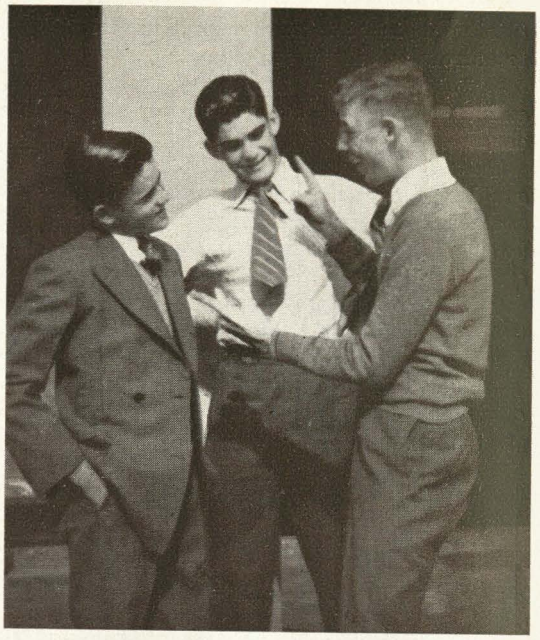
Friday, 28th: The new College "Vauxhall" sporting along the avenue today caused many distractions to Third Division cricketers. Johnny Beaumont trying to watch both the ball and the car promptly made a "duck."

By the way, you will be glad to know, you yachtsmen, that a "jury mast"is one twelve feet high—so Tony Coombes says.

Saturday, 29th: We made an early start for King's today and played umpteen matches there. The Firsts started well but finished rather sadly. (See Cricket Notes.)



THE TROUBADOUR
(M. Leonard).
(Photo: W. Rae.)



R. CARROLL TALKING FRENCH!

Sunday, 30th: Home Sunday and cloudless skies were greeted happily and the House emptied in record time. Those who remained behind were interested in the various activities of the Riverview Younger Set—boys and girls—who spent the day at tennis and what-not on the College grounds.

Monday, 31st: The three forms of Baptism:—Baptism of water, Baptism of Desire and Baptism of Blood. As regards the last one, Peter Chadwick holds that "when there is no water the priest has to use blood." Now you know; don't get baptised during a drought!

APRIL

Tuesday, 1st: Many people on their guard today lest they receive unwanted good wishes for a happy birthday! They say that John Beaumont "fell in" five times before dinner but John McGovern was too wide-awake—and the one and only Otto just smiled and said "no you don't!"

Wednesday, 2nd When Paul Carew was asked the meaning of "tension", he said it was the order cadets got when preparing for a march."

A "League of Nations" Four took the water today:—G. Phillips (Australia), M. Tomazewski (Poland), G. Connolly (Great Britain), H.

Chaverot (Noumea). The cox's name was omitted—for security reasons perhaps.

Thursday, 3rd: Each member of a certain class was asked to write a page essay on the boy next to him. John Griffith sits next to P. McGuinness —(of remarkable dimensions):—"How on earth can I fit him on to one page, said John. And the echoes answered, "How?"

Friday, 4th: Excitement rises in view of tomorrow's 68th annual Regatta on our river. The weather looks uncertain.

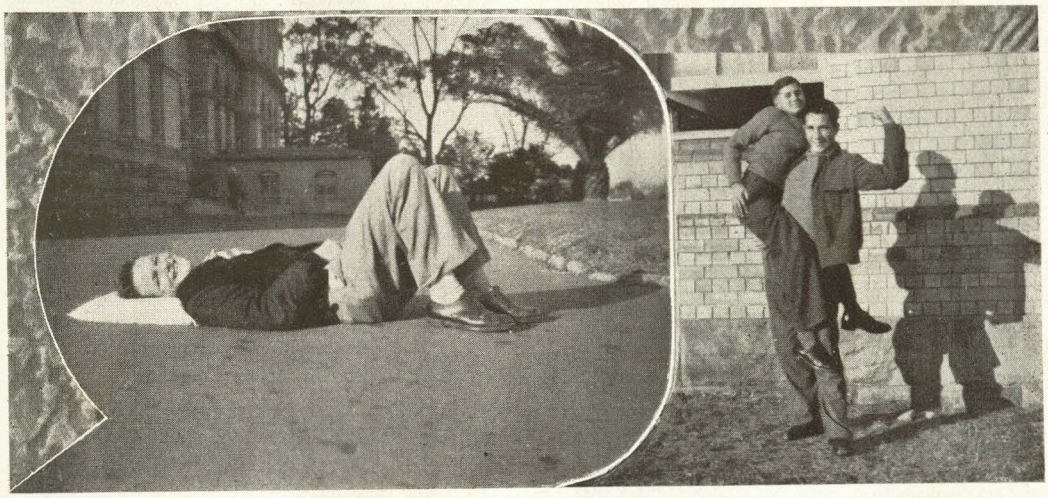
"What happens when the barometer falls?" the Master asked Pat Fisher. "Oh, you just put another nail in the wall and hang it up again," said Pat. The master's temperature went up, anyway!

Tuesday, 8th: We are nearing the Easter "break" and you can feel it in the air. Conditioning for approaching football is also in evidence among the non-rowers. These latter are doing very intensive work on the river in preparation for the G.P.S. Regatta on the 19th.

Wednesday, 9th: There seems to have been a course of "physical jerks" upstairs last night. We noticed one or two sitting down very carefully this evening. We draw a veil!

Thursday, 10th: Holy Thursday. The usual ceremonies were well carried out and we went to class after the morning break.

Friday, 11th: Good Friday. After the ceremonies we were more or less free for the day. Father Smith, S.J., from Canisius' College preached the Passion sermon. After night prayers we appreciated very much the picture "Monsieur Vincent."



OUT TO IT? (L. Bannister.)
(Photo — R. Youll.)

WEIGHT-LIFTER (I. Darby).
(Photo — P. Maher).

Saturday, 5th: Fine warm weather and calm water, not to speak of a huge public attendance and keen racing in no less than 31 events (a record, by the way for our Regatta) made the afternoon one of the best we have ever known on the Lane Cove River. Father Jones, chief organiser of the Regatta, is to be congratulated on the smooth running of this annual and colourful function.

We refer you to the Rowing Notes for the programme and details of the races.

Sunday, 6th: We "cooled off" today after all yesterday's excitement and enjoyed a good picture programme at night.

Monday, 7th: "Pathos"—according to Wally Rae, is a book by Dickens. Poor Wally! Others didn't know that much about it.

Saturday, 12th: We got away rapidly after breakfast for a four days' break which was very welcome. The G.P.S. rowers, however, will have quite some work every day on the Lane Cove and Parramatta.

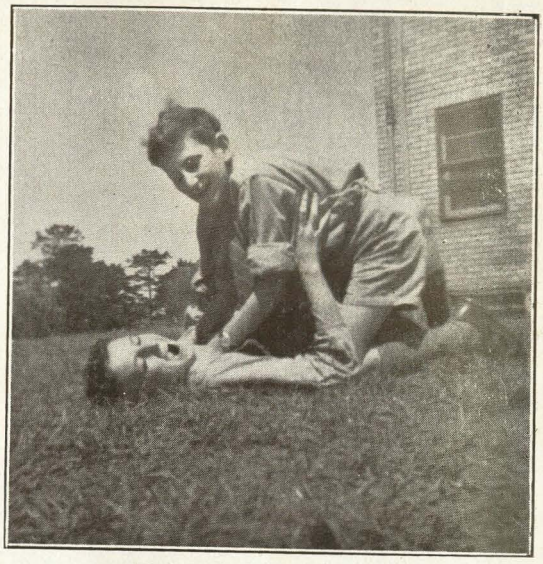
By the way, the Cricket Eleven flew to Melbourne yesterday for the annual match with Xavier College.

Tuesday, 15th: A comparative silence marked the return to school tonight. No doubt the hectic activities of the past four days had most of us fairly weary. "Into harness" again now for the last lap in the term.

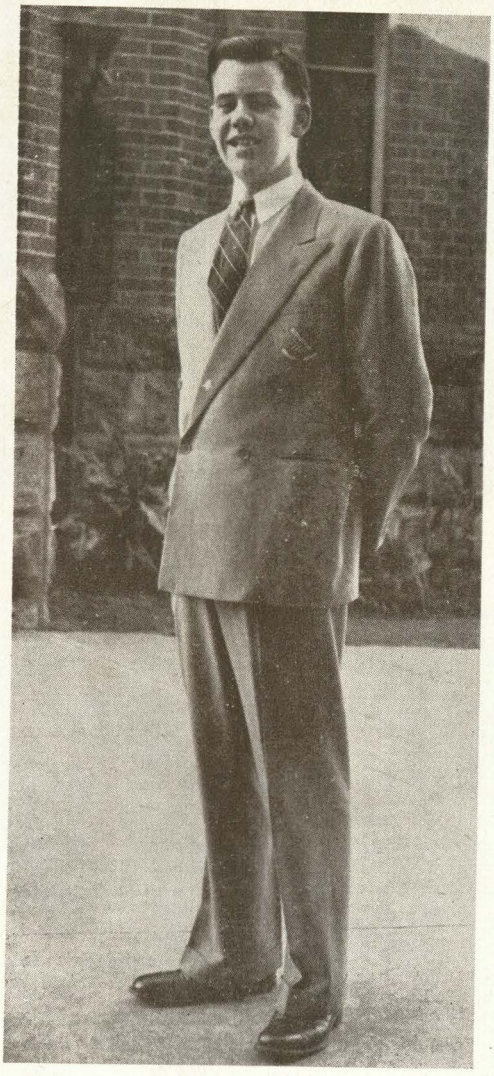
Thursday, 17th: John Tully, in class, when asked to give the moods in English grammar, cheerfully replied: "Good mood, bad mood and fair mood." (This must have some connection with the Australian expression: "A fair cow.")

Friday, 18th: According to A. Quaglia, an "inlet" is a small hotel and Kerry Hendy-Pooley, writing an essay on "A Small Pig", entitled it "Hamlet." These bright boys should look for an outlet. There's something pressing on the brain.

Saturday, 19th: Three "top-decker" buses took us to Penrith this morning. The usual enthusiasm among all the G.P.S. and their respective supporters prevailed all day. While we should have liked to change places with Shore we must congratulate them on their great performance in winning all five events and "shake hands" with our own Eight on finishing equal fourth in a gruelling race.



PIN HIM DOWN.
(Photo — P. Leonard.)



MICHAEL BURNS
Dux of Riverview, 1952.

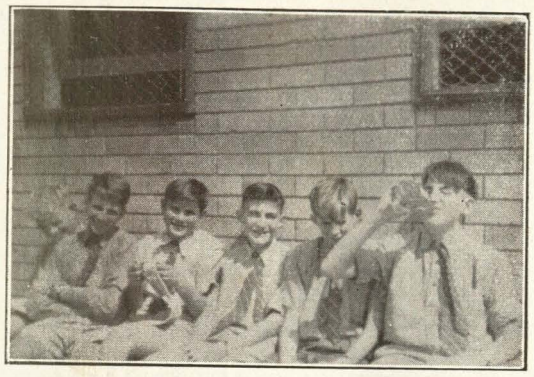
Sunday, 20th: We had several hard practice matches in all Divisions this morning, for football is definitely "in" and the weather too is cooling off.

Monday, 21st: These term exams you know, get some people all "jittery" and our thoughts get slightly mixed: Alan Lennon for instance, in Chemistry class said that a symbol is "a sort of brass thing they use in bands." We bet there was a clash then.

Tuesday, 22nd: We "kick off" at the Term exams. tomorrow and "great (and feverish) is the preparation thereof." The Cadet Band, however, under (very much so!) the baton of Mick Bolger is fast approaching perfection and can be heard for miles.

Wednesday, 23rd: "Present A-arms!" rang out the command and Peter Harrison just scratched his head. He explained later in the cool of the evening that he had no loose cash and thought he had been ordered to stump up alms for the poor!

Thursday, 24th: Michael Creagh says that golf is "a good walk spoilt" and Paul Carew thinks a bull-dozer is "a drug which puts bulls to sleep when they get wild." Some of the "Bushies" could tell him.



OUR PLACE IN THE SUN.
(Photo — S. Pokorny).

Friday, 25th: Anzac Day. Heavy and continuous rain completely "washed out" the Cadet Parade and their formal inspection by Brigadier Macarthur-Onslow. The Chapel, nevertheless, was crowded to the doors by a very large number of parents and visitors when Father Rector read the names of deceased Old Boys and celebrated the Requiem Mass.

We were sorry for the Cadets who had trained hard for this day's ceremony, but we think they will have their day next term.

Saturday, 26th: Nearly two inches of rain since 9 p.m. last night completely flooded our playing fields and caused all our matches with Grammar to be cancelled.

Some of us managed to brave the elements and patronise the local picture show.

Quite an unlucky week-end.

Sunday, 27th: They report that Bill Tysoe bought a parrot at an auction sale recently. When he asked the auctioneer if the parrot could talk the answer came pat: "Talk! Why the parrot was the only one bidding against you!"

Monday, 28th: Robin Lees really fails to see what Archaelogy has to do with History. "Isn't it something connected with R.K. class?" he asked a master today.

The Term exams. are straining the nerves of some of us. "I'll strangle you!" shouted John Tarlinton at Bill Craven who calmly replied:— "Don't talk in such a jugular vein!"

Tuesday, 29th: An anonymous member of Second Division after "a compulsory interview with his Prefect, declared: "Now we can take a 'sixer' in our strides." (Well, he'll have the holidays to recover!)

Wednesday, 30th: The last day—and the last exam. — of the term. Packing for tomorrow's getaway filled the afternoon and at night we shuddered now and then when shown the picture "Great Expectations."

Congratulations to John ("Sappo" I) O'Brien (40-44) eldest brother of Bill, who was married in the College Chapel this evening.

MAY

Thursday, 1st: The usual "exit" after breakfast was up to traditional standards and Riverview, bathed in brilliant sunshine, bade goodbye to her inhabitants and relapsed into a peace and silence that has to be felt to be believed. "Happy days" to everyone!

SECOND TERM

MAY

Tuesday, 27th: Well, everything comes to an end. And if the Term does, so, unfortunately, do the holidays. So we "shuddered" in (because of a cold westerly) with the cheering prospect of a lively football season ahead.

Wednesday, 28th: The Western Mail came in today (it usually **does** come in a day or two late!) and our numbers are nearly complete.

Football practice was already very vigorous in all Divisions and we hope for fine weather on Saturday.

Thursday, 29th: Classes pretty comatose still! Many of us wait till Monday for a serious "kick-off." (Let us hope we get it then!)

Robert Wilson was unfortunate in seriously breaking his leg at practice today. He "grinned and bore it" and we wish him a speedy recovery.

Winter is upon us already and it's hard to keep warm.

Friday, 30th: The "wool-classers" went to the Sheep Show today. (We thought we saw a few



W. FURLONG A. MACKEN
"Alma" Jotters.

turn in late, looking rather sheepish, but we may have been mistaken).

We are all wound-up for umpteen practice matches with Knox College tomorrow.

Saturday, 31st: The Fourth Fifteen "started the ball rolling" (literally) at 9.15 a.m. and match after match was played, at home and away, right up to 5 p.m. We lost two matches out of 16 played, which was an encouraging start. (See Football).

JUNE

Monday, 2nd: A certain master with leanings towards "Australian Rules", described Rugby Union as "chasing an inflated cow-skin" and when told of a player killed last week in an Australian Rules game, is reported to have said with a sigh: "What a glorious death!" "Live and let live" sounds safer.

Tuesday, 3rd: Brian Ross is sparkling these days. In English class he described an "Epilogue" as "the Epi tree, after being cut down." But then, Jim Lenehan (or was it "Fitz"?) thinks a "seer" is a person in the grandstand.

Wednesday, 4th: You can't stump Walter Furlong, either. To Michael Clifford, who asked him the meaning of "premonition" he airily replied: "It's the stuff they use in guns—you know —"Praise the Lord and pass the premonition"! !

"William the Silent" according to Jim Daley, (we hope it wasn't Tim) "was the King of England who was born dumb." (Now we know why some are called "dumb-bells").

Thursday, 5th: One day-boy to another:—John Dynon to Ray Love:—"Did you hear, on the wireless last night, about the man who went through Africa with a camera?" No," said Ray (who will deny all this, of course)—"I didn't hear it; I was going through China with a dish-cloth." (Ray being a day boy explains this).

Friday, 6th: Bob Nader, displaying his hands after a painful episode in ——— class:—"That Master certainly made a good impression on me."

"Texas" Cody thinks that "tintinabulation", "is a tin carriage for wheeling babies in" and that a "posse" is a bunch of flowers. You never know what to expect from T.C.

Saturday, 7th: We had an interesting talk yesterday afternoon on the Royal Australian Navy from Commander Synott, R.A.N., who quickly "gripped" his audience and also showed us some very live films on the Senior Service.



GOING TO TOWN?
(Photo — L. Bannister).

STAYING AT HOME.

Second and Third Divisions had matches today with St. Joseph's and Barker Colleges. The Firsts, Seconds and Thirds freshened up their "condition" in preparation for the Competition games, against Petersham Juniors and Chevalier.

Sunday, 8th: The annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. matches were played today and ended in favour of the Old Boys who were very much superior in weight and (grade) football experience. The matches were played to the biggest "gallery" of visitors we remember having seen at this fixture. Against such heavy odds the First fifteen were decidedly impressive. (See O.I.U. Notes).

Monday, 9th: Young Christopher Flynn has a very convincing French accent, which, unfortunately, is not shared by some of his class-mates. Report has it that when he was reading a passage recently he pronounced "Je t' adore" so

emphatically that Fred Horsley immediately got up and **shut the door.**

Tuesday, 10th: Lloyd Beach recalls that last summer he asked for a bottle of drink at a local country store and asked the store-keeper if it was off the ice. "Sure!" was the answer—"fifty miles off it." He is still wondering why it was so warm.

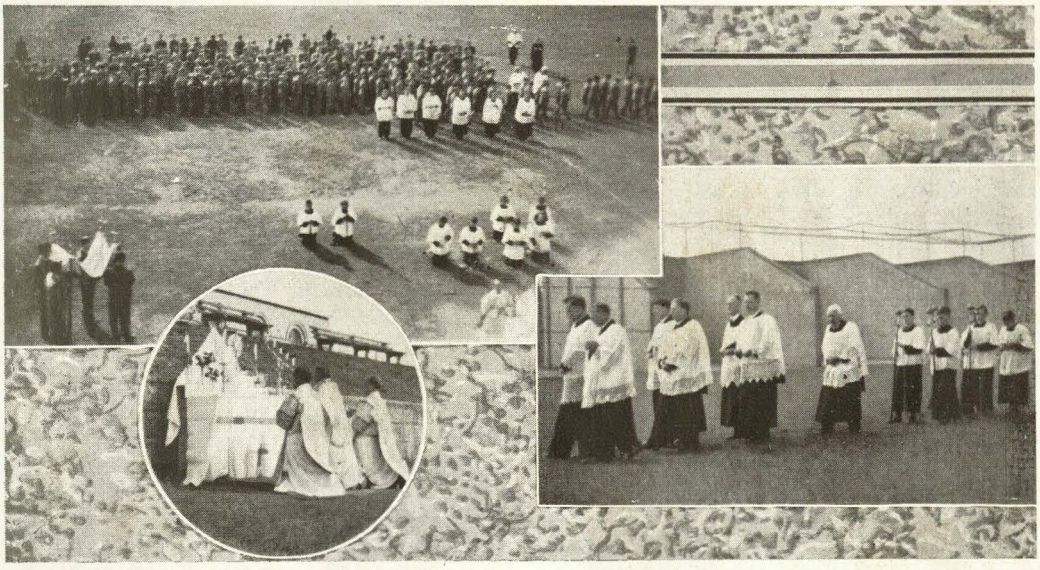
Wednesday, 11th: Hard practice on all grounds these days is developing condition in every team and when the "Comp" starts the senior teams certainly should be very near their top form.

noon. Good matches all and little between the teams on the day's play. (See Football Notes).

Congratulations to the Senior Debating team (Messrs. B. Gallagher, V. J. Flynn and J. North) on their success in their first Competition debate last night. (See Debating).

Sunday, 15th: Home Sunday. Fortunately the weather cleared for us and "a pleasant time was had by all"—even the Masters, who can do with a rest now and then.

Monday, 16th: "The morning after"—and classes rather somnolent.



AT THE CORPUS CHRISTI PROCESSION.
(Photos — A. Oxenham).

"Divers tongues of fire" according to Tony McAlary means that the divers were using bad language. (Good job the Master doesn't!)

Thursday, 12th: Father Doyle is as well as can be expected after having this dished up to him in chemistry class:—"Diabolic acid is used in most dressings." (**That** student is "hot stuff" anyway).

Friday, 13th: Yes! it was an unlucky day for some. The "axe" fell in more than one class but the thought of tomorrow being Saturday and a Home Sunday to follow, considerably softened the "stinger."

Saturday, 14th: Inches of rain last night and all today washed out our morning matches with Shore and Cranbrook but the Firsts, Seconds and Thirds staged a mud-bath in the after-

The following (origin unknown) has been handed to us, dedicated to Adrian Newell—(or is it Anthony? We can never tell):—

"I eat my peas with honey;
I've done it all my life;
It may seem kind-a funny,
But it keeps 'em on the knife!"
(An evident case for a libel action!)

Tuesday, 17th: There was general sorrow in the school today when we learned that Mrs. Marshall, an enthusiastic friend of Riverview, had died after a lengthy illness. For very many years Mrs. Marshall has been in the forefront of every move to further the interests of the College. Her cheery presence will long be sadly missed, not only at Riverview but in the councils of the Parents and Friends' Association in which she had held every office.

We offer our deepest sympathy to Mr. Marshall and Peter in their great loss.

Wednesday, 18th: An epidemic of "Limericks" seems to be developing. Tony Patterson is reported to be the subject of this one. (We disclaim all responsibility):—

"As a beauty I am not a star;
There are others more lovely by far:
But my face, I don't mind it
For I am behind it.
'Tis those in the front get the jar."

Thursday, 19th: Peter O'Brien was asked what King followed Henry VIII — and couldn't remember. But he offered his History Master as a "consolation prize", the fact that he knew "all the English Kings between Pharo and Napoleon." (Declined with thanks!)

Friday, 20th: Feast of the Sacred Heart. We enjoyed the half-holiday which was celebrated in Second and Third Divisions by some very vigorous Colour matches.

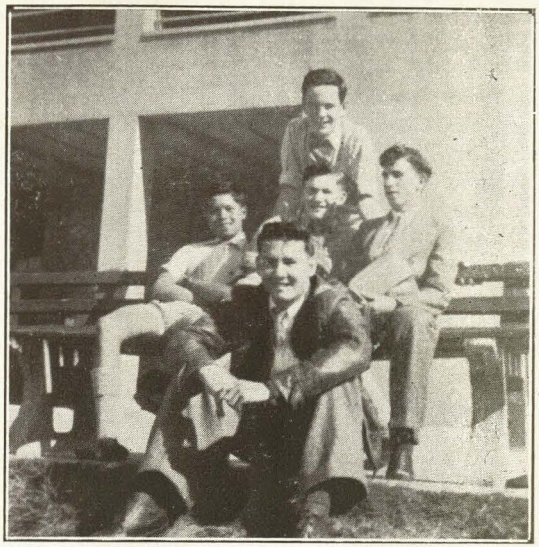
John Stinson's "ode" to his chemistry book, page 1:—

"Twinkle, twinkle, little star
Now we all know what you are:
Lumps of soda, streaks of tin
Sulphuretted Hydrogen."

Saturday, 21st: We played about 15 matches today with Scots College, and two with Campion Hall. All led up to the match between the Firsts v. Scots which unfortunately did not end in our favour. (See the details further on).



M. CLIFFORD and A. CARROLL.
(Photo — P. Leonard).



OFF DUTY.
(Photo — A. Patterson).

Sunday, 22nd: The Cadet Unit spent the day in a manoeuvre at French's Forest and having captured and "shot" one another for many hours came back comfortably weary.

Monday, 23rd: The Leaving Class evidently "can take it." One of them told us today that one Master's opinion of some of them was summed up by: "As far as I see by these exercises, the sole object of your heads is to keep your ears apart.

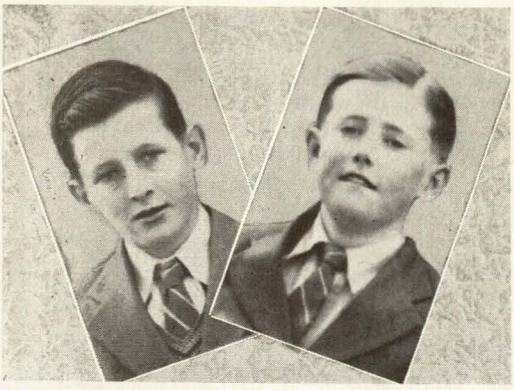
Tuesday, 24th: In History Class (1st Inter.) the matter dealt with the Indian castes — the merchant caste, the soldier caste, the "dhobi" caste and so on. "Tick" Morrissey when asked to name another, suggested a "plaster caste." (Lucky he's not in one by now!).

Wednesday, 25th: "Ferocious" Colour Matches in Third Division today. The Firsts, Seconds and Thirds also worked themselves "to the bone" on the Senior Oval. Some recent injuries will cause slight readjustment of the teams for next Saturday.

By the way, Mick Breen reckons that "piece work" is the opposite of "war effort."

Thursday, 26th: Father Ryan asked "Alfie" Burns which hand he stirred his tea with. "The right hand," said our 'Alfie' promptly. Father Ryan suggested that it would be better to use a spoon. "One to you," said Alfie, under his breath.

Friday, 27th: The monthly "cards" were posted yesterday. Barry Thornton's tentative arrange-



MICHAEL O'DEA, TERRY CODY
"Alma" Jotters.

ments for a week-end went slightly astray! Ask him.

Johnny Kent (two foot nothing) was dealing out his tables this morning. "Three pints, one square foot" was one which Peter Wall immediately corrected with:—"No sir; it should be four pints, one square foot." (The "all-star" class!)

Saturday, 28th: We began matches with Sydney Grammar today about 9.30 a.m. and continued them all day. The Firsts' game at Weigall Ground was the best and most exciting of them all. The enthusiastic "barracking" of Old Boys helped our team considerably in their win. (See Football Notes.)

Sunday, 29th: A Home Sunday with cloudless skies, provided a good rest-cure after our many hard games yesterday. We finished the day with a rather exciting picture programme.

Monday, 30th: Saturday's football must have sifted some of the intellectual sawdust, for today we learn from Pat Fisher that "a pigment is a large quantity of pigs" while Tim Harrison assured the class that "a pillory is (or was) a mediaeval chemist's shop."

JULY

Tuesday, 1st: When David O'Dea announced that he was selling, at 1d each, lollies that would last all day, he soon gathered a crowd. But when he produced something about the size of a farthing he was asked how **that** could last a day, he replied: "Oh, that's simple; don't put it in your mouth." They're still chasing him.

Wednesday, 2nd: A one-track mind: Wally Rae looked in the boot of Mr. Leonard's new Jaguar car today. "Gosh!" said Wal — "I reckon I could put six bags of wheat in there!" We hope Mr. L. didn't hear him.

Thursday, 3rd: "Money is like manure," said John McMahon at a recent debate; "it is of very little use unless it be spread" and "Joe" Lewis is reported to have said that French is a silly language and more than somewhat impolite, because the French call their mothers "mares" and their daughters "fillys."

Friday, 4th: In view of tomorrow's many games with King's, practice has been very thorough all the week. Whatever the results, there will surely be good, hard football.

Congratulations to the Senior Debating Team on their win by a narrow margin tonight in the Competition debate with Scots.

Saturday, 5th: Umpteen games with King's today, from 9.15 a.m. onwards, kept us all on the move. The highlight of the day was the Firsts' match which gave us thrills and to spare, even if we didn't win it. (See football.)

Rarely, if ever, have we seen so many cars at the field. Old Boys too joined the Present in large numbers, the "barracking" being deafening at times.

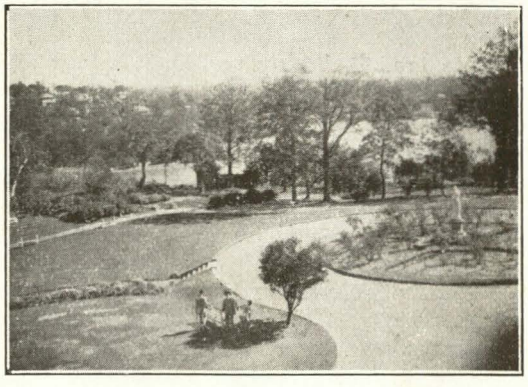
Sunday, 6th: Stiff muscles could almost be heard creaking round the place today. Yesterday's games, while providing good football, were mostly hard work for most of us.

Monday, 7th: (With apologies to Barry Thornton):—

We thought our big Captain a lamb
Until he sat down on the jam
(At a Prefects' short "treat.")
Then he sprang to his feet
And we heard our young leader say: "Stand up boys and say your Grace."

(Adapted.)

Tuesday, 8th: Second Inter. Class is becoming very "high-brow"and its members are nothing



SECTION OF FRONT GARDEN.
(Photo — G. Hood).

if not original, not to say surprising. In case you don't know, Paul Fagan tells you that "flagellate" means to "signal with flags" and Robert Dick says that "puerile" is "someone who is in 3rd Division when you are in 2nd Division or someone in 2nd Division when you are in 1st Division.

Wednesday, 9th: John Beaumont ("Beau" to you) says that "Indefensible" means "rough country that cannot be fenced, or is reserved for common use", and that "census" is what we always have five of — in novels, sometimes six." Trust "Beau" to think up those ones.

Thursday, 10th: Michael ("Monsieur") Saddington, asked in R.K. class for how long Cain hated his brother, briskly replied: "As long as he was able."

V. Rev. Fr. A. Kelly, S.J., Provincial, Superior of the Australian Jesuits, arrived tonight for his annual visit. We noticed a certain amount of fluttering among the House Prefects. No doubt they'll "put something across" before long.

Friday, 11th: K. Mann was letting people know how well he can play the piano when Alan Lennon broke in:—"That's nothing; I can play the gramophone."

We seem to be well worked up today for our matches with Newington tomorrow. Our best wishes to the many teams.

Saturday, 12th: All our games with Newington today produced good hard football and the Firsts' game was a "thriller" from start to finish. A draw about fits the description.

Father Provincial granted a "week-end", so the House was unusually quiet tonight.

Monday, 14th: Some more modern definitions came to light this morning: Peter O'Brien holds that a "chimera" is a device for taking photos, whereas "Micky" Gallagher thinks that a "ballot is "a dance in which everyone wanders round doing place kicks without a football." The secret ballot is, of course, very exclusive and therefore not played by "Commos."



WE RELAX AT TIMES. NO CASUALTY DESPITE APPEARANCES.
(Photos — G. Hood, J. Gallagher).

Tuesday, 15th: We were very sorry to hear this morning of the death of a widely-known and distinguished Old Boy — Dr. Adrian Odillo Maher (14-21). We offer our sincere sympathy to his widow, to Adrian, Jnr., and to Bill. Old Boys of his years at Riverview will have affectionate memories of Adrian.

Wednesday, 16th: When Johnny Griffith was told "he would be the death of his—Master", he kindly offered him a life-saver. The Master is still "on deck." And Otto Baldwin said he enjoyed his "marconi" at breakfast today. He looks very well at any rate.

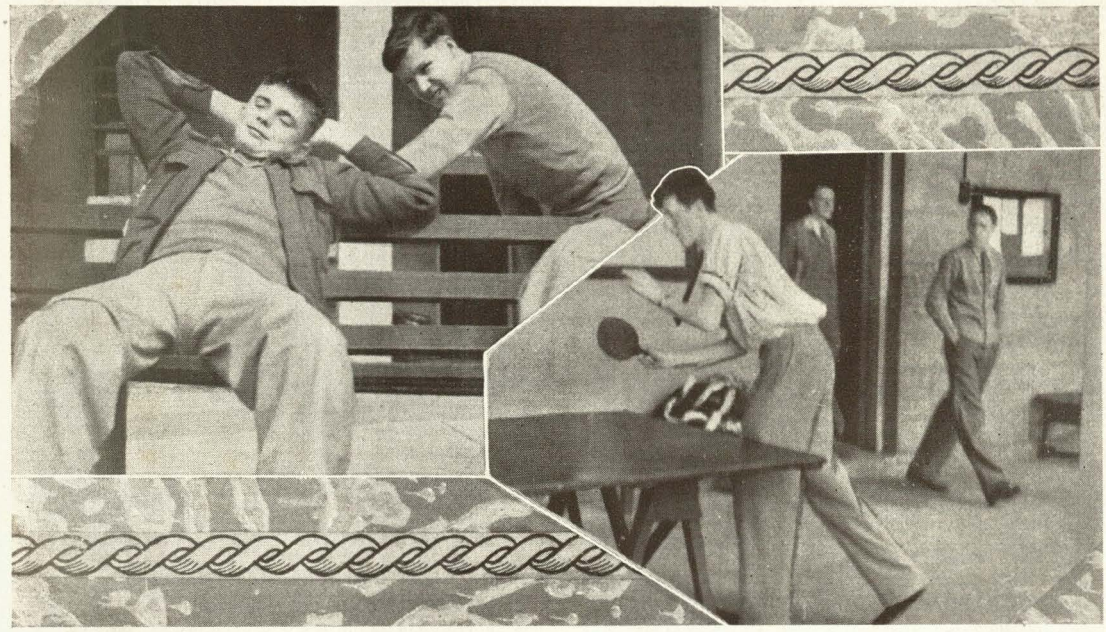
Thursday, 17th: The first Fifteen had a nasty set-back today when they learnt that J. ("Betty")

Hutton, their very safe full-back is temporarily out of action through an injured knee. His absence will be greatly felt next Saturday when we meet St. Joseph's. We wish him a speedy recovery for his own sake and for the team's.

Friday, 18th: According to John Dunstan, the main characteristic of an elephant is its "colossal hide." Well then we know several budding elephants in Grammar A. And Terry Cody thinks that irony "has something to do with rust" (or copper?)

Wednesday, 23rd: This cold weather is increasing our "flu" casualties in common with all Sydney. However, it has also sharpened our wits, apparently. Here are a few definitions dished up to us from various classes:—

"Gorgonzola": a Venetian boat (Tim Harrison).



P. GALLAGHER RENEWS THE TISSUES. JOHN HOULT "AT PLAY."
(Photos — P. O. Maher).

Saturday, 19th: We played 14 matches today with St. Joseph's from 9.15 a.m. onwards and every one was a good one, win or lose. The final one between the First teams provided splendid football on both sides. We lost to a better and heavier team, but our supporters were well satisfied with the showing of the fifteen.

Sunday, 20th: The Cadet Unit had a parade today and were inspected by General Hopkins, Commandant at Duntroon Military College, who later addressed the School as well as parents and visitors, in the Memorial Hall.

Monday, 21st: The "flu" has been taking hold of several boys these last few days and the Matron has her hands full at the Infirmary. Let us hope for warmer weather!

Tuesday, 22nd: Michael Foley in English class today, declined to criticise "The Vicar of Wakefield" — "out of respect for the Church", as he explained. We have an idea there may have been another reason.

"A Duchy": a native of Holland (J. Beaumont).

"Aroma": a person who travels about (P. Carew).

"Emulation": an omelette made from emu eggs (T. Sloane).

Thursday, 24th: Dick Youll thought a Scotsman wore a haggis with his kilt, until the Master pointed out the fallacy. And Martin Sulway told his English Master that an "incubus" is a machine for hatching eggs.

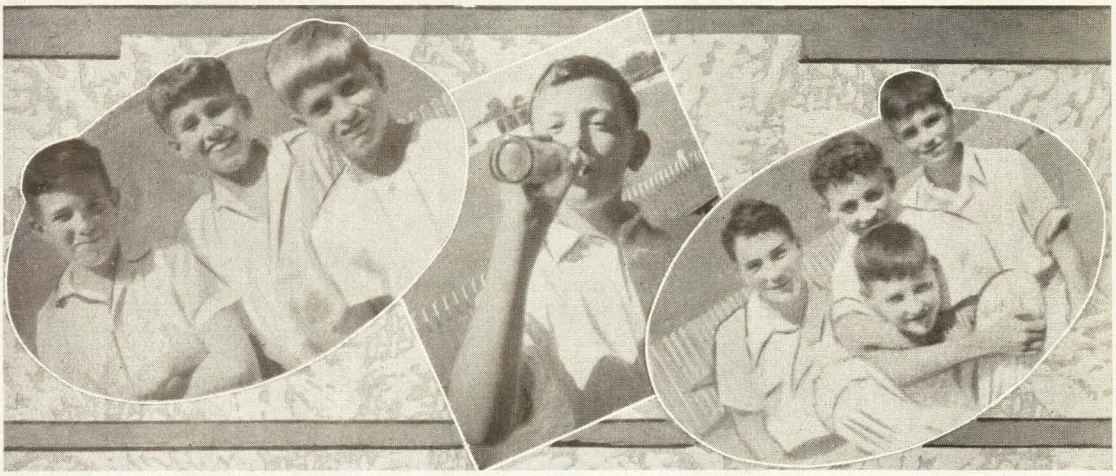
Friday, 25th: Torrential rain is flooding our fields and prospects for tomorrow's games are rather "thin."

We are sorry to bid farewell to Father D. O'Connell, S.J., for so many years Director of the Riverview Observatory, who leaves to-morrow for Italy to take charge of the Vatican Obser-

vatory. While we congratulate him on this "top-line" appointment, Riverview will be much the poorer for his departure from our midst. We wish him every success in his future important work.

Saturday, 26th: The rain is still coming down in "solid sheets" and all matches have had to be cancelled today. Father O'Connell left us at 9 a.m. but we like to think that he will still keep in touch with the scene of his former labours.

Sunday, 27th: Home Sunday. Despite the wet weather, most of us took advantage of the day off and "sought shelter" elsewhere. Many of the "flu" victims have also returned to normal life.



Left: "Dry" but smiling. Centre: Oh, Boy! (Otto Baldwin). Right: Another Selection from 3rd Div.

Monday, 28th: Father Leon Dowden, S.M. (38-43) ordained a day or two ago came to us last night and said the Boys' Mass this morning. Our best wishes follow him in his future work.

Tuesday, 29th: The rain seems to have washed away the "flu" germs and we are nearly at full strength again. (Or is it the prospect of St. Ignatius' Day on the 31st that has worked a rapid cure?)

Wednesday, 30th: Robert Dick thinks "cursory" was a place reserved in mediaeval England for people given to swearing. The problems of the English language!

Thursday, 31st: The Feast of St. Ignatius, S.J., patron of the College, turned out fine enough for two "City v. Country" matches in 2nd and 3rd Divisions. "City II won — 12-11 in 3rd Division after a splendid game but "Country" got their own back (14-0) in 2nd Division.

We topped off the football after dinner by winning our "Comp" match (17-0) with Sydney High and a good picture programme after Chapel sent us to bed with that nice comfortable sensation of having had a very good day.

AUGUST

Friday, 1st: The Senior Debating team won the last debate in their section this evening against Grammar. They have thus qualified for the "over-all" final against Sydney High School and we wish them success.

Saturday, 2nd: We played our final Competition match today with Shore, and though our hopes were high, we went down to superior tactics, 13-19, after a very interesting (and a very clean) game.

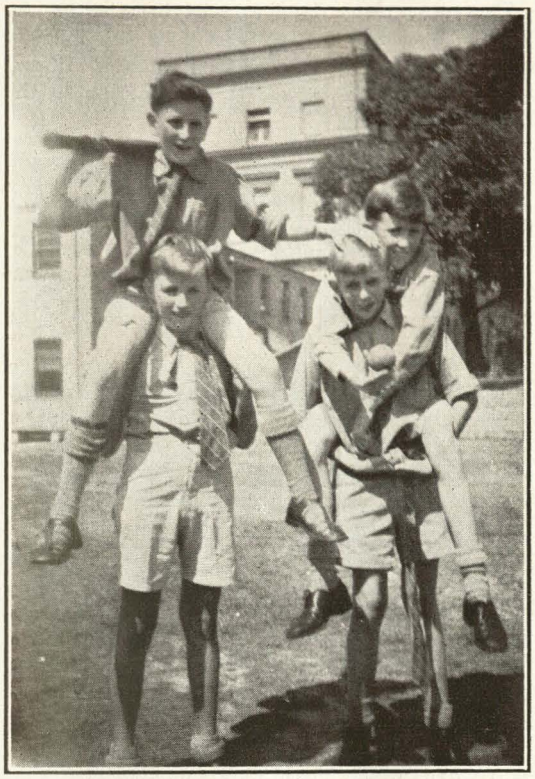
The Combined G.P.S. teams for next week's matches with Duntroon, &c., were picked tonight. Our representatives are: Ray Love (G.P.S. I), B. Bambach (G.P.S. II), C. Meagher and J. Ward (G.P.S. III) and J. Bush (Reserve).

Sunday, 3rd: Rain last night has again flooded our fields, and the match between the 'View and Waverley Old Boys had to be cancelled—for the second time. We were looking forward to this game which was such a success last year.

Monday, 4th: More rain kept us in the House all day and it looks as if it's never going to stop. All the fields are sheets of water.

Wednesday, 6th: We had sunshine for a few hours today and strong winds dried a Third Division field sufficiently to allow the "City I" and "Country I" teams of the Division to "settle the question" for 1952. "Country" won, 25-0 though "City" played hard to the end.

Thursday, 7th: In case you didn't know, Greg Hood will tell you that Voltaire discovered the



NOT QUITE AS PEACEFUL AS IT LOOKS.
(Photo — G. Hood).

principles of Electricity. (It gave us a nasty shock). And Bill McKenzie who reads all the news, says that **"Plumbago"** is a painful disease that makes the joints ache. At his "joint", perhaps; we don't know it here.

Friday, 8th: It was mentioned that a certain J. Brindley, a prominent 18th century engineer, used to go to bed when faced with a problem—and stayed in bed until he solved it. Michael ("Bump II") Foley is thinking of taking the engineering course later on.

The Senior Debating team met Sydney High tonight in the final debate for the shield but "went down" by a small margin.

Saturday, 9th: There was a general rush to the Cricket Ground today to see the annual Combined G.P.S. games, topped off in the afternoon by the Test (Australia v. Fiji). A day full of football thrills.

Sunday, 10th: The final Home Sunday of the Term. Cloudless skies and glorious sunshine contributed to a good day. The proximity of the Term exams., however, kept back many who "aren't feeling too confident."

Monday, 11th: Another glorious day enabled the final of the Second Division Colour football to be played, the Blue Club winning by one point after a very even game. Lest we get too optimistic, the papers predict rain!

Tuesday, 12th: We got the rain sure enough—all day!

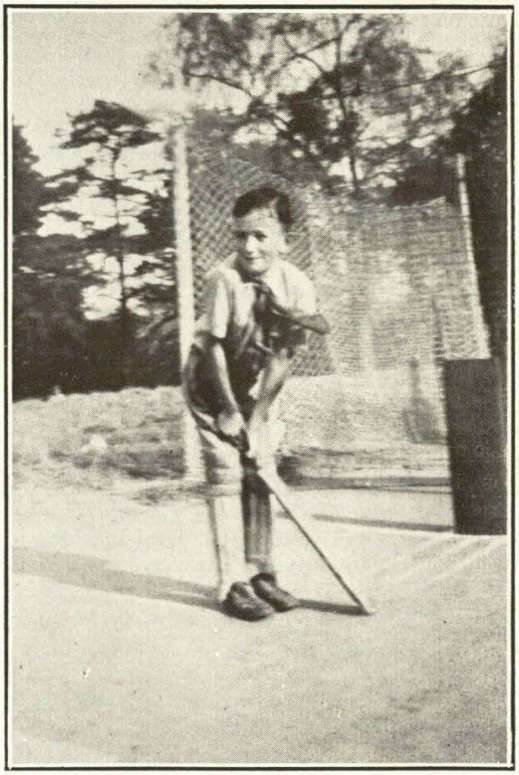
"You can't draw blood from a turnip" but it's just as easy as getting jottings from a certain G. C.! (Ed.).

Cheer up! the Term Exams. begin tomorrow.

Wednesday, 13th and Thursday, 14th: We are "hard at it" now, facing up to Masters' conundrums in various subjects. We might as well—for rain all the time has made nearly every other activity out of the question.

Friday, 15th: Feast of the Assumption B.V.M. For a wonder, we got a fine day and thanks to there being Sunday order, we were able to have the football and other annual photos taken.

Saturday, 16th: We were treated to a good picture programme tonight — a kind of "consolation prize" for our recent forced inactivity.



BEDE ROCHE TAKES HIS CHANCE.
(Photo — J. Gallagher).

Monday, 18th: The beginning of the last week of the Term — or rather, of the last half-week, as we depart for the holidays on Thursday. Between now and then, however, we have a few more exam. headaches to get over.

Tuesday, 19th: Dick Keighery is quoted as saying that "a macintosh is a famous Scottish clan" — (probably living in a wet area.)

Robert Dick is glad the dancing lessons are over because, he says, he couldn't learn the Rhumba or "Boogie Woogie" not having double-jointed hips.

Wednesday, 20th: We polished off the last Term exams. today and spent most of the afternoon packing.

After Chapel we finished the term with a lively picture programme and turned in having enjoyed one of "the best days of our lives."

Thursday, 21st: A good, lively, fast-moving term came to a boisterous end after breakfast when we left the "home-from-home" for home. Many of our long-distance inhabitants waited for the footballers' Dance which was held this evening at Double Bay. Chris Meagher had a great time, nobody getting in his way!

Well, au revoir! Happy days! We'll meet again on September 9th.

THIRD TERM

Tuesday, 9th: We "blew in" or rather, were blown in tonight by a cold and wintry westerly. However, the papers say that Spring began a week ago, so we try to look warm! And now we start on the "last lap."

Wednesday, 10th: In view of coming Athletic Meetings, we loosened up—or tried to—on the Senior Oval and, incidentally, collected quite a lot of homework from Masters who, apparently have already loosened up!

Friday, 12th: We're loosening-up in class too: John Tarlinton informed us in R.K. class that "a schism is a word used by doctors to find out if you lisp! (Oh yeth!)

Saturday, 13th: The recent Term reports seem to have galvanised some of our local inhabitants. The Study Hall is already attracting more "custom" than is usual so early in proceedings.

Tuesday, 16th: "A Bigamist" says Michael O'Dea, "is a big-game hunter." Well, there's something in it, after all!

Wednesday, 17th: The well-built English master called out Michael Clifford and John Nihill for some offence. "You can come out here together", he said, "and I can kill two birds with 14 stone." They are still alive, however.

Thursday, 18th: Keen athletic practice on the Oval. "Magnus" McGuinness does the mile in instalments and Walter Furlong doesn't. Jimmy Lenehan and Don Le Lievre are starring in the Junior High Jump.

Friday, 19th:

"A budding young day-boy called Gratton
Went to church (so they say) with his hat on.
"If I wake up," he said,
"With my hat on my head,
I'll know that it hasn't been sat on."

[Another (adapted) libel; will they ever cease?]

Saturday, 20th: The athletes took part in a triangular (or quadrilateral!) contest at Strathfield today and got some good competitive experience.

By the way, congratulations to Jack Clift (38-41) who was married with Nuptial Mass in the Riverview Chapel this morning to Miss Patricia Roche. Long life and happiness to them both.

Sunday, 21st: The annual combined (Riverview-St. Aloysius') Mass and Communion breakfast for Old Boys took place at St. Mary's, Ridge Street, this morning. The attendance was very gratifying.

Monday, 22nd: The long-suffering Latin Master received this in Anthony Coombes' translation:—"He mounted his horse and galloped wildly in all directions." We'd love to have seen him.

Tuesday, 23rd: Peter Wall challenged David O'Dea to a contest in pulling an ugly face. "Oh, yea?" exclaimed David — "with all the start you've got? !" What refreshing give and take we meet with these days!

Wednesday, 24th: Athletic Elimination races are progressing feverishly day by day on the Oval. Warwick McGirr has run several miles already but still doesn't feel in "condition." B. Bambach favours the "western roll" for high-jumping — **any** roll, in fact.

Thursday, 25th: When asked what Conjunctivitis is, Peter ("small-boy") O'Brien said it is a disease affecting the eyes, so that when you close them, you can't see. Now we know—or do we?

Friday, 26th: Everything seems ready for our annual Athletic Meeting tomorrow. Philip de Baun has withdrawn from the sprints in favour of the younger athletes and Michael O'Dea has appealed to the starter to "scratch" his brother. It should all be interesting.

Saturday, 27th: We had glorious weather today for the annual S.I.C. sports. The Oval looked its best and everyone was pleased with the punc-

tual running of the programme. We were favoured with a large number of visitors and the members of the Parents and Friends' Association catered well for the comfort of "the inner man."

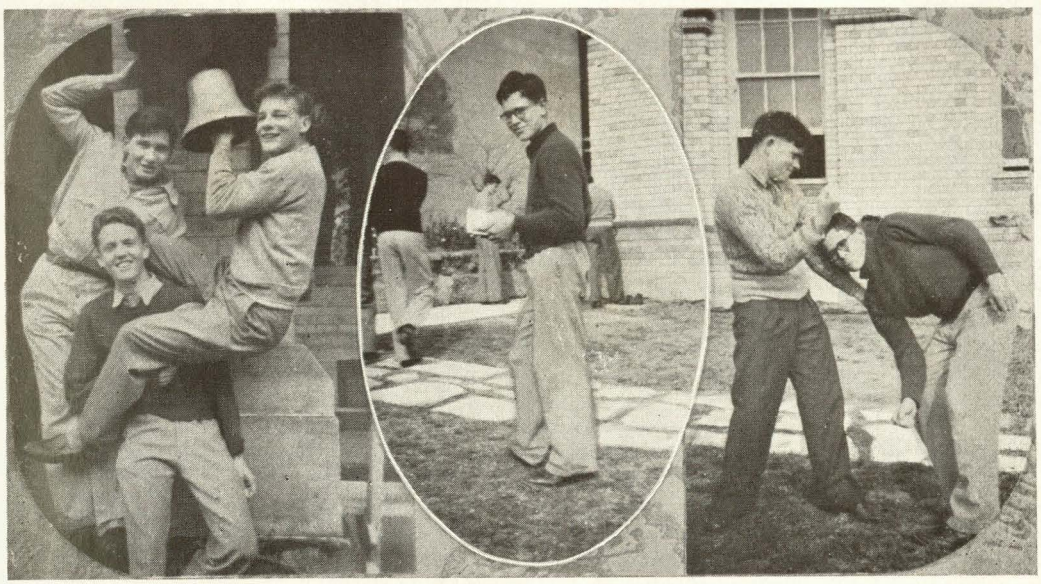
Sunday, 28th: Being a Home Sunday very few of the usual "inhabitants" were visible today and those few sampled the swimming baths.

Members of the Riverview Younger Set spent most of the day on our tennis courts. Incidentally we (the Editorial "we") thank them for their generous donation towards the expenses of

That when he essayed
To drink lemonade,
He slipped through the straw and fell in."
(John is looking for the author!)

Thursday, 2nd: A spiteful jotter tells us that "Massa" Clifford is so hot-tempered that when he looks at the milk in the morning, it curdles." There are 4 rays, we learn in Physics class—gamma, infra-red, ultra-violet and Wally. So Michael Fisher tells us, anyway.

Friday, 3rd: The School-boy Athletic Championships are "on" tomorrow. All this week



SOME FIRST DIVISIONERS ON THE LOOSE.
(Photos — J. O'Brien).

"Our Alma Mater." Long may they flourish!

Monday, 29th: From an essay (attributed to J. McGovern): "The lion advanced slowly towards me, snarling and wagging his tail. Then everything went black and when I woke up I was writing this in the Study. So it must have been a bad dream."

Tuesday, 30th: "I'm not good enough for you," sighed the grain of sugar to his sweetheart; "I'm much too bad-mannered; I'll have to go to a Refinery."

The "advocatus diaboli" according to Michael Fitzgerald is the Latin name for the master who corrects his exercise!

OCTOBER

Wednesday, 1st:

"There was a young fellow named Quinn;
Who was so remarkably thin,

our competitors have been doing very vigorous training and should be in pretty good condition.

Saturday, 4th: Rain interfered with the above sports today but we must congratulate Paddy Meagher on winning the open mile against very considerable odds. At home, Van Doherty struck form early, making 77 (retired) in a cricket match with St. Aloysius' — also marred by rain.

Sunday, 5th: Great interest has been aroused by a series of air photos of Riverview (from every angle) procured for us through the great kindness of a friend.

You may see some "samples" in this issue. These photos will be of great historical value.

Monday, 6th: Joe de Viana says that "auditorium" is derived from "audio" to hear and "taurus" a bull. If Joe were Irish, we would call it an Irish Bull. And Alan Madden writes

in his exercise: "A preposition is a bad word to end a sentence with" — but he evidently doesn't believe it!

Tuesday, 7th: "What's the time?" said David O'Dea to his brother Michael. "Time you buried your head," was the brotherly reply.

The Athletic (G.P.S. teams) are working overtime every day now in view of next Saturday's meeting.

Thursday, 9th: We were sorry to hear today of the untimely death of Mr. G. S. Ricketts, father of several O.R.'s and for many years a generous friend of Riverview. Our sincere sympathy goes to Frank, Brian and Laurie.

Friday, 10th: Bill Borthwick was saying how, during the holidays, he killed an 8ft. snake. "Gee!" said a listener, "and all this time I've been thinking that snakes had no feet."

Saturday, 11th: Fine weather, keen racing and splendid organisation made today's G.P.S. Athletic Meeting at the Cricket Ground one of the best we can remember. You will find details further on in this issue, but we should like to congratulate Paddy Meagher on his splendid running to win the Open Mile Championship.

A "week-end" made a nice finish to a very interesting day.

Sunday, 12th:- Riverview was very peaceful today—until night-time—when quite a gathering of visitors joined the boys for a clever musical and dramatic programme staged by our Junior Dramatic Society.

The programme included "Caesar's Invasion of Britain", written by W. Craven; The Trial scene from The Merchant of Venice in which Robert Nadar and Bill Craven "starred"; "Operation Appendix" (in silhouettes). The surgeon (John Baggott) produced an alarming number of objects from the body of the "patient" (Justin King) who made a remarkably quick recovery!; "Something to talk about" — in which the Burglar (Robert Nadar) again showed his versatility. In addition we had Mick Bolger's Band, a Harmonica solo by Bill Clapin and a really excellent piano solo by Rodney Paul. In fine, about the best entertainment we have had for a very long time. Needless to say, our great stand-by, Mr. Harry Thomas, was the power behind the scenes and saw to make-up and costumes in his usual efficient style. Heartiest congratulations to all concerned.

Monday, 13th: Now that Athletics are over, we again concentrate on cricket.

There is also much speculation on the Indian Bazaar and Fête due next Saturday.

Tuesday, 14th: Mark Gooden lost his two red combs and quite furious at his loss, asserted that he would fight whoever had them! He didn't quite know what to do when he found that Mr. Scullion, S.J., had picked them up!

Wednesday, 15th: From the pen of John Davidson (1st year) to whom Riverview evidently appeals:—

"Riverview in the morning,
Red in the rays of the sun,
Where meadows green and wooded slopes
Down to the water run.
Riverview in the evening,
Vital, alive and gay,
Re-echoing to the laughter
Of happy boys at play.
Riverview in the moonlight
Peaceful and calm and still,
Like some old castle of long ago,
Set high on a fairy hill!"

Thursday, 16th: Intense cricket practice these days in preparation for our Saturday matches with Grammar. Our glorious fine weather too, is helping things along.

Friday, 17th: The Quadrangle and verandahs are alive with flags, coloured lights, and stands of all kinds from which tomorrow's visitors to the Indian Bazaar will be persuaded to "pay up and like it." An army of helpers—Old Boys, Parents and Friends and others were busy until a late hour tonight.

Saturday, 18th: We started our comp. games with Grammar this morning and did not fare as well as we had expected.

The afternoon was fully occupied by the Jesuit Mission "Indian Bazaar", which it would be difficult to describe in detail. The quadrangle and verandahs were crowded with visitors; the various stalls and "wheels" did a roaring trade once the fête was opened by His Grace Archbishop O'Brien.

Obviously, no one "got something for nothing", but everyone seemed to have got what they wanted and the whole atmosphere was one of gaiety and roaring good humour. At night the "quad" was ablaze with coloured lights and "business" went on till 10.30 and even later. The treasurers were wearing broad smiles when proceedings ended and we are confident that our Indian Mission will largely benefit from the work done today. Congratulations to the organisers, and to the hundreds of willing supporters. (Anybody like hams? ! !).

Sunday, 19th: Back to Riverview Day dawned bright and clear, and despite the hectic activity of yesterday, the School was again thronged

with Old Boys from 9.00 a.m.. onwards.

Details may be read in the O.I.U. section of this issue. It proved a very successful day and many old friends from City and Country met to live again the days gone by.

Monday, 20th: Class today — well, what can you expect after such a hectic week-end? We held our heads in one piece and prayed for another long sleep!

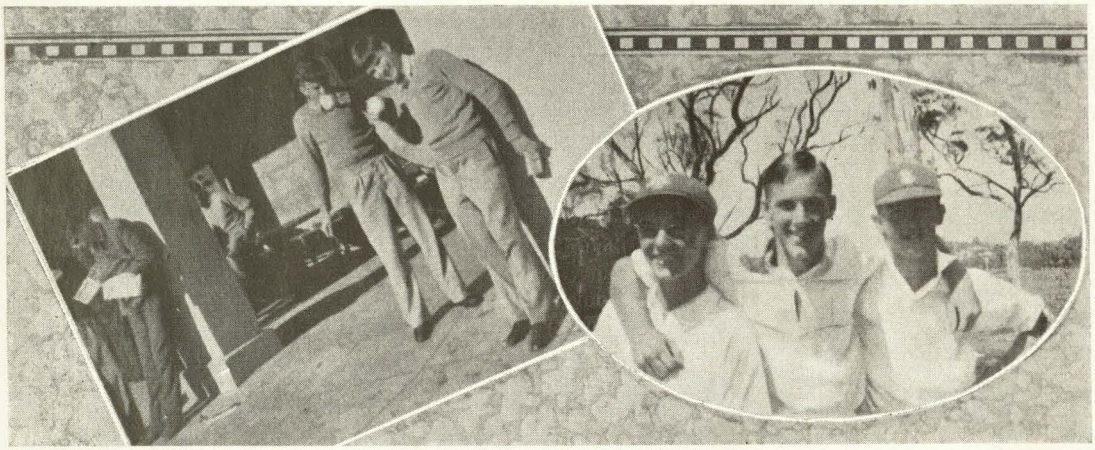
Tuesday, 21st: We noted last night with pleasure that Michael ("Alfy") Burns is the 1952 Dux of Riverview, thus bringing to a very satisfactory end, his bright—nay consistently brilliant five years' course. Congratulations, "Alfy"!

Greece?" "Two and six a tin," said Bill McKenzie.

Saturday, 25th: Rain last night and all today prevented us from completing our matches with Grammar. We can only hope that tomorrow—Home Sunday—will treat us more kindly.

The rain today let John Beaumont ("Beau" to you) free for a couple of hours' work in our Editorial sanctum — for which our solid thanks.

Sunday, 26th: About 10 days to go before the L.C. Exams — a fact that is making our Leaving "stars" think deeply and long in the Study Hall. Most of us, however, enjoyed the Home Sunday and we all enjoyed the operetta "Play



Left: **A "CUPPA", 10.35 a.m.** Right: **R. CARROLL, B. BAMBACH, R. YOULL.**
(Photos — A. Oxenham, P. Maher).

Thursday, 23rd: An Ode on Penals, with apolgies, where necessary, to Milton:—

"When I consider how my time is spent
In this congenial prison, decked with Art,
My spirit weakens and I near repent
My thoughtless deeds; but then, my heart
Asserts itself, and after lengthy thought,
I think out better means lest I again be caught."
(This can only be Tony Macken!)

Friday, 24th: For week-end meditation:—John Bush's example of "floating capital" is "a ship"; and Peter Ryan, going one better, says a "torpedoed ship" is a good example of "sunken capital." Who wouldn't specialise in Economics!

England is the "motherland"; Germany is the "fatherland"; "What would you say about

Day in Happy Holland" put on by the boys of Campion Hall. You will find this described further on in this issue but here, in brief, we take the opportunity of congratulating all concerned.

Monday, 27th: Peter O'Brien (III Division expert) says that as "elope" means to run away, then "antilope" must mean to run back again. What next? Back-peddle, Peter; you're barking up the wrong tree — with apologies for the mixed metaphor.

Tuesday, 28th: Bill Tysoe, feeling a bit hazy about his Physics, was asked to define an "erg" and promptly said that "urge" means to rush onward or entreat earnestly. The Master is reported to have done both — immediately.

Wednesday, 29th: "Massa" Clifford is not eas-

ily taken off his guard. In English class (before the Master came in) he gave out this:—

"Ten grams = one epigram.
Ten epigrams = one monogram.
Ten monograms = one grammarian.
Ten Grammarians — Oh, Lord!"

Thursday, 30th: John Nihill was asked to explain what "nihilism" is. "I don't know, Father", he said, "but I'm sure it's something good."

Kerry Hendy-Pooley was sleeping soundly in class when the Master (unkindly) roared:— "Are you bored, Hendy-Pooley?" K. woke with a start and from force of habit, blurted out: "Yes, Father!" (This habit of always saying "yes" in class!)

Friday, 31st: Sid Raper was saying that his seat in the bus is getting more uncomfortable every day. "So that's why your exercise hasn't been too good lately!" said an unkind neighbour. Sid just sneered at him.

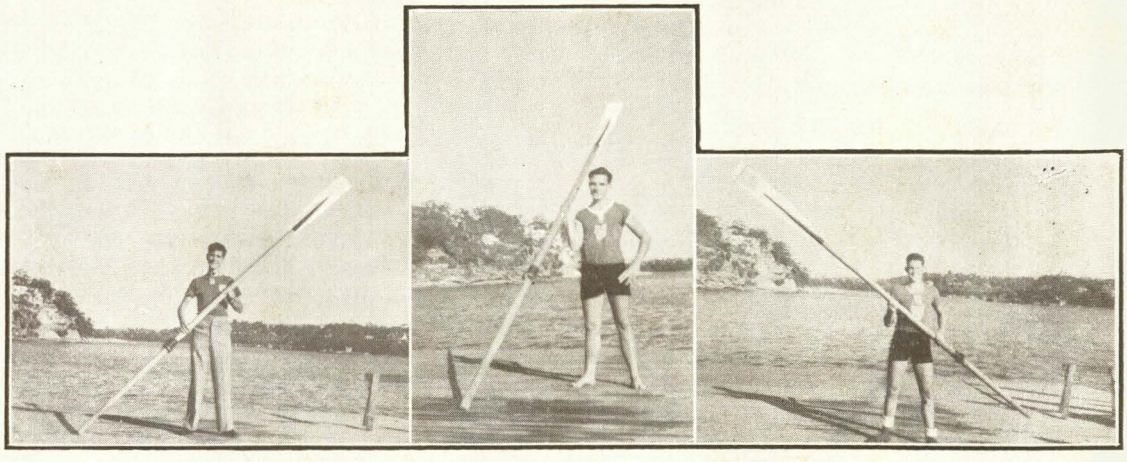
NOVEMBER

Saturday, 1st: For the first time in years, the first of November, with which is associated the time-honoured Wardens' Picnic, fell on a Saturday. So the Wardens got a week-end instead —and believe us, the list of Wardens seemed to swell over-night.

We played many matches with Scots College today. We don't know if the printer will have time to include the match (which ends next week) in this issue. But we would like to congratulate Chris Meagher on his first innings century which we hope he will repeat at the second day's play — and also Van Doherty and David Ragg on their excellent batting.

As these notes must go to the printer at dawn, so to speak, we regret that we must bring them to a close for 1952. Once more we thank our Jotters for their annual libels on our innocent "citizens" and the various victims for taking it all so kindly.

Another year is all but over. It has moved quickly and cheerfully. It has had its share of incidents and interest and we think we can look back on it with unmixed pleasure. Best wishes for the holidays to all our readers and may 1953 be a good year for every one of us.



AT THE SHEDS.
Left: P. MEAGHER. Centre: P. RYAN. Right: W. O'BRIEN.

St. Ignatius' College, Riverview

Results of Public Examinations, 1951

MATRICULATION

Peter Breslin, Peter Cahill, Anthony Carroll, Patrick Collins, James Conrick, John Crellin, Thomas Dalton, Ian Evans, Brian Gallagher, John Hallman, Francis Harding, Owen Harrison, John Hope-Allan, Frederick Jolley, Donald Jones, Michael Kelly, Ross Last, Michael Lennon, Paul Lewis, Anthony McCarron, Paul Maloney, Roger Mayhew, Christopher Meagher, Livio Panozzo, John Power, Peter Ramsay, Brian Regan, Lawrence Ricketts, Philip Rusconi, Brendon Russel-Smith, Gregory Tome, Christopher Ward, John Ward.

LEAVING CERTIFICATE

ADAMS, D. B.: French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics.

BRESLIN, P. ST. J.: English, General Mathematics, Modern History (A), Chemistry, Geography, Economics (A).

BURNS, G. J.: English, French, Modern History, Chemistry.

CAHILL, P. R.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry, Economics (A).

CAPE, W. T.: French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Economics.

CARROLL, A. J.: English, Latin, French (A), General Mathematics, Physics.

COLLINS, N. F.: English, General Mathematics, Modern History, Geography.

COLLINS, P. M.: English, Mathematics I (H2), Mathematics II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A), Economics.

CONRICK, J. D.: English, French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

CRELLIN, J. H.: English, French, Mathematics I, Physics, Economics.

DALTON, T.: English, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry, Geography, Economics.

DOHERTY, J. P. V.: General Mathematics, Modern History, Chemistry, Economics.

ENGLISH, W. R.: English, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

EVANS, I. H.: Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry.

GALLAGHER, B. A.: English, French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Chemistry (A), Economics.

GRAHAM, PH. M. R.: English, Latin, French, Mathematics I.

GUEST, G. CH.: French, General Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry.

HALLMAN, A. J.: English (A), General Mathematics, History, Geography, Economics.

HARDING, F. C.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry.

HARRISON, O M.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry, Economics (A).

HENDY-POOLEY, M. G.: Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I, Physics.

HOPE-ALLAN, J.: Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (A), Economics.

INGALL, W. R.: English, Modern History, Geography, Economics.

JOLLEY, F. R.: English, Latin, French (A), General Mathematics, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

JONES, D. G. P.: English, Latin (A), French (A), Mathematics I, Physics (A).

KELLY, M. A.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry, Geography.

LAST, R. C.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Modern History (H2), Physics, Geography.

LENNON, M. L.: English, French, Mathematics I (A), Mathematics II (H1), Physics (A), Chemistry.

LEWIS, P. E.: English, Mathematics II (A), Physics, Chemistry, Economics.

LOVE, R. T.: Latin, French, Mathematics I, Chemistry.

McCARRON, A. E.: Latin, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Chemistry (A).

McGAHEY, M. A. M. P.: Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry.

MACRAE, M.: English, French, Chemistry, Economics (A).

MALONEY, M. P.: English, Latin, French (A), Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A).

MANNING, W.: English, Modern History, Economics, Woolclassing. Chemistry (H2).

MAYHEW, R. A.: English, French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (H1), Chemistry (H2).

MEAGHER, C. D.: English, Latin, Greek (H2), French, General Mathematics, Modern History.

PANOZZO, L.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry.

POWER, J. T. W.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

RAMSAY, P.: English, Latin, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (A).

REGAN, B. L.: English (A), Latin (H2), Greek (H2), French (A), Modern History.

RICKETTS, L. W.: English, General Mathematics, Modern History, Chemistry, Geography.

RUSCONI, P. F. I.: English, French, General Mathematics, Modern History, Economics.

RUSSELL-SMITH, B.: English, French (A), General Mathematics, Modern History, Chemistry, Economics.

STINSON, J. M.: French, Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Physics (A).

TATE, D. J.: Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics, Chemistry.

TOME, G. J.: English, Mathematics I, Mathematics II (A), Modern History, Chemistry (A).

WARD, C. J.: English, Latin, French (A), General Mathematics, Chemistry (A).

WARD, J. B.: Latin, Mathematics I, Mathematics II, Physics (A), Chemistry (H2).

The letters H1 signify first-class honours, H2 second-class honours, A first- class pass.

Two first-class honours, seven second-class honours, 50 A passes and 21 B passes.

Commonwealth Open Entrance Scholarships were awarded to the following:— P. R. Cahill, P. M. Collins, O. M. Harrison, F. R. Jolley, D. P. Jones, R. C. Last, M. L. Lennon, M. P. Maloney, R. A. Mayhew, C. D. Meagher, P. Ramsay, B. L. Regan and J. B. Ward.

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION

James Baggott, John Baggott, Desmond Barry, John Basto, David Black, Edward Bolton, Michael Breen, Peter Brown, Raymond Carroll, William Cook, William Craven, Philip Creagh, Timothy Daley, Kenneth Doyle, John Drake, John Dunford, Justin Gardener, Ward Gargan, Paul Gersbach, Mark Gooden, Peter Harrison, Michael Haynes, John Hoult, John Hunter, Anthony Johnson, John Kaldor, Justin King, Philip Last, Michael Leonard, Anthony McLachlan, John McMahon, John Moore, Eric Morgan, Jon North, Alan Oxenham, Geoffrey Plasto, Brian Poirrier, John Quilter, David Ragg, Paul Ramsay, John Spora, Philip Spora, John Tarlinton, Richard Thomas, Brian Thorton, Thomas Ward, Kenric Wooldridge.

Old Ignatians' Union

OFFICE-BEARERS, 1952

Patron:
V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview).

President:
Dr. Kevin J. Fagan.

Life Vice-Presidents:
Dr. G. H. McElhone, J. Boylan, A. W. M. d'Apice, B. A. McBride, L. P. Kelly, C. J. Bryant.

Vice-Presidents:
Dr. C. J. King, Dr. R. Sheldon, Alan Bridge, Maurice McGrath, Cecil O'Dea, O. J. Stenmark, L. P. Raper.

Hon. Secretary: Brian L. Nowland.
Hon. Treasurer: Robert Henderson.
Hon. Assistant Secretary: Peter O'Brien.
Hon. Auditors: A. W. Kelly and K. C. Young.

Committee:
W. Conlon, C. J. McElhone, A. Gould, M. Glasheen, P. Gillespie, M. Casey, D. d'Apice, J. P. Sullivan (Senr.), A. Stenmark, P. Doherty.

COUNTRY VICE-PRESIDENTS:

The following accepted nomination as Country Vice-Presidents for 1952:—

Newcastle: Mr. Bruce Holland, 24 Coane Street, Merewether.

Brisbane: Dr. V. Byrne, 201 Wickham Terrace, Brisbane.

Cooma: Mr. F. Dunstan, Solicitor, 57 Soho Street, Cooma.

Narrandera: Mr. J. Lenehan, Wirrani Station, Narrandera.

Cootamundra: Mr. M. G. Meagher, Box 133, P.O., Cootamundra.

Wagga: Mr. J. Stenmark, 12 Gurwood Street, Wagga.

Griffith: Mr. C. Olliffe, Solicitors, Box 131, Griffith.

Dubbo: Mr. F. Smith, Solicitor, 298 Macquarie Street, Dubbo.

Wellington: Mr. Bernard Veech, "Yarrabundy", Wellington.

Young: Mr. Murray Bolger, "Clover Hill", Young.

Queanbeyan: Mr. N. Gorman, "Googong", Queanbeyan.

Trangie: Mr. J. H. McKay, "Kulkine", Trangie.

Victoria: Dr. F. Costigan, 311 Hawthorn Road, Caulfield, Melbourne.

Convenor for Country Vice-Presidents:
Dr. C. J. King.

55th ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

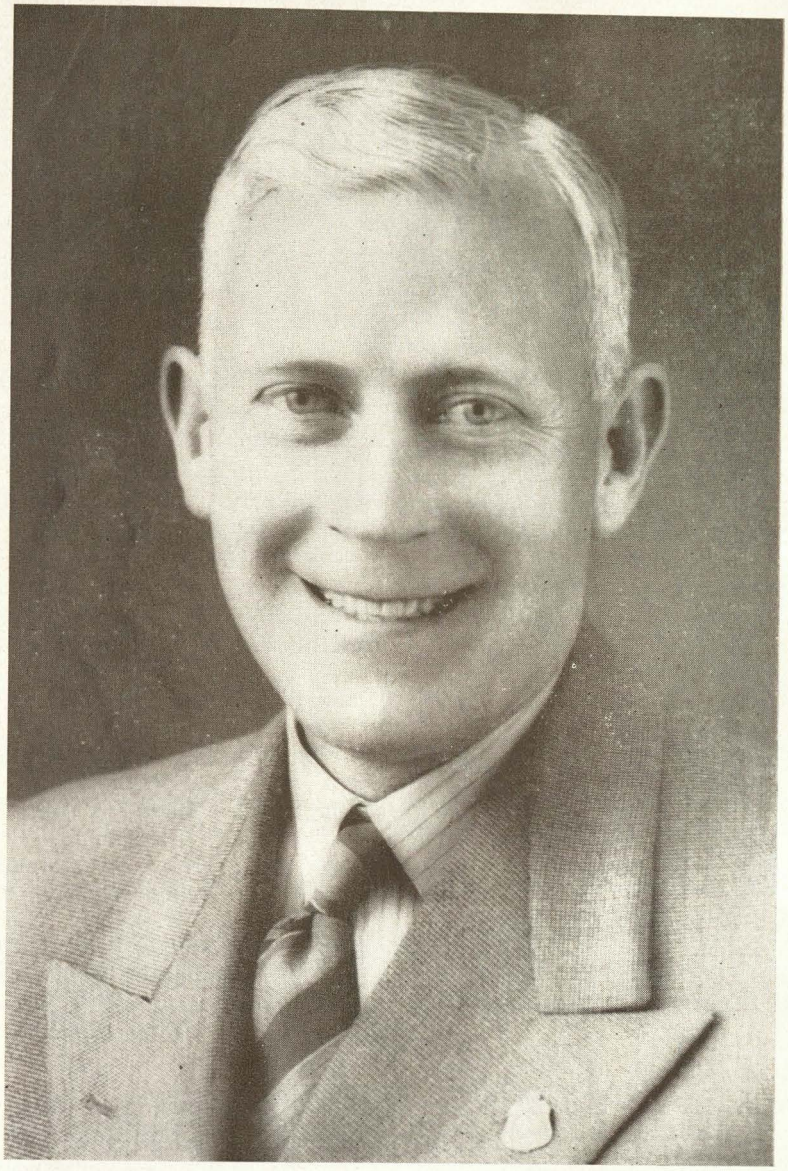
The large room at the Carlton Hotel was well filled by Old Boys of every generation when the O.I.U. Annual General Meeting was held on Thursday, January 24th.

Mr. L. P. Raper, the retiring President, was in the Chair and at his table were: V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), A. W. M. d'Apice, John Boylan, C. J. MeElhone, B. L. Nowland, A. Gould, L. P. Kelly, P. Doherty.

In addition to the above, those present at the meeting included:—

Dr. G. H. McElhone, Dr. Rupert Sheldon, Dr. E. H. Evans, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. K. J. Fagan, Dr. C. Laidlaw, Messrs. J. W. Kelly, M. J. McGrath, Frank Bown, W. Conlon, C. J. Bryant, P. Bryant, J. A. Bryant, J. J. Bryant, J. O. Stenmark, J. Hennessy, Alan Bridge, Cecil O'Dea, N. Pelly, M. Casey, D. E. Horton, J. Roche, D. J. Connolly, L. B. Becket, B. Ell, K. Kelly, A. E. Wilson, L. Hindmarsh, D. M. Giffney, G. Arkins, W. G. V. Clifton, T. W. Sulway, J. B. Parsonage, T. S. Manton, R. G. Flannery, D. d'Apice, H. d'Apice, John d'Apice, R. G. Maclurcan, G. O'Halloran, M. Desmarchelier, Tim Odillo Maher, Geoffrey Connolly, Eric Morgan, Robert Henderson, F. Breslin, P. G. Sheldon, David Nolan, D'Arcy Foy, Donovan Foy, J. V. Ryan, Sid. Raper, D. de Carvalho, Garth Madden, George Little, Brian Ell, K. List, P. O'Brien, A. Clouston, J. O'Brien, E. S. Heaton, J. George, J. Mallon, P. McGrath, J. Powell, J. Robinson, Carlyle Dalgleish, E. Bartlett, Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

Apologies for non-attendance were received from M. Glasheen, A. Stenmark, J. Stenmark, I. d'Apice, B. Clifton, C.



DR. KEVIN FAGAN
(President, O.I.U., 1952).

McPhee, J. Rorke, J. Clouston, T. Cahill, J. Ison, P. McGrath, P. Galvin, Rev. M. Scott, S.J.

The Hon. Secretary (Mr. B. L. Nowland) having read the Minutes of the last General Meeting, and his Annual Report having been adopted, Mr. Raper thanked Father Casey for his consistent interest in Union affairs during the past year and also Mr. Nowland, Mr. Colin McElhone (Hon. Treasurer), Mr. Peter Doherty (Hon. Asst. Sec.), Mr. Maurice McGrath, Dr. C. J. King and last but not least, Miss Margaret Conlon (President, S.I.C. Younger Set), for the splendid work they had all done for the Union and the College during 1951.

Mr. Colin McElhone read the Hon. Treasurer's Report which was adopted unanimously.

Upon the motion of Dr. C. J. King seconded by Mr. J. O. Stenmark, **Mr. Cyprian J. Bryant** was unanimously (and very enthusiastically) elected a Life Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union, thus filling the vacancy caused by the death last year of Mr. A. A. Rankin. Mr. Bryant replied feelingly, thoroughly appreciating,as he said, the honour bestowed on him in being chosen to fill the place of such an outstanding Old Boy as the late Mr. Rankin.

Mr. Colin McElhone, stressing the all-round increase in costs these days proposed a motion amending the Union Constitution, Rule 7, referring to membership subscriptions. He was seconded by Mr. A. Gould and after some discussion his motion was passed. The Life Membership subscription to the Union is now £8/8/-. For members living within twenty-five miles of the Sydney G.P.O. membership subscription is 15/-; for those living further than twenty-five miles from Sydney G.P.O. — 10/-.

Mr. A. W. M. d'Apice, supported by Mr. Cecil O'Dea, proposed a motion amending the Constitution (Rule 10 — Executive) by the addition of the following:—"The retiring President shall be ex-officio Vice-President for the succeeding year."

After Mr. d'Apice's eloquent address on the matter, the motion was passed unanimously.

The election of Union officials for 1952 was then proceeded with.

Rev. Father Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview) was unanimously appointed Patron of the Union and expressed his pleasure at being so closely associated with such a live and enthusiastic body. Everywhere he went he felt proud to see in what high regard Riverview Old Boys are held. He thanked the outgoing Executive and their excellent President for the splendid work they had done during the previous year and hoped for a very large financial membership during 1952.

Upon the motion of Mr. John Boylan, seconded by Mr. Alan Bridge, **Dr. Kevin Fagan** was unanimously elected President for the ensuing year and took the Chair. While hesitating to endorse the many qualities attributed to him by Messrs. Boylan and Bridge he said he thoroughly appreciated the great honour betowed upon him by Old Boys and would do his very best to further the interests of the Union and his old School in every way he could.

The remaining elections — Vice-Presidents, Hon. Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Hon. Treasurer and Committee were carried through with commendable rapidity the results of the elections being as stated at the head of these notes.

Towards the end of the proceedings it was decided to institute a Younger Set of Old Boys of recent years who would act in conjunction with the members of the S.I.C. Ladies' Younger Set. The following were appointed to this end:—Messrs. Marc Desmarchelier, Tim Odillo Maher, Geoffrey Connolly, Mark Murray, Pat Andrews, Michael Lennon, John Collins.

At a committee meeting held on February 3rd, the following list of Union fixtures was drawn up, convenors being appointed at the same time.

February 24th: **Cricket: O.I.U. v. S.I.C.** (Messrs. A. Stenmark, J. P. Sullivan (Snr.), F. de Carvalho, P. Gillespie.)

April 18th: **Debate: O.I.U. v. S.I.C.** (Mr. A. Gould.)

Golf and Dinner: (Messrs. J. O. Stenmark, A. Bridge, A. W. Kelly.)

June 8th: **Football: O.I.U. v. S.I.C.** (Messrs. P. Doherty, I. Comrie-Thomson, A. Stenmark, P. McGrath.)

August 24th: **Annual Retreat.**

September 22nd: **Annual Ball:** (Messrs. L. P. Raper, Cecil O'Dea, M. J. McGrath, P. Gillespie, P. Doherty.)

October 19th: **Back to Riverview Day.**

Cricket (as above).

Swimming: Mr. N. Baker.

Rowing: Messrs. L. P. Raper and E. Morgan.

"Scallies" and Barbecue: Messrs. C. O'Dea, W. Conlon and M. Glasheen.

Concert: Messrs. M. J. McGrath, L. Beckett and P. Prior.

September 21st: **Combined (S.I.C. and S.A.C.) Communion Breakfast.**

November 15th: **Mass for deceased Old Boys.**

Employment Sub-committee: Messrs. C. J. Bryant, M. Glasheen, W. Conlon.

Union Finance Sub-committee: Messrs. M. J. McGrath, Cecil O'Dea, M. Casey, C. J. McElhone.

Membership Committee: Messrs. W. Conlon, C. J. Bryant and L. P. Raper.

CRICKET

The annual O.I.U. v. S.I.C. match was played at Riverview on February 24th and resulted in a decisive win for the Old Boys who fielded a strong team.

The principal scorers for the Old Boys who ran up a total of 236 were:—E. Kelly (47), T. Boyce (38 retd.), D. Meagher (41), D. de Carvalho (29 retd.), T. O'Keeffe (28), F. de Carvalho (17), J. Collins (14). The home team replied with 138, B. Gallagher (39), Richd. Carroll (41), R. Youll (18), C. Meagher (11) being our best scorers. For the Old Boys, L. Ricketts took 2 wickets for 8 runs, F. de Carvalho 2 for 5 and for the School, B. Bambach got 3 for 72, M. Bolger 2 for 27 and C. Meagher 2 for 47.

DEBATE

An O.I.U. debating team, comprising Messrs. D. de Carvalho, B. Rush and C. Powter met the College team (B. Gallagher, V. J. Flynn, and J. North) at Riverview on April 18th. Mr. Justice McClemens kindly consented to adjudicate. Also present were Dr. Kevin J. Fagan (President, O.I.U.) Messrs. A. Gould, D. d'Apice and Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Flynn. The motion, which was defended by the School team, was that **"To be born a genius is a misfortune."** "After a very fiery debate" (says our Reporter) the adjudicator decided that the Old Boys' team had "won by a canvas." The debaters thanked Mr. Justice McClemens for being kind enough to preside at the debate.

(J. North.)

G.P.S. OLD BOYS' GOLF TOURNAMENT

The G.P.S. Old Boys' Golf Tournament was held at the Concord Golf Links on May 2nd.



ANZAC DAY: 1952.
Old Boys' Union Executive Members and other O.R.'s at the Cenotaph.

Once more we are pleased to report that Riverview Old Boys' team— **Vin Golden, Dr. Brian Dunne, Ian** and **Eric Comrie-Thomson** — won by 4 points from the King's Old Boys, the Shore representatives coming third. The points were: S.I.C., 124; T.K.S., 120; Shore, 118. V. Golden also won a trophy for the best B Grade score.

On the same day a Bowls match was played between Old Boys representing Riverview and Sydney High School. The Riverview O.B. team was composed of Murray Bolger and his two sons, Tony and John (who travelled from Young for the occasion), and O. J. Stenmark. They were defeated by the High School Old Boys, the scores being: High, 19; Riverview, 18.

It is hoped to have a bigger "field" next year, with representatives of all G.P.S. competing.

OLD BOYS' REUNION AT YOUNG

For the third successive year, Old Boys representing the Young, Grenfell, Temora, Boorowa, Cootamundra and Cowra districts met at the Royal Hotel, Young, on May 12th for what proved to be a most successful reunion.

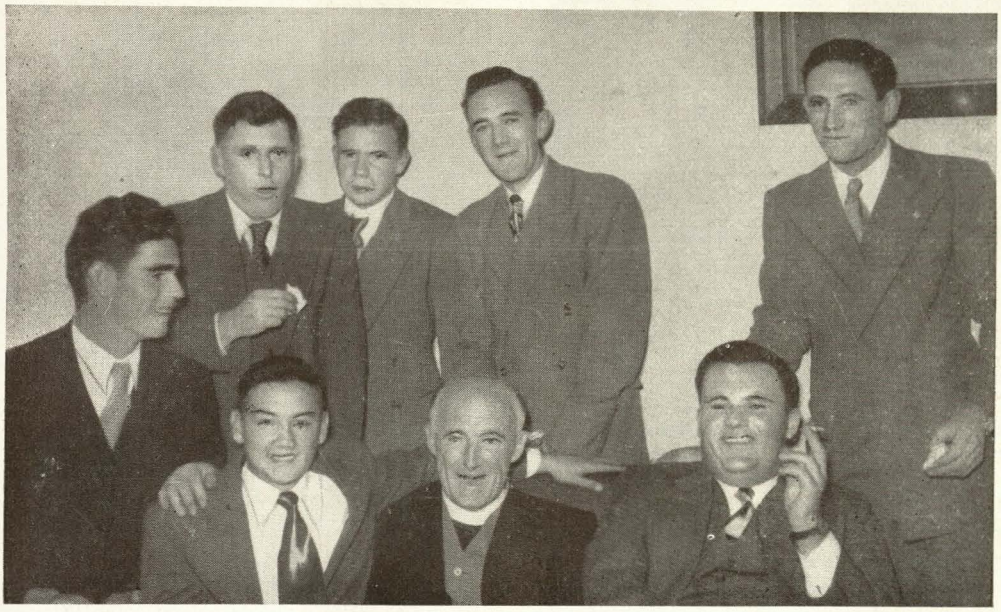
The tables and menu cards were tastefully decorated with the Riverview colours and the Hotel management and staff did everything humanly possible to ensure the comfort and pleasure of all the Old Boys present.

Among those present were G. B. Bryant, Adrian Paul and Jack Bryant, E. J. Fitzpatrick, Fred Hayes, Kerry and Tony Fisher, Tony and John Bolger, George and Mac Little, Garth Madden, Peter Cusack, Jim and Brian Cusack, Jack Parkman, Max and John Fowler, Frank Xavier, Deane Bowring, Bill Bristow, Rex Fahey, Max Corcoran.

Representatives of other Jesuit Colleges included Messrs. W. Clapin, F. McGrath, C. Rudwick, K. Byrne (St. Aloysius' College), Rev. Fr. D. O'Hurley (Clongowes Wood College, Eire), J. Gardiner (St. Patrick's College, Melbourne). Fr. McLoughlin, S.J., from Riverview, was the second Clongowes representative.

Apologies for non-attendance through sickness and professional duties were received from Dr. J. Quilter (Grenfell), Dr. R. Gardiner, M. Bolger, Bob Parkman, J. McPhee, M. B. McGrath, Peter and R. Meagher (Temora), M. G. Meagher, K.C.S.G., N. and C. Fitzpatrick, Des. Maroney, S. Jasprizza, G. Malloy, Alan Meagher (West Wyalong), J. Mallon (Woodstock).

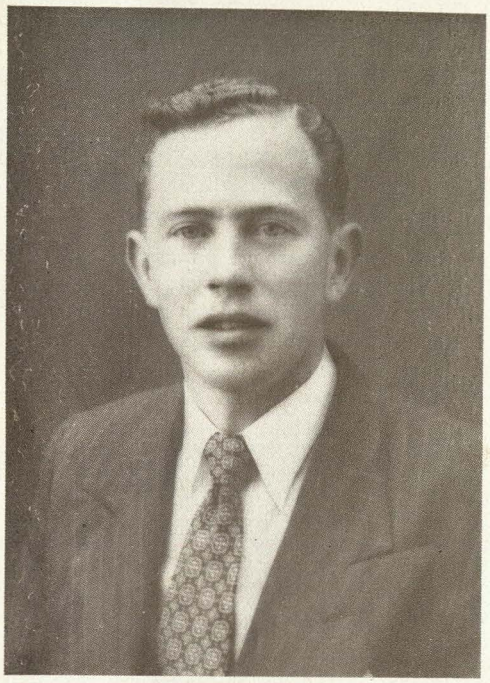
In the absence through illness of the District O.I.U. Vice-President, Mr. Murray Bolger, **Mr. Basil Bryant** took the chair and welcomed all Old Boys to the third reunion at Young. He also heartily welcomed Father O'Hurley, an Old Boy of Clongowes Wood College, Ireland, as well as the representatives of St. Aloysius' and St. Patrick's (Melb.) Jesuit Colleges.



AT THE YOUNG REUNION.

Mr. Fred Hayes (O.R. 11-16) proposing the toast of Riverview and its present representative, Father McLoughlin, S.J., said that Old Boys were unanimously proud of their School and of their Jesuit education. Father McLoughlin replied and remarked on the well-known loyalty of Old Boys to their school and the great credit they were bringing to it right throughout the country.

Mr. George Little proposed the toast of the Old Ignatians' Union and spoke of the pleasure it gave them all to be able to meet and revive



BRIAN L. NOWLAND
Hon. Sec., O.I.U.

old-time memories. He was supported by **Mr. Tony Bolger** who spoke in the same strain and voiced his pleasure in having a member of the Riverview staff at their annual reunion.

Father O'Hurley proposed the toast of other Jesuit Colleges and recalled his own days at Clongowes when men such as Father John Sullivan, S.J., and others gave the boys something that stood to them all their lives. **Mr. John Gardiner** (St. Patrick's, Melb.) seconding Father O'Hurley, said the good wishes of every Jesuit Old Boy, of whatever college, went out to Riverview and her boys. (Mr. Gardiner represented the oldest Jesuit College in Australia—St. Patrick's — which will be shortly celebrating its centenary.—Ed.).

Mr. W. Clapin, replying, spoke of the common bond and the common spirit among all Jesuit boys the world over and particularly in Australia. He was pleased to join this flourishing annual reunion and hoped we would have many more like it.

The gathering broke up at a late hour after an excellent supper supplied by the hotel authorities, the evening being spent in unending recordings of past days, with all those various "incidents" in class and study, on football and cricket fields and on the river — which went to make up what we knew as Life at Riverview.

Before closing this report we should like to add a word of congratulation to Mr. Basil Bryant who, in the absence through illness of Mr. Murray Bolger (Country Vice-President), did such good organising work in getting the Old Boys together for this most successful reunion.

O.I.U. ANNUAL GOLF AND DINNER

We do not think we exaggerate in saying that this function, favoured by splendid weather proved to be one of the very best of its kind in recent years. Over 40 Old Boys assembled at the Golf House shortly after 10 a.m. and "did their best", morning and afternoon, over rather a tricky course.

Needless to say, Mrs. Walls and her helpers provided a very satisfying and abundant lunch which, together with her own kindly hospitality, was much appreciated by all concerned. The editorial "we" in particular, has much to thank her for.

After Benediction in the College Chapel at 5.15 p.m. a general O.I.U. meeting, specially called, was held in the Memorial Hall to discuss a motion regarding a change in the Union constitution. As the motion was lost we need not give any further details concerning it.

Dinner was served in the main Dining Hall at 6.30, **Dr. Kevin J. Fagan** (President, O.I.U.) in the chair. With him at the official table, were: V. Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Messrs. A. W. M. d'Apice, B. L. Nowland (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.), P. J. O'Brien (Hon. Asst. Sec.), R. Henderson (Hon. Treas.), L. P. Raper, C. J. Bryant and D. de Carvalho.

Others present in the hall (practically every seat being taken) included:—

Dr. H. B. Oxenham, Dr. C. Laidlaw, Dr. T. A. Palmer-Benbow, Dr. J. J. Collins, Dr. C. J. King, Dr. Rupert Sheldon, Dr. E. H. Evans, Dr. A. G. McManis, Dr. P. M. Curtis, Dr. R. A. Gardner, Messrs. M. J. McGrath, J. A. Grath, Pat McGrath, Jack Parsonage, J. Hendriks, J. O. Kelly, A. W. Kelly, Kevin Kelly, R. McGrath, Paul McGrath, Pat McGrath, Jack Parsonage, John Hendriks, J. O. Stenmark, Rev. C. McKillop, S.J., Rev. B. Lowery, S.J., Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J., Rev. P. Lewis, S.J., Messrs. L. L. Elias, M. Lennon, P. Andrews, W. Thomas, H. J. Hughes, John L. Roche, E. Heaton, A. J. Watkins, Paul Lippmann, B. C. Watkins, Max Glasheen, John A. Sullivan, David Branagan, Tony Wunderlich, V. J. Ell, Peter Bryant, J. J. Bryant, P. F. Galvin, H. M. McCarthy, Justin McCarthy, A. R. Brown, Philip Brown, Alan Bridge, J. d'Apice, Hugh d'Apice, D. d'Apice, Ivo d'Apice, Roger P. Byrne, R. Makinson, Barry Fearon, K. Slocum, F. Crowe, C. J. McElhone, J. R. Hunt, F. Long, F. Synnott, Peter Doherty, C. J. O'Dea, J. Hennessy, J. Grace, Tony Gould, Tony O'Brien, John Schell, M. J. Gillespie, Frank Reed, J. J. Connolly, Geoffrey Connolly, Bruce Coyne, John Coyne, K. Crowley, Ken O'Brien, Barry Curtis, A. Clouston, Austin

Wilson, Val Conlon, Frank Bown, G. C. Guest, R. Basto, Tony Odillo Maher, Adrian Odillo Maher (Jun.), Tim Odillo Maher, J. O'Sullivan, Bruce Rose, J. McKinlay, J. W. Punch, T. J. Cusack, J. W. Hayes, C. J. Ward, F. S. Parker, Manus Sullivan, Sid Raper, Maurice Casey, R. J. O'Donnell, Peter Sheldon, T. Cahill, J. Nader, David Nolan, C. K. Hey, Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J.

(We may have missed some. If so, please accept our annual apology.)

The Hon. Secretary (Mr. B. L. Nowland) read apologies for inability to be present, from Dr. G. H. McElhone, John Boylan, Arthur, John and William Clift, Carlyle Dalgleish, Tony and Jim Stenmark, Bruce Holland, Dr. A. S. Johnson, J. Hallman, R. Bruce, B. R. Beirne, P. J. Loneragan, John Loneragan, Ian Lees, B. J. Beirne, Dr. W. T. Burfitt, B. A. McBride, P. J. Walton, W. G. Clifton, D. Henwood, C. J. Anderson, F. R. Jolley, W. Conlon, the President of the Old Xaverians (Melb.), Dr. Frank Costigan (Melb.).

The President **(Dr. Kevin Fagan)** announced the pleasure experienced by the O.I.U. Executive at receiving a substantial donation towards the Union's working expenses from the Old Boys assembled at a reunion in Young on May 12th. This further proof of the Old Boys' "solidarity" was greeted most enthusiastically. Dr. Fagan then proposed the toast of The School and spoke eloquently of what Old Boys owed to Riverview education — in high principles, general culture and sportsmanship. At Riverview we made fast friends and got a grip of essential facts that stood to us all through life.

The Rector (Fr. Casey, S.J.) in reply said that Dr. Fagan's words made us proud of our work at the School, always glad to welcome Old Boys, without fuss or "flag-waving" for we look on them all as members of one big family, and try by precept and example to turn out boys of solid, lasting principle. Reports he had received over and over again showed that we had every reason to be proud of our Old Boys all through the country. He mentioned the three new Honour Boards shortly to be installed on the main stairway, commemorating Old Boys who have become priests, former Presidents of the Union and past Captains of the House. He then proposed the toast of The Union.

David de Carvalho replying to this toast said that Fr. Casey, an Old Boy of Riverview, was a good example of what an O.R. can be. Jesuits, he said were always ready to meet and to help Old Boys, of whatever generation. He was pleased to see the Union so strong and active and thanked the School and its staff for all they were doing for the present and past boys.



SOME OF THE O.I.U. FIFTEEN.
(Photo — L. Bannister).

The President then presented the trophies won at the Golf Tournament during the day. The winners were as follow:—

Best Match Play: Colin J. McElhone.
Best 1st nine holes: Alan Bridge.
Best 2nd nine holes: Justin McCarthy.
Best Poker hand: Peter Doherty.

Father Fitzgerald, S.J., was thanked for the excellent dinner he had provided and formal proceedings ended.

Informal talks among Old Boys continued until a late hour and we may safely congratulate the Executive on a most pleasant and successful day.

FOOTBALL

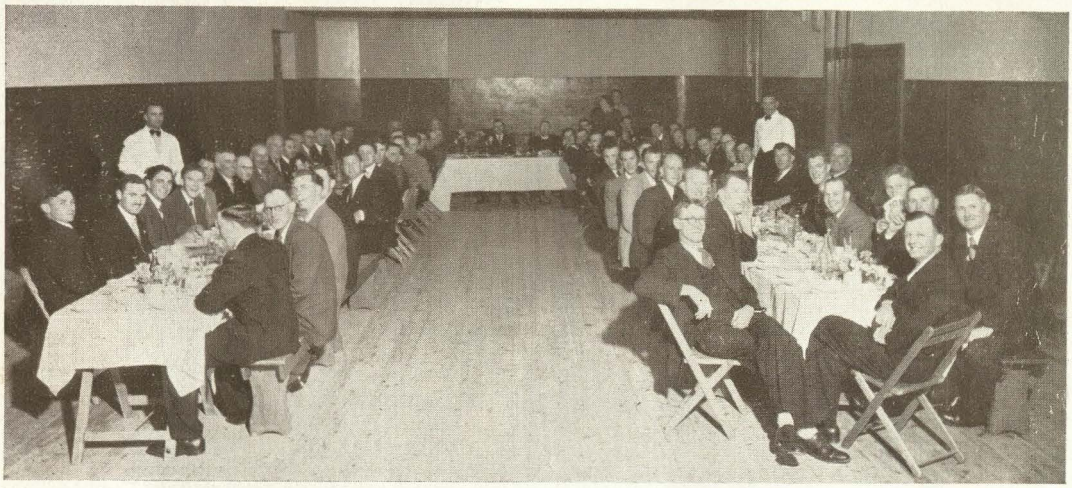
The annual matches between the Old Boys' Union and the School took place on June 8th.

The O.I.U. first fifteen was exceptionally heavy and was composed mainly of seasoned first and second grade club players who, if they did not at all times put on full pressure, had such an advantage in weight and speed that the home firsts' main problem was defence. In this respect, the School team's work was excellent, the tackling of both forwards and backs being one of the highlights of the game. The Old Boys won: 22-3. Among our backs R. Love and R. Youll were splendid in defence, and in forward play, B. Bambach and J. Ward excelled.

G.P.S. representatives were Riverview, Shore, Scots, St. Joseph's, Sydney High, Grammar, Newington, King's and Armidale.

The President for 1952 was E. Young (Newington), Hon. Secretary, E. Hargreaves (Grammar), Hon. Treasurer, R. Edwards (Grammar). Committee: J. McPhee (S.I.C.), P. O'Brien (S.J.C.), J. Hutchinson (T.A.S.), G. Austin (Shore), A. Brennan and A. B. Horley (High), Dr. A. McLaren and D. Steel (Scots), L. E. Cowles and K. Chatterton (Grammar).

The toasts were: The Queen (E. Young), The Winning Crews (all Shore), (A. B. Horley). Reply:—Taylor (Shore); The Committee and the Schools J. Ormiston (T.K.S.), and R. Donald-



OLD BOYS' DINNER AT WAGGA.

J. Hutton (full-back) kicked a penalty goal for S.I.C. and saved many tries by judicious kicking, neat handling and hard tackling.

(B. Thornton.)

The Old Boys also won the Seconds' game: 8-3. This too, was a very hard game and frequent replacements by the Old Boys did not make it any easier for us, so that we could not keep up the pace required of us. Dick Hazlitt and Peter Sheldon scored tries for the Old Boys and David Nolan kicked a goal. For Riverview Peter Marshall kicked a good penalty goal.

(A. McGrath.)

COMBINED G.P.S. (N.S.W.) REUNION AT COWRA

The second Annual Dinner of the combined G.P.S. Old Boys' Association of Cowra was held in that town on April 19th (Boat Race night), at the Masonic Hall.

son (Grammar). J. McPhee (S.I.C.) made tape recordings of the main races which were rebroadcast during the dinner.

Although the race results were known before the dinner, enthusiasm and barracking, reminiscent of school-days, was freely and boisterously indulged in during the broadcast. A feature of the gathering was the mixing of the Old Boys, groups of any one school being rarely seen together.

We are pleased to note from the letter of our informant, Fred R. Hayes (O.R. 11-16), that this reunion seems solidly founded now and will be an annual fixture. We hope to hear of many similar ones in the various N.S.W. districts in practically every one of which G.P.S. boys abound.

ANNUAL RETREAT

The Annual Retreat for Old Boys took place at Riverview on Sunday, August 24th. About

thirty Old Boys attended the Retreat which was conducted by Father M. Keaney, S.J., whose talks were much appreciated. We hope for a larger attendance next year. Many of the younger Old Boys had mistaken the date of the Retreat and were disappointed at having missed it.

JESUIT OLD BOYS' REUNION AT WAGGA

Good organisation and forethought on the part of Jim Stenmark (36-42) and his "off-siders" John Rutherford, Charlie Olliffe and others, resulted in a most successful reunion at Wagga on Saturday evening, September 6th.

Old Boys of Riverview, Xavier College (Melb.) and St. Aloysius' College, Milson's Point — about 80 in all — assembled from near and far, at St. Joseph's Hall about 6.30 p.m.

Xavier was officially represented by V. Rev. Fr. Gleeson, S.J. (Rector), Fr. P. Stephenson, S.J. and Fr. J. P. Smith, S.J. Riverview by V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector), and Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J. Representatives of the Old Ignatians' Union were Messrs. R. Henderson (Hon. Treasurer), and P. O'Brien (Hon. Asst. Secretary).

Owing to the unfortunate absence through illness of the chief organiser, Mr. Jim Stenmark, Mr. Charlie Olliffe, from Griffith, presided. His Lordship, Most Rev. Dr. Henscke, Bishop of Wagga, was good enough to favour the gathering with his presence and the Mayor of Wagga, Alderman W. F. Dunne, also kindly accepted an invitation to be present.

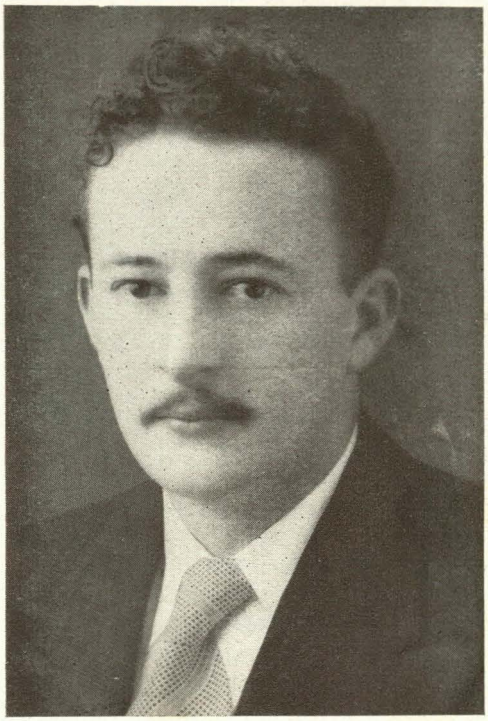
Every seat in the hall was occupied when His Lordship said the Grace, and Prayer for the Pope, and from then onwards, everything went "with a swing." We did our best to secure the name of everyone present, but failed in part. However, such names as we got, we give: In addition to those already mentioned, those present included:—

W. G. Morton (S.I.C.), A. G. Morton (S.I.C.), P. Mahon (X.C.), R. B. Murphy (X.C.), R. A. Cox (S.I.C.), C. J. Olliffe (S.I.C.), J. Scroope (S.A.C.), K. J. Gorman (X.C.), B. Gorman (X.C.), Rev. A. Stanley (S.I.C.), T. J. Nyhan (X.C.), E. P. Gorman (X.C.), J. G. Lenehan (S.I.C.), T. Dalton (S.I.C.), G. E. Morton (X.C.), J. F. Mahon (X.C.), J. M. Muldoon (S.A.C..), G. R. Plunkett (X.C.), J. Wall (S.I.C.), P. M. Tully (S.I.C.), C. F. Fitzpatrick (S.I.C.), N. Fitzpatrick (S.I.C.), J. Cusack (S.I.C.), J. P. Ryan (S.I.C.), B. Horsley (S.I.C.), D. B. Nolan (X.C.), J. McGrath (S.I.C.), R. McMeekin (SII.C.), J. M. Ryan (X.C.,) Dr. W. J. Dalton (S.I.C.), Jim Dalton (S.I.C.), J. D. Nolan (S.I.C.), D. A. Nolan (S.I.C.), J. F. Maher (X.C.), Raleigh Smith (S.I.C.), D. Stratton (S.I.C.), Ted Hall (S.I.C.), Dr. Farmey Joseph (S.I.C.), E. Dearn (S.I.C.), P. M. Moran (S.I.C.), M. L. Lennon (S.I.C.), B. J. Parnell N. S. Stribley (S.I.C.), Peter Meagher (S.I.C.), J. L. Gooden (S.I.C.), J. A. Wall (X.C), J A. Wall (X.C.), Peter J. Wall (S.I.C.), R. J. Parkman (X.C.), F. J. Cruise (S.I.C.), E. J. Gormley (S.A.C.), Jack Carney (S.I.C.), Henri Le Guillou (Institut Catholique Professional, Nantes, France), A. O. Pfafflin, Jim Clifford (S.I.C.), R. King (S.I.C.), W. Farrell (S.I.C.), Bernard Murphy (S.I.C.), M. J. Zieborth (X.C.), M. J. Bolger and Tony Bolger (S.I.C.).

Apologies were received from:—

Dr. C. J. King, O. J. Stenmark, Dr. G. Oxenham, B. L. Nowland, N. Gorman, Dr. J. Quilter, J. Naughton, R. and R. McCormick, G. and M. Little, W. Bristow, B. Payten, A. Bobbin, E Ireson, J. Magennis, P. F. and A. Meagher, G. H. Craven, B. and D. Meagher, J. Lenehan, Rev. Fr. Stokes (Mungret College), R. and J. Farrell, Dr. Gavan-Hurley, D. W. Gorman, W. K. Goulding, C. R. Taylor, G. Delaney.

Mr. E. Dearn proposed the toast of the Mayor of the City of Wagga, to which the Mayor (Ald. Dunne) replied, welcoming the Old Boys and thanking them for their invitation to be present—an invitation he was very pleased to accept.



R. HENDERSON
Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.

Mr. C. Olliffe having read the list of apologies from those unable to attend, expressed his sorrow at the absence of the chief organiser of the function, Mr. J. Stenmark, who was ill and in hospital.

The various toasts followed with commendable rapidity and lack of space alone, in this issue, prevents us from reporting in detail the speeches that were made.

The toasts were: **Jesuit Colleges and the Jesuit Order** (Dr. W. Dalton). Reply: V. Rev. Fr. Gleeson, S.J. (Rector of Xavier College); **The**



MELBOURNE O.I.U. DINNER.

Old Boys' Unions (Fr. McLoughlin); seconder, Rev. P. Stephenson, S.J. (X.C.); Reply: Mr. M. J. Bolger. **The Organisers of the Function** (Messrs. J. Stenmark and J. Rutherford), (Mr. C. Olliffe). **The "Alma Mater"** (Mr. J. Rutherford). **The Ladies of St. Joseph's Auxiliary** (who catered for the gathering), (Mr. Bruce Gorman.)

Monsieur Henri Le Guillou, an Old Boy of the Jesuit College in Nantes, France, was introduced to the Australian Old Boys and said (in French!) a few words expressing his pleasure at meeting them all. (His remarks were later translated for the benefit of John ("George") Nolan of Corowa whose accent, he said, was rather Provencal!)

The general tenor of the speeches emphasised the necessity of Old Boys to live up to their College ideals which would ensure their being a force for good in any environment.

On the Sunday morning there was a minor reunion at the home of John Rutherford whose kindly hospitality was much appreciated by all who had not already left the town.

A word of thanks is also due to Mr. J. P. Ryan, and Dr. Farmey Joseph who provided accommodation for some Sydney representatives and to Mr. A. O. Pfafflin of Griffith whose home was generously put at the disposal of the writer of these notes for several memorable days. This reunion will leave many happy memories with those who were present.

MELBOURNE O.I.U. REUNION

Sixteen Old Ignatians had a thoroughly good time when they attended this year's O.I.U. Melbourne dinner on Wednesday night, 10th September. The dinner was held in the private dining room of the Union Building, Melbourne University, and the school years of those present ranged from 1899 to 1946.

The oldest and youngest present (Charles Gavan Duffy and Jack Montgomery) between them travelled some 330 miles to attend.

Table decorations, cards and banners added an extra Riverview "atmosphere" to the occasion.

Those shown in the photograph are from left to right—**standing:** Paddy Griffin (26-33), Tom Burke (22), Dr. Frank Costigan (14-17), John Carey (35-39), Jack Montgomery (42-46), Squadron-Leader Bryan Fitzgerald (30-34), Rev. Fr. Vin Conlon, S.J. (04-09), Rev. John Cowburn, S.J. (36-44), Roger Kirby (30-33), Greg Thomas (36-39), R. Ian McKillop (25-32). **Seated:** Charles Gavan Duffy (99-05), Engr. Captain C. W. Bridge (01-07), Harry Devlin (10-12), Rev. Fr. John Byrne, S.J. (26-30) and Dr. Frank Parle (26-32).

Apologies were received from Jim Morris (04-05), John Henderson (45-46), Frank Lethbridge of Corowa, N.S.W. (29-34) and Ron Macleod (20-23).

Telegrams were read from the Rector and Father McLoughlin and from Brian Nowland on behalf of the Old Ignatians' Union.

After the Toast of the Pope and the Queen, proposed by Dr. F. Costigan (Chairman), Mr. Charles Gavan Duffy proposed "The School." He was seconded by Engineer-Capt. C. W. Bridge, R.A.N. Father V. Conlon, S.J., replied. The Toast of "Our Guests" was proposed by Mr. P. Griffin who was seconded by Mr. J. Montgomery. Replies to this toast were made by Father J. Byrne, S.J., and Rev. J. Cowburn, S.J.

The evening proved most enjoyable and John Carey, the Hon. Secretary of the Melbourne branch O.I.U., is determined to do everything possible towards increasing the attendance next year.

We congratulate him on the success that has crowned his efforts so far.

OLD BOYS MEET AT NEWCASTLE

Mr. Bruce Holland and his fellow-organisers are to be congratulated on the result of their work in getting together so many Old Boys for the successful reunion that took place at Newcastle on the evening of September 13th.

Close on 40 Old Boys assembled for Dinner at the Great Northern Hotel that evening

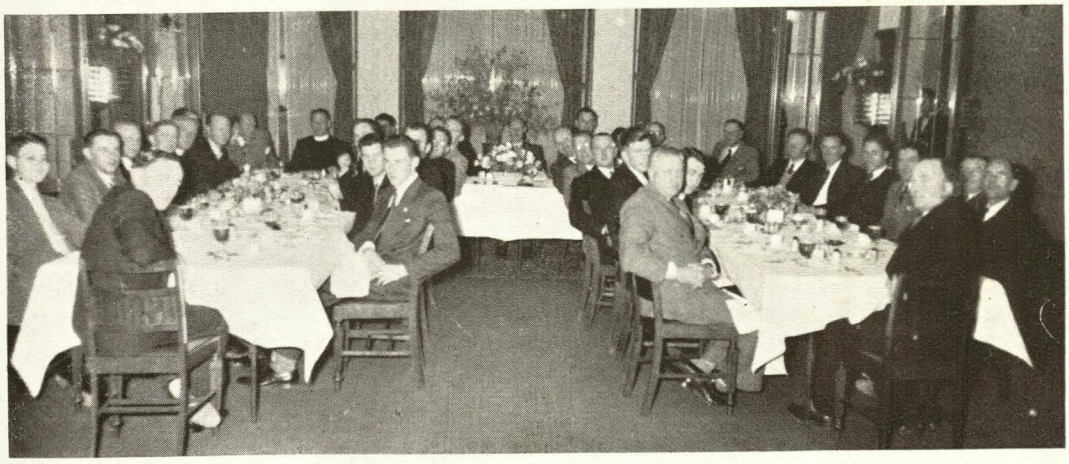
Bruce Holland presided and expressed his pleasure at the good response to his invitations.

From Sydney had come V. Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Fr. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Dr. C. J. King, W. Conlon, B. L. Nowland (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.), M. Lennon and M. Desmarchelier. Others present, from various districts, near and far, included Messrs. J. Alexander, D. O. Alexander, Dr. T. Anderson, Dr. A. Liggins, C. B. Burfitt, J. Dooley, E. Bartlett, L. Butler (St. Aloysius' College), T. Collins, W. Cunningham, O. Dooley, B. Drinan, P. Daniel, L. Hogg, Frank Hutchinson, M. Kelly, J. Mason, Victor Moses, T. O'Sullivan, B. O'Sullivan, Leo Pierce, D. Rankin, P. Sheridan, J. Sullivan, G. Wells, J. Youll. Apologies were received from R. and J. Bowyer, Fr. M. Carlton, Dr. K. Fagan, C. J. Bryant, F. Drinan, Fr. H. Davis, S.M., H. Fallins, M. Hodges, Dr. P. Larbalestier, K. McDonald, Fr. J. O'Connor, S. O'Sullivan, M. O'Shea, A. J. Paton, Dr. W. Quinn, Dr. A. Ryan, W. Reid, R., W. and J. Sheridan, J. Williams and Carl O'Malley-Jones.

After the Loyal Toast, **Mr. Holland** read the list of apologies for non attendance,welcomed all those present, especially Mr. Leo Butler (who represented St. Aloysius' College), and said he was confident that next year the number present at this function would be doubled.

Mr. Phil Sheridan proposed the toast of "Riverview", emphasising the well-known loyalty of Old Boys to the School and their attachment to its traditions.

V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J., replied, thanking the Old Boys for their loyalty and congratulating the organisers on the success of the gathering.



OLD BOYS' DINNER AT NEWCASTLE.

He then proposed the toast of the Old Boys' Union, of which the School is very proud, her Old Boys everywhere being living proofs of the good work being done at Riverview.

Dr. C. J. King (Vice-President, O.I.U.), briefly replied, assuring the Rector of the consistent loyalty to Riverview of all her Old Boys and congratulating Bruce Holland on the splendid attendance.

Mr. Holland then thanked his helpers (Mrs. Holland, Lance Hogg, Paul Daniel, Jack Alexander) in making the function such a success and adding a word of appreciation to Mrs. Gibson, of the Great Northern Hotel, for her very willing co-operation.

Thanks to the commendable fewness of speeches, Old Boys were able to spend much time after the Dinner in resurrecting "espisodes" of days gone by. May the Newcastle reunion grow in numbers and enthusiasm.

COMBINED COMMUNION BREAKFAST

A very large number of Old Boys, representing Riverview and St. Aloysius' College attended the annual Mass and Communion Breakfast at St. Mary's, North Sydney, on September 21st. The attendance, in fact, exceeded all expectations and there was some difficulty in catering for all who were present.

Rev. Father J. Meagher, S.J., who happened to be in Sydney at the time, preached an inspiring sermon at the Mass.

At the Breakfast, in Manresa Hall, **Dr. Kevin J. Fagan** (President, O.I.U.), who was in the chair, welcomed the Old Boys of both Colleges and was gratified to see so many present. He was very ably supported by **Fr. D. Roset, S.J.** (Rector of St. Aloysius' College), and **Fr. J. Smith, S.J.,** also spoke, reminding the Old Boys of the proposed "monster" fête to be held at Riverview in October in aid of the Australian Jesuit Mission in India and claiming their active support. Both colleges were represented by Old Boys of practically every generation and the function was voted one of the most successful held in recent years.

THE ANNUAL BALL

Nearly 700 guests attended the annual O.I.U. Ball at the Trocadero on September 22nd. Much good work had been put into the preparations for the Ball by the sub-committee appointed for the purpose, by Mr. B. L. Nowland (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.), and by Miss Margaret Conlon and members of the Riverview Younger Set — to such effect in fact, that the function was undoubtedly one of the best on record.

The official guests were received by Dr. K. J. Fagan (President, O.I.U.) and Mrs. Fagan, and included V. Rev. Fr. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Rev. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall), Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Graham (representing the Combined G.P.S. Association), Mr. and Mrs. B. Bambach (Riverview Parents and Friends' Association), Mr. and Mrs. G. Ritchard (St. Aloysius' College O.B.U.), Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Ritchie (Scots College), Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Shaw (King's School), Mr. K. C. Cameron and Miss Cameron (Sydney High School), Mr. and Mrs. W. Francis (Sydney Grammar), Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Goddard (Shore), Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cawood (St. Joseph's College), Mr. R. Thompson, M.L.C., and Mrs. Thompson (Newington College).

Large parties were entertained by Mr. Brian Nowland and Miss Kathleen Nowland, Mr. and Mrs. Cecil O'Dea, Mr. R. Henderson (Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.), and Mr. Peter O'Brien, Miss Anne Ward and Miss Margaret Conlon (Younger Set), Mr. and Mrs. H. Coy, Miss Judy Furlong, Dr. and Mrs. Chris Laidlaw.

Guests of the Parents and Friends' Association included Mrs. L. Chatfeld (Hon. Secretary), Mrs. J. Hoult (Hon. Treasurer), Mr. and Mrs. R. H. North, Dr. and Mrs. C. Madden and Mr. and Mrs. J. Pierce.

Further parties were entertained by Mr. Tim Odillo Maher (Hon. Sec., Younger Set), Mr. and Mrs. Maurice McGrath, Dr. and Mrs. J. Beaumont, Mr. and Mrs. Jim O'Riordan, Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Raper, Mr. and Mrs. J. Deppe, Messrs. Jim and John Sullivan, A. Stenmark, F. Reed and P. Rémond.

White and mauve flowers and pennants of schools represented at the Ball decorated the official table and the Riverview colours were everywhere prominent in the ball-room.

During the supper an amusing skit on grand opera was staged by Messrs. P. Prior, L. Becket and Tony O'Brien and loudly applauded.

The Old Boys' Union has every reason to be satisfied with the success and pleasing atmosphere of the 1952 Ball.

BACK TO RIVERVIEW DAY

We were again favoured with splendid weather on October 19th when Old Boys gathered at the School for the annual Back to Riverview activities.

The attendance, we think, was slightly less than in previous years. This was accounted for by the fact that on the previous day, many Old Boys were "working overtime" at the Jesuit Mission Indian Bazaar from an early hour

until late at night. While their efforts were crowded with brilliant success at this function many were unable to come to the College again before the afternoon.

About 50 Old Boys attended Mass with the Present boys at 9 a.m. and afterwards had breakfast in the main dining hall. They were pleased to receive a telegram from that old-time Riverview captain, Jack Davidson (84-92) of Townsville, Q., who never forgets to wish them well on this day.

About 10.30 a.m. the usual activities began. The O.I.U. v. S.I.C. cricket match produced much good play and was won by the O.I.U. team by 9 runs. The main scorers for the School were: Richd. Carroll (48), V. Doherty (29), R. Love (17) and P. Gallagher (14). Bowling for the Old Boys, Jim Sullivan (Jnr.) took 4 wickets for 33, L. Ricketts 3 for 20, V. C. (Bill) Davis 2 for 1. Our total score was 134. The O.I.U. team made 143, the principal scorers being D. de Carvalho (47), P. Doherty (27), E. Kelly (26) and J. Hunt (12). Bowling for Riverview, B. Gallagher got 4 wickets for 19, R. Carroll 3 for 42, V. Doherty and C. Meagher 1 each.

In the swimming baths the S.I.C. team (L. Bannister, W. O'Brien, P. Ryan and G. Crawford) won the 220 yards Relay race against the O.I.U. team (P. Proust, D. Connolly, M. Lennon and B. Coyne). "A close thing."

A School crew rowed over a quarter-mile course against two O.I.U. crews and won both races, the Old Boys being somewhat out of condition. The School crew was composed of G. Crawford, W. O'Brien, J. Pascalon, P. Ryan, W. Tysoe (cox).

The Old Boys' crews were: (i) R. Hansen, L. Hansen, P. O'Brien, J. O'Brien, R. Dowden (cox) and (ii) A. Wunderlich, P. Dalton, D. Connolly, B. Ell, J. Tysoe (cox).

The O.I.U. "Scallies" v. S.I.C. Rowers' cricket match was played on Third Field during the afternoon, with, roughly 15 a side. According to the score-book, the Old Boys won by 11 runs—(and who are we to question the score-book!). The game ended before 6 p.m.

During the afternoon the number of Old Boys present had much increased and all seemed to be enjoying themselves.

Owing to the heavy work done at the previous day's Bazaar, it was decided to omit the usual barbecue and concert—a pleasure in store for 1953.

A good day, when old and young met once more and revived memories of bygone days.

OLD IGNATIANS' UNION

Life Members, 1952 (to November 1st)

Abel, A. B.
Alagna, G. V.
Alexander, W. A.
Allan, W.
Anderson, B. P.
Anderson, C. J.
Anderson, F. M.
Anderson, P. F.
Anderson, T. W.
Anivitti (Sen.), L. F.
Archer, F. J.
Arida, J.
Armstrong, W. S.
Atherton, J.
Baalman, S.
Baldwin, P.
Bamber, L.
Barrau, M.
Barron, W. J.
Barry, R.
Bartlett, E.
Basha, P. T.
Basto, R.
Beach, B.
Beckett, O.
Beer, J.
Beirne, B. J.
Beirne, B. R.
Belford, R. F.
Belford, R. S.
Bennett, A. G.
Bennett, N. N.
Bergin, E. V.
Bergin, J.
Best, M. J.
Blok, J.
Bolger, A. A.
Bolger, M.
Bolger, J.
Booth, E. J.
Bown, F. A.
Bowring, D.
Bowyer, J. P.
Bowyer, R. J.
Boyce, T. E.
Brady, Dr. C.
Brady, P. D.
Brennan, B. S.
Brennan, L.
Breslin, F. H.
Breslin, J.
Breslin, P.
Brett, B.
Brett, J. R.
Bridge, A. B.
Brindley, J. C.
Brookes, M.
Brown, A. R.
Brown, J. A.
Brown, P.
Brown, Ph.
Browning, A.
Browning, H.
Bryant, P. J.
Bull, W.
Burfitt, C. B.
Burfitt, Dr. W. F.
Burke, W. H.
Burns, H.
Burns, R.
Butler, D.
Burns, J.
Byrne, J. E.
Byrne, R. P.
Cahill, T. G.
Cahill, Tom
Cain, K. N.
Callanan, J.
Campbell, B.
Campion, L. J.
Cannon, Greg.
Cannon, J. J.
Cannon, T. J.
Cannon, W. G.
Cape, W.
Card, E.
Carey, J.
Carmody, J.
Carroll, J. A.
Carroll, J. L.
Carroll, W. J.
Carroll, A.
Carter, H.
Carter, O.
Carvalho, De F.
Carvalho, D. A.
Casey, F.
Casey, M.
Casey, P.
Chapman, A. J.
Chapman, M.
Chapman, P. B.
Chee, J. S.
Clifford, C.
Clifford, Dr. K.
Clift, A. B.
Clift, John A.
Clifton, K.
Clifton, R. L.
Clifton, W.
Clune, A.
Cobcroft, A. E.
Cobcroft, G.
Coen, Dr. J.
Coen, Dr. K.
Cole, B. P.
Collins, T.
Comrie-Thompson, I.
Conlon, J.
Conlan, W.
Connally, G.
Connelley, T. J.
Connolly, D.
Connolly, Dr. J.
Conrick, C. E.
Conrick, E. G.
Corcoran, C.
Corcoran, J.
Corcoran, J. R.
Corcoran, T. H.
Corliss, Dr. G. C.
Costigan, Dr. F. E.
Coughlan, D.
Coughlan, F. C.
Coughlan, J.
Cox, R. A.
Cox, A. H.
Cox, E. F.
Cox, J.
Coy, L.
Coyle, T. V.
Coyle, C.
Craven, G. H.
Craven, H.
Craven, W. E.
Crawford, D. W.
Crawford, J.
Creaser, R. B.
Crellin, J.
Crisp, M.
Crisp, M. P.
Crowe, F. J.
Crowe, J. M.
Cruise, T.
Cruise, F. J.
Cullen, T.
Cummings, D.
Curr, J. G.
Curtis, B. A.
Curtis, Dr. P. M.
Curtis, W. J.
Cusack, J.
Cusack, B.
Dalgleish, C. C.
Dalton, J. J.
Dalton, M. F.
Dalton, P.
Dalton, Dr. R. J.
Dalton, T. J.
Dalton, Dr. W. J.
Daly, N.
Daly, R. M.
Daniel, J. A.
Daniel, P. W.
d'Apice, A. W.
d'Apice, D. C.
d'Apice, H. D.
d'Apice, I. S.

d'Apice, J. W.
D'Arcy, J. B.
Davies, Dr. G. B.
Davies, J. B.
Davis, J. A.
Davis, V. C.
Deakin, Dr. J.
Dekyvere,M.
Dempsey, V. H.
Desmarchelier, M.
Desmarchelier, T.
Devereux, N. H.
Dillon, B. E.
Dillon, E.
Dillon, K. R.
Dillon, R.
Donnelly, J.
Dooley, O. J.
Dougall, F. W.
Douglas, S.
Downey, J.
Doyle, C. H.
Drake, H.
Dunn, Dr. D. B.
Dunstan, K. J.
Durrell, G. L.
Dynon, B.
Dynon, G. J.
Eakin, Dr. M.
Eakin, Dr. R.
Egan, D. G.
Egan, J. F.
Egan, R. J.
Elias, L. L.
English, Dr. W. S.
Evans, Dr. E. H.
Evans, K.
Fagan, Dr. K. J.
Fagan, R. O.
Fahey, R.
Fahy, K.
Fallins, H.
Farrell, J. R.
Farrell, R. H.
Fennell, W.
Fihelly, J. P.
Finn, J. J.
Fisher, A. J.
Fisher, J.
Fisher, K.
Fitzgerald, B.
Fitzgerald, Dr. C. E.
Fitzgerald, J.
Fitzgerald, J. D.
Fitzgerald, N.
Fitzherbert, Prof. J. A.
Fitzpatrick, C. T.
Fitzpatrick, N. J.
Flannery, R. G.
Flint, R. T.
Forrester, K.
Foy, Dr. D.
Furlong, Rev. D.
Furlong, J.
Furlong, J. M.
Gammell, J. L.
Gardener, A. J.
Gardener, J. E.
Gardner, Dr. R. A.
Gargan, W. A.
Garnsey, J. D.
Garry, J.
Garry, L.
Giblin, Dr. W. E.
Gibson, M.
Giffney, D.
Glasheen, M.
Glennie, A.
Glover, I.
Glover, R.
Godsall, H. G.
Golden, Dr. A. A.
Golden, P.
Golden, V.
Gooden, L.
Gorman, Lt. J. C.
Gorman, T. N.
Grace, J.
Grace, E. S.
Gray, A. D.
Gray, G. G.
Green, H. G.
Guest, G.
Hackett, J. T.
Hackett, N. J.
Hagen, J.
Hall, E. S.
Hallam, W.
Hallman, A. J.
Hammond, V. L.
Hannigan, R. R.
Hansen, R. F.
Harper, K.
Hawke, B.
Hayes, F. F.
Haynes, Dr. B.
Hazlitt, R. J.
Heaton, E.
Heaton, V.
Heffernan, G.
Heffernan, L. C.
Heffernan, P. L.
Hehir, J.
J. A. Henderson
Hendriks, J.
Hennessy, F.
Herlihy, Dr. J.
Herlihy, W. F.
Herrod, J.
Hindmarsh, L. W.
Hoffman, C. W.
Hogg, L.
Holland, B.
Hollingdale, H.
Hollingdale, P.
Hooper, J. B.
Horsley, J. B.
Horsley, W. W.
Hourigan, H.
Hughes, H. J.
Hughes, M.
Hyndes, M. J.
Ingall, W. R.
Ireland, J. H.
Ireland, P.
Ireson, E.
Ison, J. W.
Jennings, F. P.
Johnson, Dr. A.
Johnson, Dr. A. S.
Johnson, D. P.
Johnson, G.
Johnson, V. R.
Jones, C. O'M.
Kearins, M.
Keighery, J.
Kelly, F. B.
Kelly, H.
Kelly, J. D.
Kelly, J. L.
Kelly, Dr. K. D.
Kelly, M. A.
Kennedy, E. L.
Kennedy, Dr. J. A.
Kerr, C. V.
Kerrigan, E. J.
Keysen, O.
King, Dr. C. J.
King, R. W.
Kirby, L.
Kirkpatrick, J. F.
Kissane, D.
Knight, D. K.
Kouvelis, J.
Lacy, K.
Laforest, G.
Laidlaw, Dr. C. F.
Lamerand, P.
Landers, O. T.
Larbalestier, Dr. P.
Larkins, A.
Larkins, H. O.
Larkins, J.
Larkins, Dr. N.
Larkins, R. B.
Last, R.
Leahy,G.
Leahy, Geo.
Leahy, J.
Leahy, K.
Leahy, M.
Leahy, P.
Leahy, P. F.
Lees, I.
Leese, C. J.
Lenehan, E.
Lenehan, H. W.
Lenehan, J. C.
Lenehan, W.
Lennon, M.
Leonard, B. H.
Leonard, F.
Leslie, A.
L'Estrange, Dr. J. M.
L'Estrange, V. J.
Lethbridge, F.
Liggins, A. W.
Lippman, J. P.
Lippman, P.
Lipscomb, Dr. B. M.
Little, G.
Loneragan, B. B.
Loneragan ,C.
Loneragan, D.
Loneragan, J. R.
Loneragan, P. J.
Long, F. L.
Lubrano, G.
Lyle, B. W.
Lyons, J. D.
Lyons, J. J.
Macdonald, D.
Macken, H. M.
Macken, J. (Senr.)
Mackenzie, A.
Mackenzie, I.
Mackenzie, L.
Mackenzie, S.
Mackey, E. T.
Maclurcan, D.
Maclurcan, J. D.
Maclurcan, R.
Macmabon, B. M.
Macmahon, D. M.
Macrae, M. C.
Macrae, M.
Madden, C. P.
Magennis, J.
Magennis, J. P.
Magney, J. P.
Magney, P.
Magney, T. K.
Maher, A. O.
Maher, G. F.
Makinson, O. F.
Makinson, P. H.
Makinson, R. A.
Mallam, G.
Mangraviti, N.
Manning, Sir, H. E.
Manning, J.
Mannix, J. T.
Mannix, P.
Mantach, M.
Manton, T. S.
Markham, A.
Mason, J.
Meagher, Alan
Meagher, A. J.
Meagher, B. C.
Meagher, B. O.
Meagher, Des
Meagher, D. P.
Meagher, E.
Meagher, J.
Meagher, K. C.
Meagher, M. G.
Meagher,P.
Meagher, P. F.
Meagher, R.
Meagher, Rod
Merkel, J.
Meyrick, De G.
Miller, T.
Milligan, V.
Mills, A. C.
Mills, G.
Montgomery, J.
Moore, P. J.
Moran, P.
Morgan, C. A.
Morgan, E. J.
Morgan, K. B.
Morris, J. A.
Morrissey, H.
Morton, G.
Moss, E.
Mugliston, M. H.
Mulhearn, Dr. R. J.
Murphy, A. J.
Murphy, J. M.
Murphy, K.
Murphy, G.
Murphy, Dr. R. J.
Murray, A. D.
Murray, B. A.
Murray, J. D.
Murray, R. K.
McAlary, M.
McAlary, V.
McAuliffe, J.
McAuliffe, N.
McAuliffe, Dr. P.
McCarthy, H. M.
McCarthy, J. T.
McClure, L. B.
McClure, L. P.
McConochie, J.
McCosker, R.
McDermott, Dr. C. A.
McDermott, F.
McDermott, J. L.
McDermott, K. C.
McDermott, Dr. L. E.
McDonald, Dr. G. L.
McDonald, J. W.
McDonald, R. L.
McDonnell, W. F.
McElhone, C. J.
McElhone, Dr. G. H.
McElhone, K. F.
McEvoy, G.
McEvoy, R. J.
McEvoy, W. J.
McGrath, M. H.
McGrath, P. P.
McGrath, V. F.
McGrath (Jnr.), W. P.
McHugh, W. A.
McIntosh, W. M.
McIver, M. W.
McJannett, A.
McKay, B. J.
McKay, H. B.
McKay, Jas.
McKay, J. B.
McKay, J. H.
McKay, M.
McKeon, J. J.
McKillop, I.
McKinlay, J.
McManus, Dr. G.
McManus, Dr. K.
McManus, P.
McMeekin, J.
McMeekin, R.
McNamara, D. W.
McNee, D.
McNee, C. J.
McPhee, J.
Nader, J.
Neville, R.
Nolan, D. A.
Nolan, D. J.
Noonan, J. S.
Norris, J. B.
Nowland, B. L.
Nowland, Dr. R.
O'Brien, A.
O'Brien, B. G.
O'Brien, J.
O'Brien, P. J.
O'Connor, Rev. J. M.
O'Dea, C.
O'Donnell, C.
O'Donnell, G.
O'Donnell, R. J.
O'Halloran, V. G.
O'Hanlon, Dr. K.
Olliffe, C. J.
O'Mara, J.
O'Mara, Dr. M.
O'Neill, G. H.
O'Neill, J.
O'Neill, Dr. V. F.
Oppy, T.
O'Riordan, J. C.
O'Rourke, Jas.

O'Rourke, J. A.
O'Rourke, T. J.
O'Shaughnessy, G. J.
O'Sullivan, C. B.
O'Sullivan, F. D.
O'Sullivan, T.
Oxenham, Dr. B. B.
Oxenham, D. B.
Oxenham, G.
Oxenham, Dr. H. B.
Palmer-Benbow, Dr. A. T.
Parer, A. C.
Parkman, J. W.
Parkman, R. J.
Parle, Ben J.
Parnell, B.
Parnell, J. J.
Parrish, K.
Parsonage, J.
Payten, B. T.
Payten, J. R.
Pegum, B.
Pinnock, C. T.
Pinnock, D.
Pittar, J.
Powell, J.
Prior, P.
Prior, W. M.
Proust (Jnr.), R. J.
Purcell, F.
Quarrell, V.
Quilter, Dr. J. W.
Quinn, T. G.
Quinn, W.
Ramsay, P. O.
Ramsay, A. P.
Ramsay, J.
Raper, L. P.
Raper, S.
Reed, F. U.
Reedy, W.
Regan, B.
Regan, C. L.
Regan, H. M.
Regan, J. B.
Regan, B.
Remond, Y.
Renshaw, J. R.
Ricketts, B.
Ricketts, L.
Ricketts, F. R.
Roberts, T. L.
Robinson, B.
Roche, J.
Roche, Jas.
Roche, J. A.
Roche, J. N.
Roche, J. V.
Rogan, J. W.
Rogers, J. B.
Rohr, W. B.
Rooke, T.
Ross, J. A.
Roza, da C. B.
Rudd, F. D.
Rudd, W. B.
Rusconi, P.
Rush, B. M.
Rush, J. S.
Russell-Smith, B.
Rutherford, A.
Ryan, A.
Ryan, D. C.
Ryan, J.
Ryan, J. P.
Ryan, J. K.
Ryan, P. P.
Ryan, S. J.
Ryan, W.
Scahill, J.
Schneider, P.
Schneider, L. M.
Seppelt, B.
Seppelt, K. J.
Shannon, T.
Sheil, E. M.
Sheldon, Sir M.
Sheldon, W. S.
Shelton, M.
Shelton, N.
Sheridan, P.
Sheridan, W. R.
Shine, E. T.
Silve, da R. S.
Simpson, T. D.
Skelton, N. C.
Skuthorp, W. J.
Slattery, T.
Slocum, K. J.
Smith, F. J.
Smith, D. A.
Smith, G.
Smith, Dr. K.
Smith, N.
Spencer, B.
Stenmark, A. D.
Stenmark (Senr.), J. O.
Stenmark, J. O.
Stevens, J. A.
Strain, A.
Stratton, D.
Stribley, N.
Sullivan, Dr. A. B.
Sullivan, F. M.
Sullivan, J. A.
Sullivan, J. B.
Sullivan, J. M.
Sullivan (Senr.), J. P.
Sullivan, J. P.
Sulway, T. W.
Tarlinton, M.
Theodore, E.
Theodore, J. B.
Thomas, W.
Thompson, J.
Todd, A.
Toohey, J. I.
Townsend, C. J.
Trainor, J. J.
Trainor, P.
Treweek, A. P.
Tully, C.
Tully, F.
Tully, H. V.
Tully, J. J.
Tully, J. P.
Tully, P. D.
Tully, P. M.
Turner, L. I.
Tweedy, B. A.
Tweedy, R.
Vaile, G.
Veech, B.
Veech, B. A.
Veech, L.
Veech, P. G.
Walker, B. G.
Wall, P.
Walsh, R. B.
Walton, P.
Ward, R. T.
Westblade, A. G.
Westbrook, J.
White, J. S.
White, R. V.
Williams, P.
Wilkins, G.
Wilson, A. E.
Wooldridge, K. F.
Wooldridge, L.
Wootten, W.
Youll, J.
Zions, A.

ORDINARY (Financial) MEMBERS, 1952

Alexander, J. G.
Andrews, P.
Bolger, M.
Bower, P.
Bower, R.
Bowring, J.
Boylan, J.
Branagan, D.
Bruce, R.
Bryant, C. J.
Bryant, G. B.
Bryant, J. J.
Bryant, J. A.
Bryant, P.
Bryant, P. A.
Byrne, T.
Cahill, P.
Campbell, N.
Clifford, P.
Cloonan, D.
Clouston, A.
Collins, J. J.
Collins, P.
Conlon, V.
Conrick, J.
Cotsios, N.
Crisp, A.
Cusack, P.
Cusack, T.
Dalton, B. M.
d'Apice, J.
Devlin, H. W.
Douglas, R.
Dowden, R.
Duffy, C.
Ell, J.
English, J.
Fitzgerald, J. B.
Fitzpatrick, N.
Foy, D.
Galvin, P. F.
Gersbach, P.
Gibson, P.
Gillespie, M.
Gilroy, J.
Gould, A.
Groves, A.
Harding, F.
Harrison, O.
Heesh, J.
Henderson, R.
Hendy-Pooley, M.
Henwood, D.
Hess, F.
Holland, B.
Houston, J.
Hunter, J.
Johnson, B.
Keaney, F.
Kelly, A. W.
Kelly, L. P.
Kelly, M.
Kelly, P.
Kneipp, P.
Langley, E.
Lewis, J.
Lewis, N.
Lewis, P.
Lowery, J.
Mallon, J.
Mayhew, R.
Meagher, A.
Monaghan, C. D.
Morrison, I.
Murray, M.
Murray, P.
Murray, R. M.
Murray, W.
McBride, B. A.
McCarthy, J.
McGrath, M.
McKillop, R. A.
O'Hanlon, J.
O'Neill, R.
O'Rourke, J.
Panozzo, L.
Parer, V.
Parker, F.
Pelletier, M.
Pierce, L.
Pitt, M.
Proust, A.
Proust, J.
Proust, P.
Robertson, C.
Roche, J.
Scriven, B.
Sheldon, P.
Sheldon, Dr. R.
Spry-Bailey, P.
Swift, R.
Synott, F.
Tome, G.
Walsh, K.
Walsh, R. B.
Ward, C.
Ward, P.
Wells, G.
Williams, B. V.

MEMBERSHIP

At the annual General Meeting this year, membership subscriptions to the Union were increased. The membership fees now are:—

Life Membership: £8/8/-.

Annual Membership for those living within 25 miles of Sydney G.P.O.: 15/-.

For those living further than 25 miles from Sydney G.P.O.: 10/-.

Membership subscriptions may be sent to the Hon Secretary, O.I.U., The Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U. Box 386, G.P.O., Sydney, or to the Editor, O.A.M., Riverview.

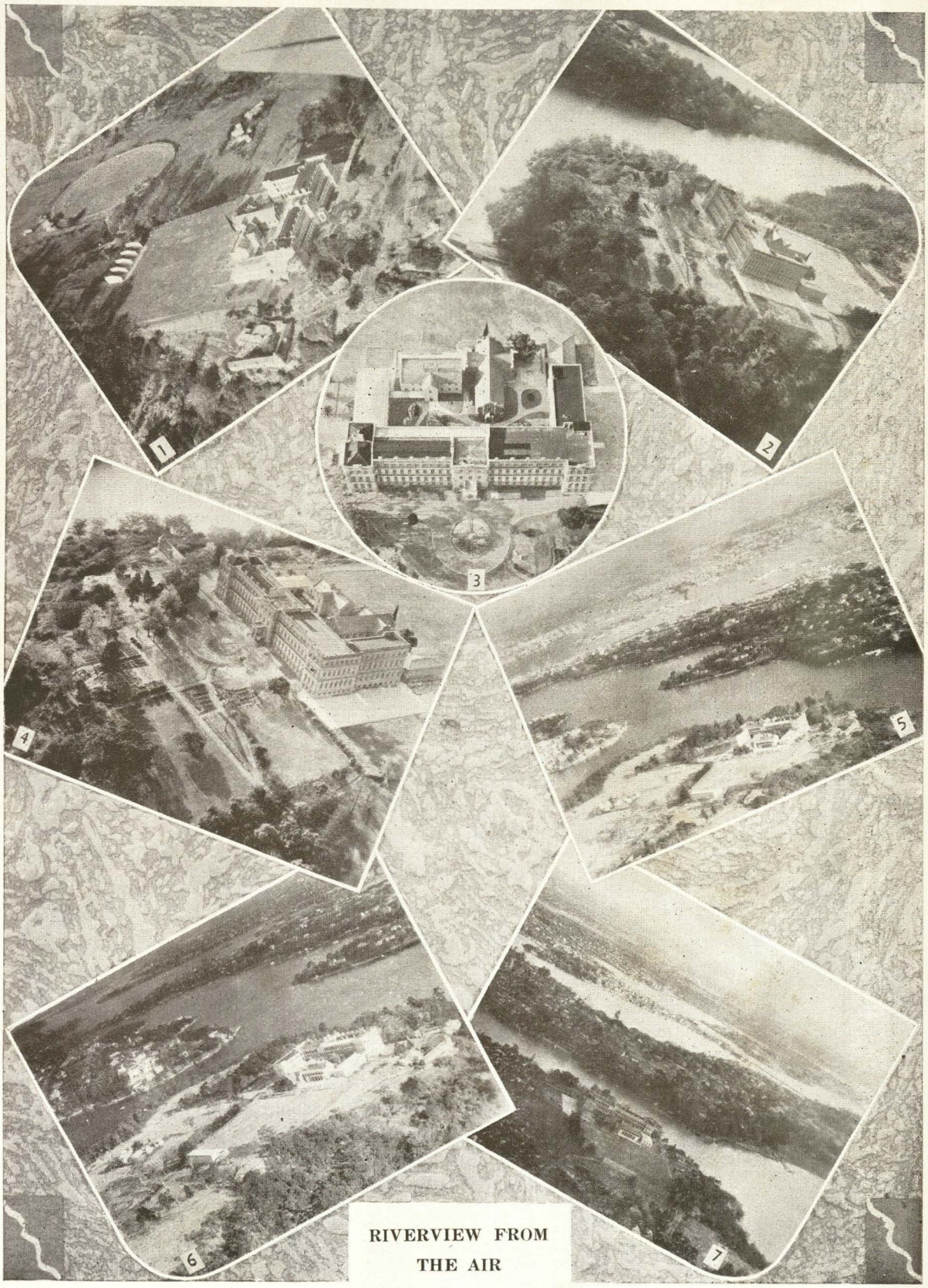
AIR PHOTOS OF RIVERVIEW

The attention of Old Boys is drawn to a series of very fine air photos of Riverview taken from every angle.

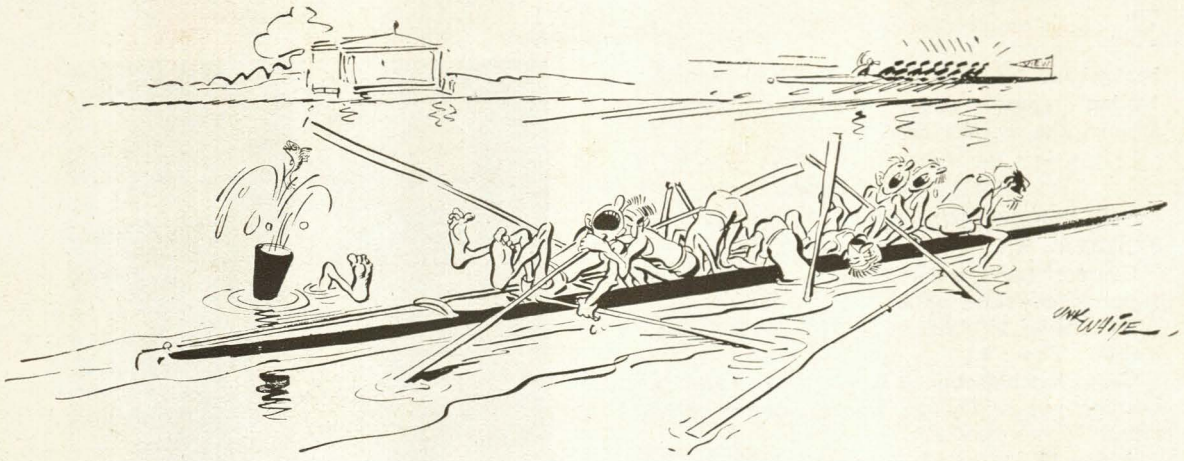
Ordinary prints (4¼ x 3½) 9d. each (post free.)

Enlargements (8in. x 6in.) 5/6 (post free).

All Air Photos in this issue may be ordered (those on the composite page, by number) from the Editor, "O.A.M.", Riverview.



RIVERVIEW FROM
THE AIR



St. Ignatius' College Rowing Club

OFFICIALS OF THE CLUB

President:
Very Rev. J. Casey, S.J.
(Rector of Riverview).

Vice-President:
Dr. Kevin J. Fagan (President, O.I.U.).

Captain:
P. Meagher.

Vice-Captain:
E. J. Morgan.

Committee:
Rev. B. Lowery, S.J.; Messrs. S. Raper; L. P. Raper; M. Murphy; E. J. Morgan.

Hon. Secretary:
Rev. G. F. Jones, S.J.

Officials of Open Races:
Starter: Mr. O. N. Rosevear.
Judge: Mr. L. R. Hoolahan.
Town's Launch—Umpire: Mr. T. C. Nickson.
Time-keeper: Mr. N. C. Pottie.
Hobson's Launch—Umpire: Mr. B. Tory.
Time-keeper: Mr. A. C. Davison.
Broadcasting: Mr. G. C. Davies.

There has been full-time activity at the Rowing Shed this season, well over a hundred boys, senior and junior being occupied there every day since early in the third term last year.

As time went on the representative crews took shape and settled down to hard, serious training under the care of Father Jones, Mr. Sid Raper, Mr. Murphy and Mr. Eric Morgan, who have done everything possible to bring the material up to the required standard.

Our Eight and three senior fours took part in the J. B. Sharpe Regatta on March 15th and on the 22nd in the King's-Newington Regatta our Junior Eight and fifth and sixth fours showed good promise and got an object-lesson in rowing when the Olympic Eight did an exhibition course.

In the J. B. Sharpe Regatta our Eight rowed into 4th place and our first four came second.

On the 22nd (T.K.S. - N.C. Regatta) the Junior Eight came 4th equal with S.H.S., and the 4th four second.

68th ANNUAL RIVERVIEW REGATTA

For two or three days before the Regatta we had very unsettled weather but the day itself turned out perfect in every respect. The 1951 programme contained 27 races — a rather formidable number to run off punctually. This year the number had increased to 31 but excellent organization by Father Jones and his officials enabled them to complete the lengthy programme to the satisfaction of everyone and with commendable punctuality.

Calm water, large entries, keen racing and a very large public attendance made the afternoon, in our opinion one of the most successful and pleasurable within memory.

Through the courtesy of the N.S.W. Rowing Association, Exhibition rows were given by the **Olympic Eight** and by **Mr. Mervyn T. Wood,** the Olympic sculling champion of 1948. They represented Australia at the Olympiad at Helsinki this year. The exhibition rows were one of the most attractive items on our programme and the

best wishes from the College followed these Australian representatives when they came up against the world's best.

THE PROGRAMME

Tub Fours (Fifth Fours): (S.G.S.; T.K.S.; S.C.E.G.S.; N.C.; S.I.C. (1); S.I.C. (2)).

Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf (approx. one-third mile.)

S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.I.C., 2; T.K.S., 3. 3 feet; ¼ length. Time: 2.11.

Club Championship. B Grade. Open Four Cars. Leaning pile to College Wharf (approx. quarter mile).

White [T. Ward, J. Coombs, R. Thomas, W. Clapin (str.), K. Mann (cox), 1]; Blue, 2; Black, 3. 2 lengths; 2½ lengths.

Junior G.P.S. Eights: Course: Half mile.

Heat 1 (T.S.C.; N.C.; S.J.C.; S.C.E.G.S.). N.C. 1; S.C.E.G.S., 2; S.J.C. 3. 1¼ lengths; ½ length. Time 2.35 4/5ths.

Heat 2: [T.K.S.; S.I.C. I; S.H.S.; S.I.C. (2)]. S.H.S., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.I.C. (1), 3. ¼ length; ¾ length. Time: 2.49 3/5.

.....Final: N.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.C.E.G.S., 3. 1¾ lengths; ¾ length. Time: 2.31.

Youths' Regulation Fours (Third Fours). Course: Half mile.

Heat 1 (S.G.S.; S.J.C.; T.K.S.; N.C.). N.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; S.J.C., 3. 2 lengths; 1 length. Time: 2.48 4/5ths.

Heat 2 (S.I.C.; T.S.C.; S.H.S.). S.I.C., 1; S.H.S., 2; T.S.C., 3. 1½ lengths; ½ length. Time: 2.49 4/5.

Final: N.C., 1; S.I.C., 2; T.K.S., 3. ½ length; 1 length. Time: 2.53.

Schools' Maiden Fours (Second Fours). Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat 1 [T.K.S.,; S.C.E.G.S. (1); S.C.E.G.S. (2), S.J.C.].

S.C.E.G.S., (1), 1; S.C.E.G.S. (2), 2; T.K.S., 3. 1 length; 3½ lengths. Time: 5.47 2/5.

Heat 2 [S.I.C. (2); S.G.S.; S.H.S.; Cranbrook]. S.G.S., 1; Cranbrook, 2; S.H.S., 3. 3 feet; ½ length. Time: 6 mins.

Final: S.C.E.G.S. (1), 1; S.C.E.G.S. (2), 2; S.G.S., 3. ¼ length; 5 lengths. Time: 5.57.

Club Championship, B. Grade. Tub Fours. Course: Leaning pile to College Wharf (approx. quarter mile).

Blue [R. Keighery, M. Saddington, J. Williams, A. Eakin (str.), T. Cody (cox)] — 1; white, 2; Red, 3. 2 lengths.

Challenge Eights. Course: Riverview Mile.

Heat 1 [Sydney R.C.; S.G.S.; St. Paul's College (Univ.); S.C.E.G.S.].



"A THING OF BEAUTY IS A JOY FOREVER"
The Eight

S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.G.S., 2; St. Paul's, 3. 1¼ lengths; ¼ length. Time: 5.5.

Heat 2 [S.I.C.,; S.J.C.; St. Andrew's College (Univ.); Haberfield R.C.].

Haberfield, 1; S.I.C. and S.J.C. (dead-heat), 2; ¾ length. Time: 5.15 4/5.

Heat 3 [St. John's College (Univ.); Wesley College (Univ.); Glebe R.C.; T.K.S.].

Glebe R.C., 1; T.K.S., 2; St. John's, 3; 6 feet; 4 lengths. Time: 5.12 3/5.

Final: S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.G.S., 2; T.K.S., 3; ¼ length; ¾ length. Time: 5.14 2/5.

A splendid race and close finish.

Club Maiden Fours. Course: Riverview Mile.

.....**Heat 1** [Drummoyne R.C.; Haberfield R.C. (2); Sydney R.C.; Mosman R.C.; Haberfield R.C. (1)].

Haberfield, 1; Haberfield (2), 2; Drummoyne, 3; 2 lengths; 2 lengths. Time: 5.51 2/5.

Heat 2: Haberfield ('No. 4)—was the only starter. Row over.

Final: Haberfield (2), 1; Haberfield (1), 2; Haberfield (4), 3; 2½ lengths. Time: 5.59.

Youths' Regulation Fours (Fourth Fours). Course: Half mile.

.....**Heat 1** [S.G.S.; S.C.E.G.S.; N.C.; S.J.C.].

N.C., 1; S.J.C, 2; S.C.E.G.S., 3; ¾ length; 3 lengths. Time: 2.56.

[S.C.E.G.S.; ;T.K.S.; S.J.C.; S.G.S.; N.C. S.H.S.].

S.C.E.G.S., 1; S.H.S., 2; N.C., 3; 3 lengths; ¾ length. Time: 5.53 2/5.

Handicap Sculls. Course: Riverview Mile.

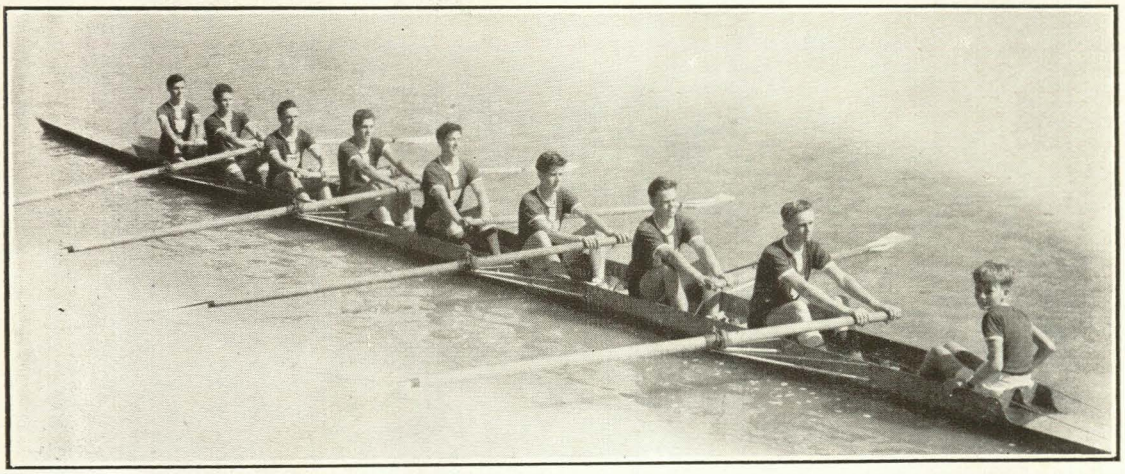
P. M. Evatt (Leichhardt R.C.), 1; T. Tressider (Haberfield R.C.), 2; R. McKinnon (Haberfield R.C.), 3; 6 lengths; ¾ length. Time: 6.28.

Tub Fours (Sixth Fours). Course: Tambourine Point to College Wharf.

[T.K.S.; Cranbrook; N.C.; S.G.S.; S.I.C.; T.K.S.].

S.G.S., 1; N.C., 2; S.C.E.G.S., 3; ¾ length; ¾ length. Time: 1.45.

Club Championship — C Grade (Junior): Open Four Oars. Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf.



THE EIGHT

G. Burns, W. O'Brien, P. A. Ryan, W. Rae, G. Crawford, P. Meagher, M. Burns, E. Morgan (str.), S. Leonard (cox).

Heat 2 [T.S.C.; S.H.S.; S.I.C.; T.K.S.; Cranbrook].

Cranbrook, 1; S.H.S., 2; S.I.C., 3; ½ length; ½ length. Time: 2.59 1/5.

Final: N.C., 1; S.J.C., 2; Cranbrook, 3; 2 lengths; ¼ length. Time: 2.57.

Junior Fours [Mosman R.C.; S.I.C. (1); Haberfield R.C.]. Course: Riverview Mile.

Mosman, 1; S.I.C., 2; Haberfield, 3; 3½ lengths; 2 feet. Time: 5.57.

Club Championship — C Grade: Open Four Oars. Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf.

Blue [M. Hardie, A. Larking, P. Burfitt, J. Grady (str.); J. Beaumont (cox)] — 1; White, 2; Black, 3; 1¾ lengths; ¾ length. Time: 2.31.

Schools' Maiden Fours (First Fours). Course: Riverview Mile.

Black [T. Roche, M. Harrison, G. Forsyth, D. O'dell (str.), R. Day (cox)] — 1; Red, 2; Blue and White (dead-heat), 3.

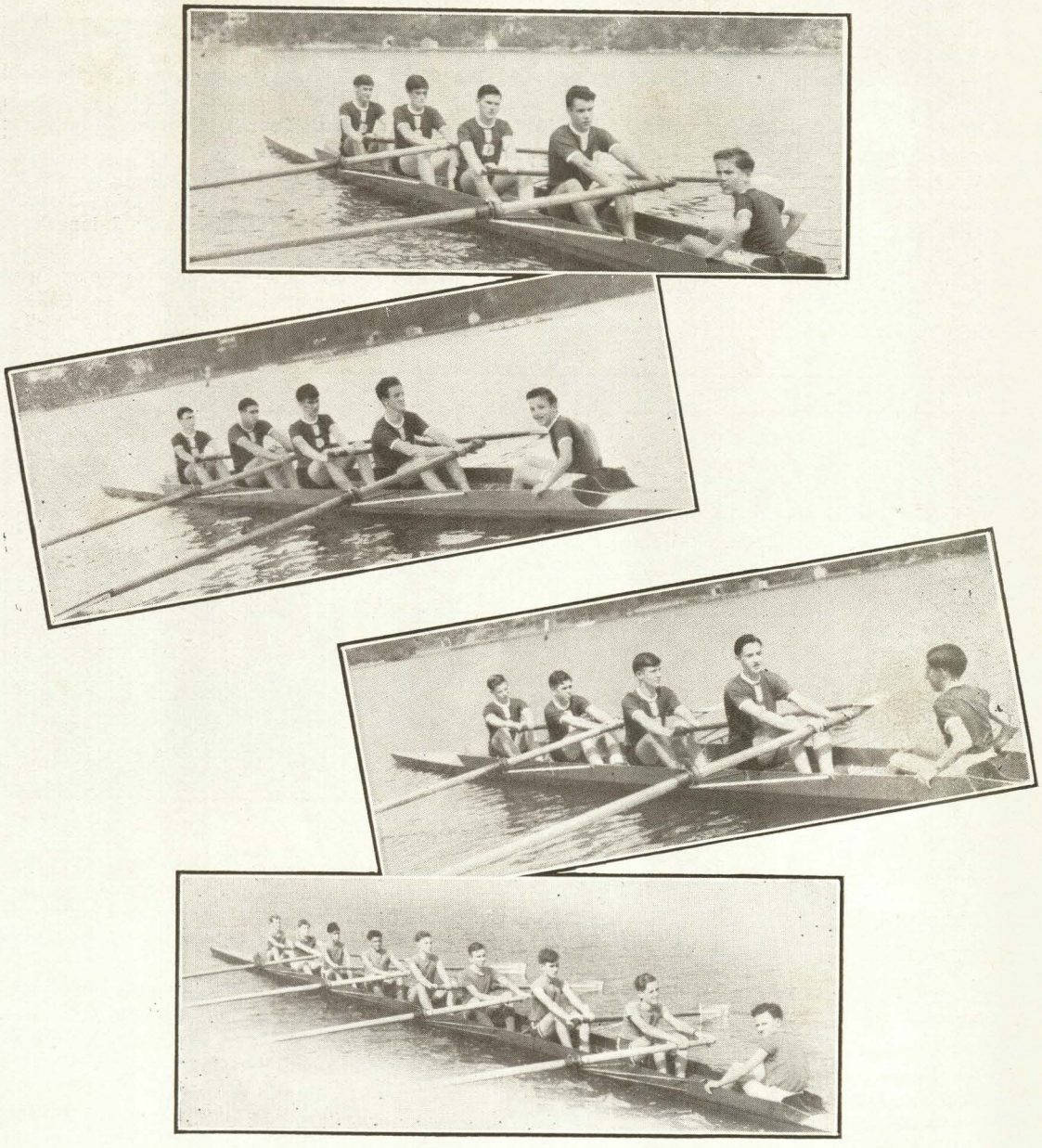
Club Championship — C Grade — Tub Fours. Course: Leaning Pile to College Wharf.

Red [T. Sloane, S. Raper, M. O'Dea, J. Sullivan (str.), J. Quinn (cox)] — 1; Blue, 2; White 3.

The President and Committee of the Rowing Club take this opportunity of thanking very sincerely those who contributed with their usual generosity to the Regatta Fund.

Donations were received from:—

Mr. J. B. Adair
Mr. C. Ashley
Mr. W. J. Austin
Mr. J. G. Alexander
Mrs. J. Borthwick
Mrs. H. J. Bramma
Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Bambach
Dr. F. A. Breslin
Mr. O. Baldwin
Mr. M, Bush
Mr. C. Brookes
Dr. J. R. Beaumont
Mr. G. B. Bryant
Mr. S. A. Burns



ON THE RIVER

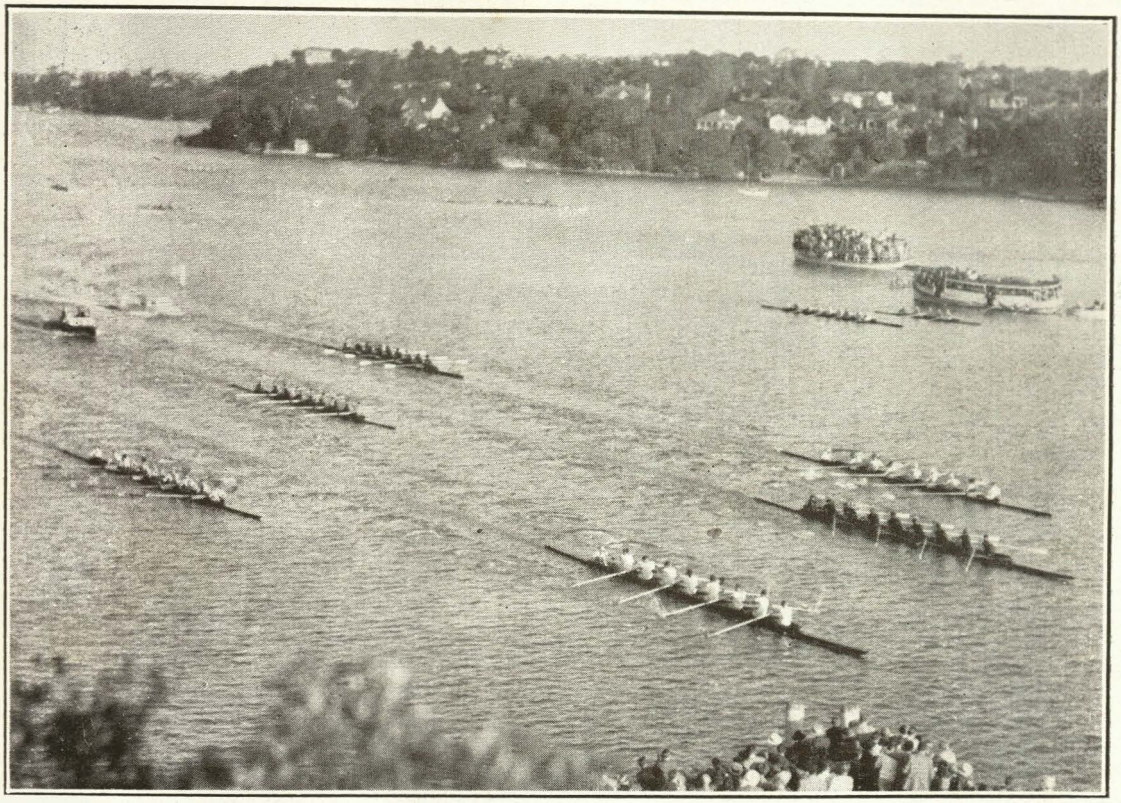
From Top: 1st Four [G. Phillips, G. Connolly, H. Chaverot, M. Tomaschewski (Str.), W. Tysoe (cox)].
2nd Four: P. Spora, W. Rae, J. Baggott, M. Fitzgerald Str.), M. Talty (Cox).
3rd Four: O. Sharpe, Jn. Baggott, P. Davis, P. Ramsay (Str.), T. Redden (Cox).
Junior Eight: R. Wilson, T. Ward, R. Remedios, J. Moroney, A. Eakin, P. Litchfield, D. Wall (Str.), J. Campbell (Cox).

Mr. J. A. H. Brown
Mr. J. Baggott
Dr. N. J. Clements
Mrs. Chatfield
Mr. J. H. Cody
Mr. J .C. Carroll
Mr. A. C. Coombs
Mr. W. Craven
Mr. P. Creagh
Mr. G. W. Cearns
Mr. J. Cavanagh
Dr. R. Dick
Mr. and Mrs. A. Davidson
Mr. J .Deppe
Mrs. A. Dalgarno
Mr. J. C. Deloughery

Mr. E. T. Hollingdale
Mr. F. L. Horsley
Dr. C. J. King
Mr. W. J. Kent
Mr. L. P. Keating
Mr. W. P. Keighery
Mr. & Mrs. K. Lees
Mr. T. G. Lyons
Mr. B. H. Leonard
Mr. C. C. Ledlin
Mr. & Mrs. K. McNamara
Mrs. C. E. Odillo Maher
Dr. & Mrs. Cawley Madden
Miss D. Meagher
Mr. B. Mandl
Mr. M. G. Meagher

Mr. R. G. Saddington
Mr. A. Stephenson
Mrs. J. K. Tysoe
Mr. P. Thom
Mr. J. P. Tully
Mr. A. B. Turner
Mr. J. D. Talty
Mr. J. J. Thornton
Mrs. L. Usher
Dr. J. T. Ward
Dr. J. E. Walker
Mr. R. B. Watson
Mr. S. Whealey
Mr. F. L. Washington
Mr. E. S. Woodbridge
Mr. J. Youll

FIRMS:
Anthony Hordern & Sons
Lowes Ltd.
Tooth & Co. Ltd.
Tooheys Ltd.
H. Jones & Co.
United Linen Co. Pty. Ltd.
Edwards Dunlop & Co.
Mangraviti & Sons
O'Loughlin Bros.
Keene & Co.
Newtown Chemicals
Gartrell White



FINISH OF THE CHALLENGE EIGHTS; S.I.C. REGATTA; 1952
"Shore" wins by ¼ length from S.G.S. and T.K.S.

Mr. G. Dempsey
Mr. W. J. Daley
Mr. R. J. Dunford
Mr. J. Duhigg
Mr. J. J. Delaney
Mr. J. F. Donnelly
Dr. M. J. Eakin
Dr. E. H. Evans
Mrs. K. Freehill
Mr. V. J. Flynn
Mrs. R. Green
Mrs. R. Green
Mrs. Gardener
Mr. A. Gallagher
Mr. B. Grennan
Mr. J. Grady
Mr. J. Griffith
Mr. & Mrs. J. Hoult
Mrs. M. L. Hutton
Mr. R. G. D. Heaney
Mr. M. E. Hogan
Mr. L. W. Haseler

Mr. J. Macken
Mr. M. J. McGrath
Mr. J. McGregor
Mr. A. Newell
Mr. R. H. North
Dr. J. O'Brien
Mrs. A. J. O'Brien
Mr. W. J. O'Brien
Mrs. J. Pearce
Mr. A. O. Pfafflin
Dr. Th. Quinn
Mr. & Mrs. F. Quaglia
Mrs. Rémond
Mrs. N. Richards
Mrs. A. M. Roberts
Mrs. C .M. Ryan
Mrs. M. Redden
Mr. P. G. Rowe
Mr. R. J. Raferty
Mr. F. Redden
Mr. J. D. Ryan
Mr. C. C. Stinson

THE G.P.S. REGATTA

Conditions for the annual G.P.S. Regatta on the Nepean River were as nearly perfect on April 19th as anyone could wish. The public attendance was, too, well up to the annual figures, the number present on both sides of the river being estimated at 30,000 if not more. The usual enthusiasm prevailed, and "Shore" is to be most heartily congratulated on winning all five races—a feat, we think, never before equalled in the history of G.P.S. rowing.

Generally speaking our own crews, despite their very hard work during the season, did not make

their presence felt as much as we had hoped. The Eight, however, cheered their supporters by coming equal fourth with High and Scots according to the official results.

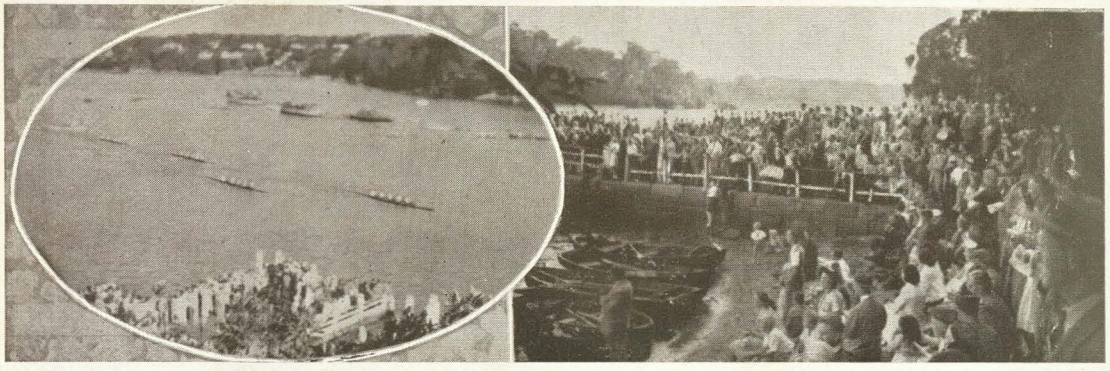
THE PROGRAMME

First Fours: Shore, 1; High, 2; Scots, 3; then coming Grammar, King's, Riverview, St. Joseph's, and Newington in that order; **3 lengths; 1¼ lengths. Time: 5.33 3/10** (record).

The Eights: Shore, 1; Grammar, 2; Newington, 3; High, Riverview and Scots, 4; S.J.C. and King's 5; **2 ft.; 1½ lengths. Time: 7.48 2/5.**

(This was a very thrilling finish and had the onlookers "on their toes").

Before closing these notes on the Rowing Season we should like, on behalf of Father Jones and the Rowing Club, to offer a word of thanks to those who gave such generous help to our



REGATTA DAY, 1952

FINISH OF A RACE

SOME OF THE ONLOOKERS
(Photos: A. Oxenham).

Second Fours: Shore, 1; Newington, 2; King's, 3; St. Joseph's, 4; Scots, 5; High, 6; Grammar, 7; Riverview, 8; **2 lengths; 1½ lengths. Time: 5.36 2/5** (record).

Third Fours: Shore, 1; High, 2; King's, 3; St. Joseph's, 4; Riverview, 5; Grammar, 6; Scots, 7; Scots, 8; **4 lengths; 1 length. Time: 4.5 1/5** (record).

Fourth Fours: Shore, 1; St. Joseph's, 2; Newington, 3; High, 4; Scots, 5; King's, 6; Riverview, 7; Grammar, 8; **¾ length; 1¾ lengths. Time: 4.13** (record).

crews and to the club generally, including our coaches, Messrs. S. Raper, M. Murphy and E. Morgan; Messrs. O. Ramsay, W. O'Brien, R. H. North, Curchod, J. Thornton and Mr. B. L. Nowland (Hon. Sec., O.I.U.).

Nor should we forget to thank the members of the Sydney Church of England Grammar School Rowing Club for their great courtesy in giving us boating facilities, during Easter, at their shed, allowing us to train with their crews over that period and indeed for their uniform kindness throughout the season.

EXCHANGES.

We acknowledge, with thanks, the receipt of the following magazines, and apologise for possible omissions:—

The Aloysian (St. Aloysius' College, S.J.); The Xaverian (Xavier College, S.J. Melbourne); The Patrician (St. Patrick's College, S.J., Melbourne); The Clongownian (Clongowes Wood College, S.J., Eire); The Belvederian (Belvedere College, S.J., Dublin); The Eagle (St. Louis, S.J., Perth); The Mungret Annual (Mungret College, S.J., Limerick, Eire); St. Stanislaus' High School, Bandra, India; The Xaverian (St. Xavier's College, S.J., Calcutta); St. Joseph's College, Hunter's Hill; The King's School Magazine; The Torchbearer (C.E.G.S., North Sydney); The Waverlian; The Armidalian; "Manly", The Record (S.H.S.); The Knox Grammarian; The College Barker (Barker College); Stonyhurst College, S.J. (Lancashire); The Sydneian (S.G.S.); C.E.G.S. (Brisbane); St. Aloysius' Ceylon; Ridleian (Ridley College, Ontario); Monthly (Cummins and Campbell, Townsville); The Newingtonian; Loyola College, Montreal; The Dominican (Moss Vale); The Star (Wah Yan College, Hong Kong); Downlands (Toowoomba); John's (St. John's College, University); R.M.C. (Duntroon); R.A.A.F. College (Point Cook, Victoria); Cor Unum; Rivista Portaceli-Villasis, Seville, Spain; Scotch College Reporter, Perth, W.A.; Chevalier (Bowral); Downlands (Toowoomba); Woodlawn (Lismore); "Viking" (C.E.G.S., Brisbane); "Loreto."

Jesuit Colleges Overseas

VI

ST. CANISIUS' COLLEGE, NYMEGEN
(Holland)

by

H. B. Hendriks

HOLLAND is the proud possessor of four Jesuit Colleges — at Amsterdam, The Hague, Zeist and Nymegen. This article deals with St. Canisius' College at Nymegen which has produced very many prominent Dutch citizens.

The College was founded in the year 1900 at Nymegen and was, to a certain extent a continuation of the College in Sittard (a small township of southern Holland, in the province of Limburg). This Sittard College existed as far back as 1842 and was originally directed by a secular priest, Rev. Father Hanssen, but was taken over by the Jesuit Fathers in 1851. It was



ST. CANISIUS' COLLEGE, NYMEGEN

decided to transfer the college to Nymegen where the Catholic University is at present situated.

The College started with 193 boarders and 28 day pupils. At the present day it has 800 pupils of whom 390 are boarders and 510 day pupils.

It is divided into what is called the Hogere Burgerschool and the Gymnasium, the latter concentrating on classical education. The Hogere Burgerschool is sub-divided into Sections "A"and "B." Great prominence is given to Art and Dramatics and the quality of the plays produced ranks among the foremost in the country.

The various College Sodalities are doing much good work, the Sodality of the Cross, for instance, being particularly interested in Catholic Action and Temperance, the Vincent de Paul Society does splendid work among the poor and last, but not least, the Sodality of the Blessed Virgin has several sub-divisions including one in aid of the Missions.

Sport plays a big part in education at the College and includes cricket, football and swimming. There is also a very extensive library of about 16,000 books many of which unfortunately disappeared during the German occupation in the last war, a period when much damage was done though it has since been largely repaired.

On May 10th, 1940, the German occupation began. Normal routine was continued for a few days after which the Germans took over most of the College for use as a hospital. Later, the Fathers were allowed to use the class-rooms, but the greatest care had to be taken to observe the strict rules and regulations which were imposed. In June the same year the Gestapo became active in their search for the famous Father Muckermann who was well known for his work against National Socialism. The whole building, including the Fathers' rooms, was searched in detail. Two years later, in May, 1942, orders came that the whole College had to be evacuated, as it was required to house about 5000 German soldiers. The priests had to leave, of course, and find shelter with their relatives.

The German Commander was kind enough to assure them that the "detrimental Jesuit teaching" was now finished and that the College would be used for other purposes. The Fathers, however, managed to continue teaching, the boarders being housed with "step-parents" — families who were prepared to look after a certain number of boys. These boys thus escaped the bombardment which sent the heart of the city up in flames.

During 1942 the Fathers succeeded in finding refuge in different houses and split up into six communities in which many of the "underground" people also found security.

After the armistice the College was occupied by Allied troops who agreed, however, to allow the Fathers to occupy the front portion. The Americans came first, then the Canadians, Belgians, and finally the Dutch troops.

Apart from the many day pupils it was not possible to receive more than about 150 boarders in 1945. Applications were numerous but the College was so dilapidated after the varied occupations that many rooms could not be used. Slowly, but surely, repairs were completed and all the old traditions re-established at St. Canisius'.

The College has now developed to an extent of which the first founders would never have dreamed.

During the past 50 years St. Canisius' College has produced 350 vocations for the Priesthood to the advantage of the various dioceses of Holland. As there is no "Old Boys' Union" as yet it is difficult to pin-point the activities of over 6000 ex-students. From these, however, it is known that approximately 3300 secured their final matriculation and very many are pursuing their University studies. About 320 ex-students have become lawyers, 260 medical doctors, 120 engineers, 24 agricultural engineers and 67 Doctors of Economics. There are 132 Doctors in various other branches of Science.

Every five years a reunion is held at the College and draws a very large attendance. During the war years, of course, these reunions could not take place.

Canisius' College has certainly taken its high place once more amongst the Dutch community and since the war, has begun with renewed vigour to educate those young people of Holland who are privileged to attend this well-known institution.

Observatory Notes

RIVERVIEW TO ROME

[The appointment this year of Father D. O'Connell, S.J., as Director of the Vatican Observatory is one which does him and Riverview much honour. It is of such importance and so interesting to us all, that we are relegating to a future issue of "O.A.M." the usual annual notes of this section, feeling confident that our Old Boys, our friends and the present generation at Riverview will be interested to read, not only of Father O'Connell's distinguished career but also to get some idea of the work to which he has been called by His Holiness the Pope to give the best years of his life.

That our best wishes for his success and happiness will always be with him, and that he will not be forgotten at Riverview, goes without saying.—Ed.].

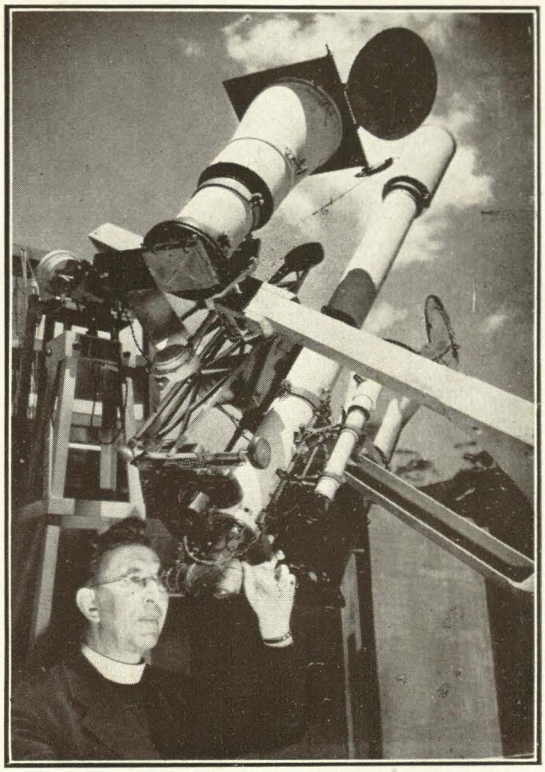
Father O'Connell left Riverview for Rome on July 26th to take up his new post as Director of the Vatican Observatory. Whilst we congratulate him on the honour conferred upon him, we are genuinely sorry to lose him.

For thirty years Father O'Connell had been connected with Riverview and the Observatory. Old Boys of 1923-1926 will remember him as physics master and 2nd Division Prefect, and it can also be said that they have never been forgotten by him.

Born in 1896 in Rugby, England, Father O'Connell was educated at Clongowes Wood College in Ireland. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1913. His first introduction to astronomy was during his University Studies in Dublin, when he came under the influence of Father William O'Leary, an Irish Jesuit astronomer and seismologist, who at that time was Director of Rathfarnham Castle Observatory at Dublin, and was later Director of the Riverview Observatory from 1929-1938. In 1920 Father O'Connell completed his university studies taking out his M.Sc. degree and was awarded a travelling studentship in Mathematics.

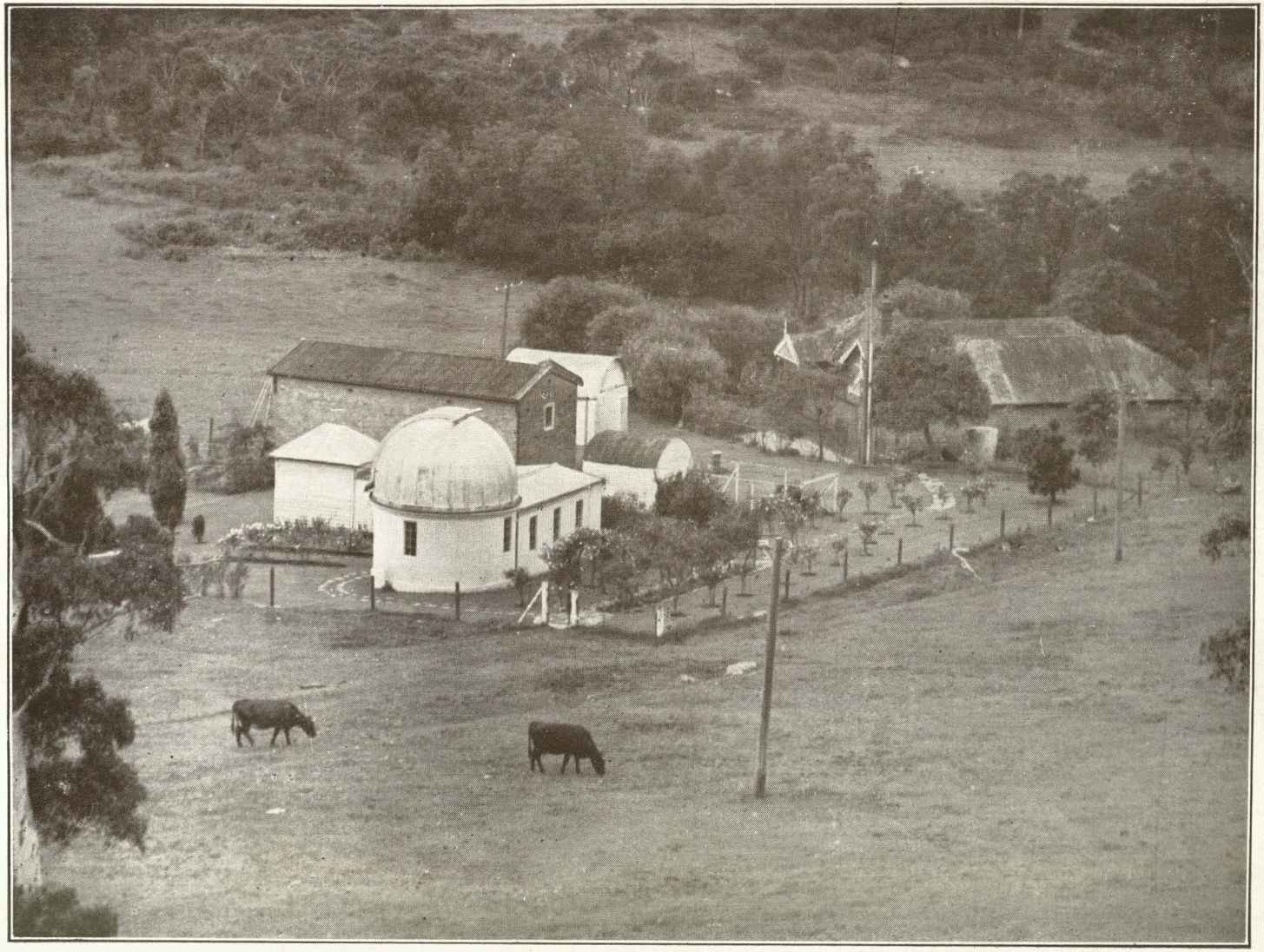
From Dublin he went to Valkenburg in Holland to study philosophy. Here he also pursued spare-time astronomical studies under world-famous Jesuit Scientists like Father Michael Esch, expert on variable stars; Father Xavier Kugler, world authority on Assyriology and Babylonian Astronomy; and Father Theodor Wulf, world ranking physicist.

Father O'Connell liked to recall an interesting and significant incident which occurred whilst he was studying at Valkenburg. Seemingly for no apparent reason, Father Edward Pigot, S.J., founder of the Riverview Observatory, appeared at the college one day while on a visit to Europe. The young Jesuit student met the veteran and conversed with him. Later he was invited to accompany him to the railway station to see him off. Just before he boarded his train Father Pigot mentioned that his real reason for coming was to see the future Director of Riverview Observatory, and to "look him over." It was no surprise when he later sought him as assistant.



FATHER D. O'CONNELL, S.J.
Director of the Vatican Observatory

Within a very short time Father Pigot's wish was granted. Arrangements had been made for Father O'Connell to enter Cambridge University and avail himself of the travelling studentship, when he experienced a breakdown in health and was sent to Australia. So in 1923 he found himself a master at Riverview, and assisting Father Pigot at the Observatory. One of the first tasks he undertook in his new post was to advance the local study of solar-radiation.



THE RIVERVIEW OBSERVATORY

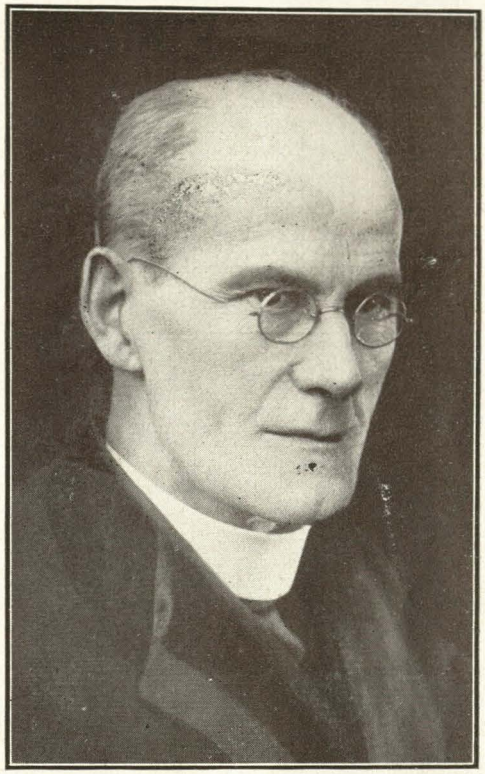
Returning to Dublin in 1926 Father O'Connell began his theological studies. He was ordained in 1928 and after two more years of theology, followed by his tertianship, he joined the staff of Harvard University Observatory, renowned for its work on variable stars. Here he completed his post-graduate studies, his research work on variable stars and other branches of astronomy. He wrote numerous papers for the Harvard Publications and has since acknowledged that his work at Harvard was the foundation of his later contribution to astronomy.

During his stay in the States, he visited Mt. Wilson and Lick Observatories in California before returning to Australia via Japan, China, Java and the Philippines where he visited leading observatories and advanced his practical studies. The Lembang Observatory was one that held special interest for him.

Father O'Connell resumed his work at Riverview Observatory at the end of 1933, where he assisted Father William O'Leary. In 1935 he initiated the "Riverview Observatory Publications" which now enjoy an international reputation. Later, he also founded the "Reprint Series" and the Geophysical Papers which are also known and used the world over. On the death of Father William O'Leary in 1938 Father O'Connell became Director of the Observatory.

The Riverview Observatory under the care of Father O'Connell has never been anything but first-rate. Under Father O'Connell's direction it has conducted a programme of continuous research that has been responsible for important discoveries. In the field of astronomy, eclipsing stars and cepheid variables have received special study. One of Father O'Connell's latest activities was the use of photo-electric equipment in relation to variable stars. Variable stars are those which are constantly changing in brightness. Knowledge of variable stars is highly important and basic to progress in modern astronomy. But for a knowledge of cepheid stars, for example, scientists would not have the faintest idea of the size of the universe. Hundreds of new variable stars have been discovered and much original research has been completed on known stars. About 15,000 plates are on file at the observatory.

In the field of Seismology the observatory's programme has included the regional study of earthquake waves and the relationship between earthquake waves and the interior of the earth. During World War II, working at the Riverview Observatory, Father O'Connell collaborated with the United States Government in the location of earthquakes in the Pacific Zone in relation to war strategy. This work was carried on in the post-war period and is still taking place. Each week a cabled report is sent to the United States from Riverview. He was also consulted by the Imperial War Graves Commission concerning possible earthquake damage to war cemetery sites in the Pacific Area.



FATHER E. PIGOT, S.J.
Founder of the Riverview Observatory.

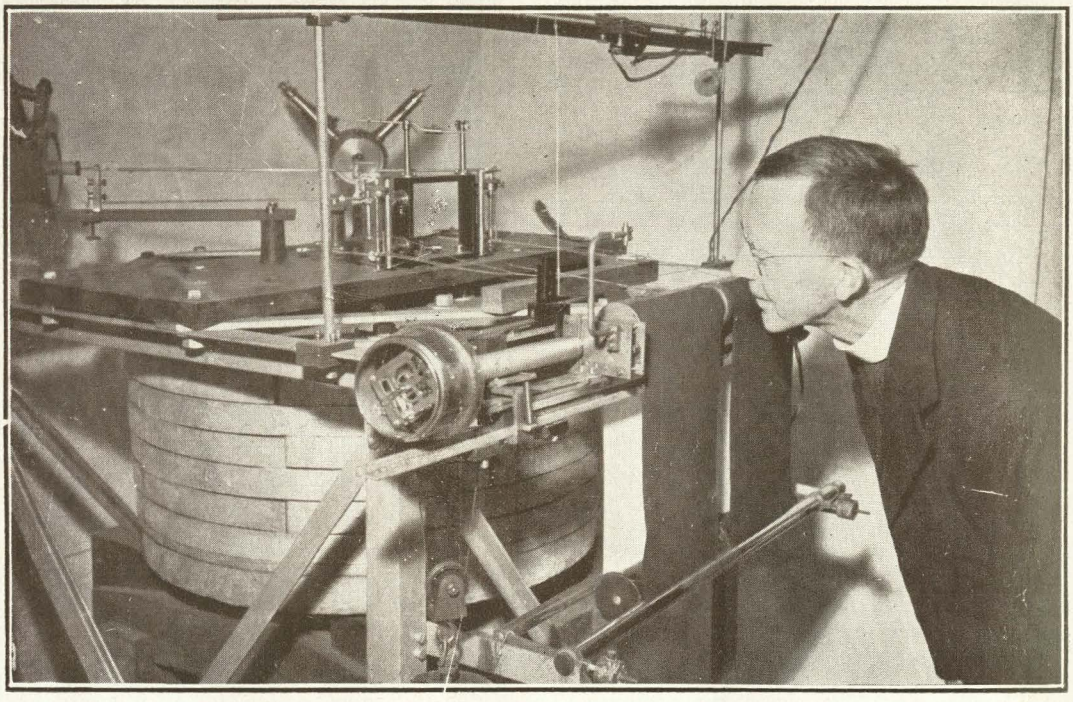
Father O'Connell will be no stranger in Rome or at the Vatican Observatory. In 1948 he spent ten months in Europe, as the Australian delegate at the International Astronomical Union at Zurich, and that of the International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, at Oslo. He spent six weeks at the Vatican Observatory and no doubt someone else "looked him over" as a future Director of the Vatican Observatory.

The Vatican Observatory was founded in 1579 by Pope Gregory XIII in connection with his reform of the Julian calendar. It was situated in a tower at the top of the Vatican known as the "Tower of the Winds." In the early 19th century this observatory was closed, and the observatory of the Jesuit Fathers conducted, in the Roman College, now the Gregorian University, became the Vatican Observatory. This was

seized by the Italian Government when the Papal States were taken from the Church in 1870. Soon afterwards, during the Pontificate of Pope Leo XIII, the Vatican Observatory was re-opened in the "Tower of the Winds" with new equipment. Pope Pius X extended the Vatican Observatory, giving it more space on the Vatican and also accommodation in the Vatican Gardens.

Early this century Pope Pius XI transferred the whole of the Vatican Observatory to the Papal summer residence at Castel Gandolfo, a village in the Alban Hills, 16 miles from Rome, situated on the edge of the crater of an extinct volcano. Today the crater is a lake. The Vatican Observatory has first-class equipment and is recognised to be one of the best observatories in the world. Two big telescopes are based on the massive walls of the castle; the astrophysical laboratory is in the basement and portion of the Pope's Palace has been made available for offices and living quarters for the observatory. This is the observatory which Father O'Connell will now direct, the Community consisting of Jesuit priests and brothers from various countries of the world—America, Austria, Canada, France, Germany and Holland.

Though Father O'Connell's work at Riverview was almost exclusively taken up with the Observatory, he always showed a great interest in the work of the College and the boys. He came to know all the boys and always had a gracious smile and cheery word for them as he passed from the College to the Observatory each day. He also arranged for the boys to visit the Observatory in groups after tea when the weather was fine, to look through the giant telescope and study the moon and the stars. He was a great favourite with the stamp collectors and from time to time he would hand the philatelists a handsome envelope containing rare stamps from various parts of the world.

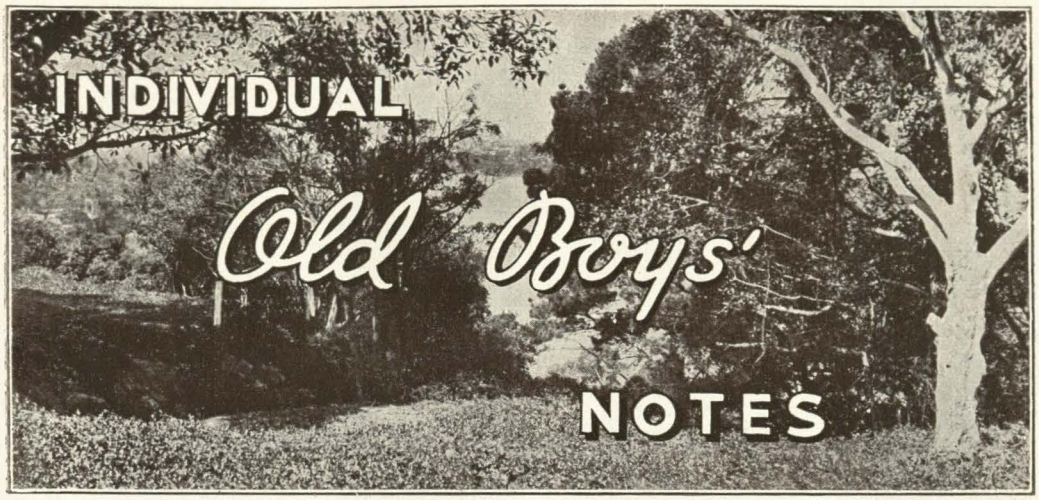


FATHER N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J. Director of Riverview Observatory

Father O'Connell left Riverview quietly. He had been unwell for some time before he sailed and was in bed almost up to the day of his departure. He regretted that he was unable to say farewell to the boys and to his many friends before he left Australia. He has no doubts about the continued success of the Riverview Observatory and the fact that the direction will be in the hands of Father Burke-Gaffney filled him with confidence as he left Riverview for Rome.

We wish him every success in his new work and look forward to hearing from him often, of his work, and of the observatory which is now in his hands.

D. D., S.J.



Old Boys reading this section of the magazine will certainly remark a drastic curtailment of its notes. Most unwillingly, but forced by current expenses, we have had to reduce the section to less than half its usual length—and we can do nothing about it.

Old Boys who miss their names and the record of their activities are assured that the omission is, quite frankly, forced upon us by present conditions.

At Riverview there is no lack of interest in Old Boys—far from it—and we think they all know that. But "needs must when the devil drives," and the necessity of keeping somewhere within our financial limits leaves us no choice.

We look forward to better times and we trust our Old Boys will understand—in fact, we know they will. (Ed., O.A.M.)

"Oft have we drained the font of ancient lore;
Though drinking deeply, thirsting still the more;
Yet when confinement's lingering hour was done,
Our sports, our studies and our souls were one;
Together we impelled the flying ball,
Together waited in our tutor's hall;
Together joined in cricket's manly toil,
Or shared the produce of the river's spoil;
Or, plunging from the green declining shore,
Our pliant limbs the buoyant billows bore.
In every element, unchanged, the same,
All, all that brothers should be, but the name."
Byron.

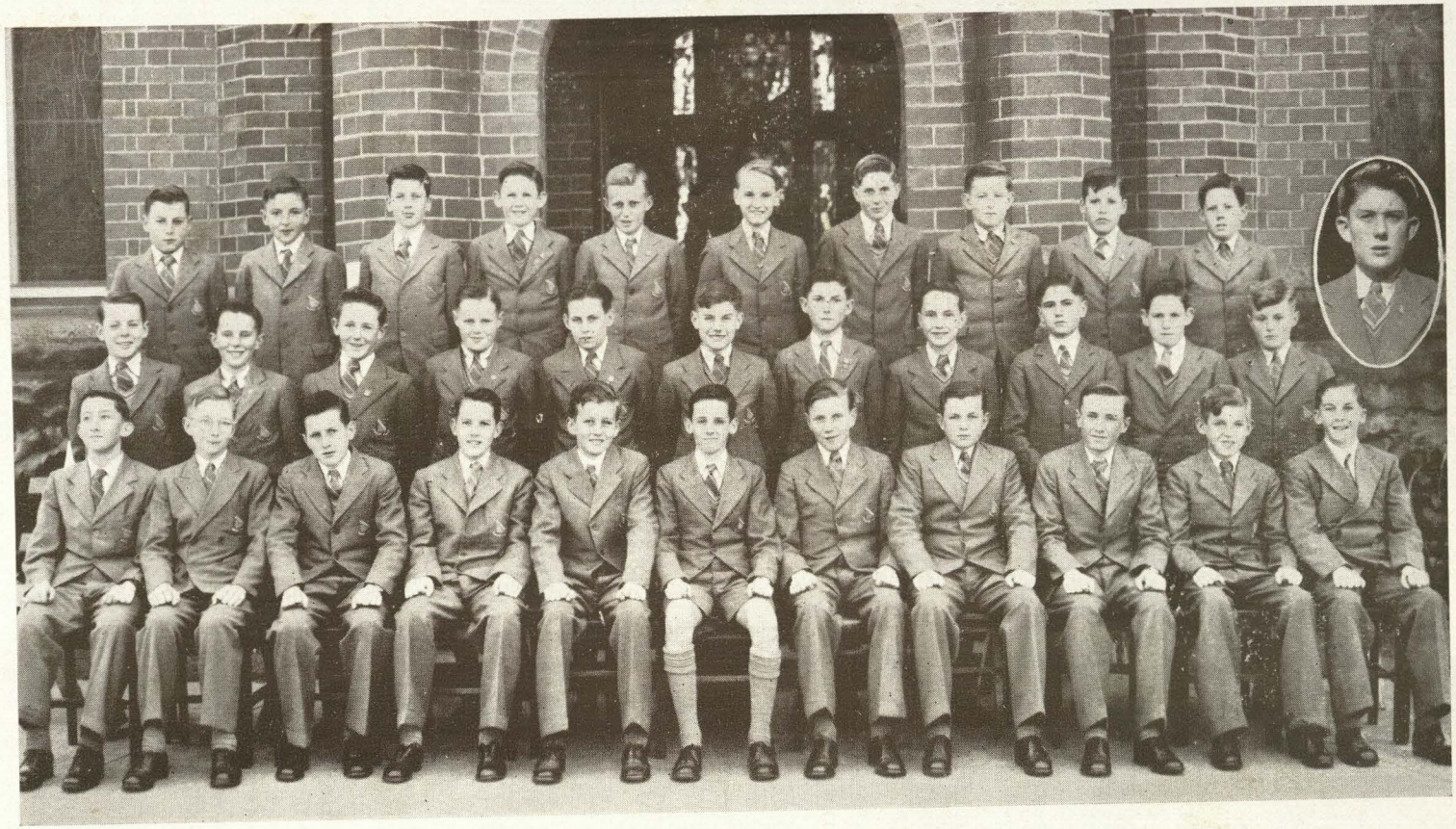
Jack Alexander (22-23) sent us his son Michael this year and has paid us several visits in term time. He and **Oswald** (25-29) have been for several years in the shipping business at Newcastle. **Alan** (22-23) chartered accountant, has office in Sydney.

We were pleased to see **Bill Allan** (44-47) at the Riverview Regatta this year. He gave us favourable reports of his father **K. T. ("Frosty") Allan** (12-15) who works the years round on "Stirling", Rob Roy (Inverell) and of his uncle **H. S. (Bert) Allan** (11-13) who, he says, intends to dispose of his house boat near the Spit.

Congratulations to **Dr. Peter Anderson** (35-42) on graduating at the end of 1951. This year he has been working at Lewisham Hospital. His brother **Dr. Tom Anderson** (35-40) specialises in Radiology and has been at work in Newcastle for a couple of years already.

You will meet **Pat Andrews** (47-48) at any of the Union fixtures during the year. Pat seems to thrive on his work with Thomas Cook and Co., travel agents, and at a moment's notice will book you to the North or South Pole.

We have had only indirect news some time of **Alan Anning** (24-25) who with his brothers



BOYS OF 2nd and 3rd GENERATIONS — I

Back Row (L.-R.): Peter Lenehan (3rd Gen.: Robert Lenehan, '81-'83); **David O'Dea** (Cecil O'Dea, '17-'22); **John McManus** (Pat McManus, '24-'27); **Michael Alexander** (John Alexander, '22-'23); **George Crowley** (Kevin Crowley, '20); **Philip Morrissey** (Harry Morrissey, '13-'14); **Robert Bruce** (3rd Gen.: E. Dalton, '87-'93); **John Dunstan** (Fritz Dunstan, '17-'22); **Patrick O'Halloran** (3rd. Gen.: Patrick F. Meagher, '93-94.) ————; **David Davis** (Roger Davis, '17-'24); **John Tully** (Jack Tully, '22-'27); **Kevin Bryant** (Basil Bryant, '01-'09); **Michael Johnson** (Bristow Johnson, '22-'28); **Richard Hayes** (Fred Hayes, '11-'16); **John Durrell** (George Durrell, '24-'27).

2nd Row: Robert Meagher (Michael Meagher, '15-'21); **John Hurley** (Percival Hurley, '18); **Peter Fitzpatrick** (Edmund Fitzpatrick, '20-'21);

Seated: Alexander Larking (3rd Gen.: John Gleeson, '90-'92); **Francis Foy** (Don Foy, '07-'11); **Michael O'Dea** (Cecil O'Dea, '17-'22); **Daniel McAlary** (Mark McAlary, '16-'24); **Simon Leonard** (Bernard Leonard, '09-'16); **William Coyle** (3rd Gen.: Wm. Coyle, '82-'86; John Coyle, '24-'27); **John Renshaw** (Jim Renshaw, '27-'30); **Charles Regan** (Basil Regan, '15-'20); **John Sullivan** (John Sullivan, '26-'32); **Robert Hughes** (Geoffrey Hughes, '07-13); **Paul Burfitt** (3rd Gen.: Walter Burfitt, '90-'92; Walter Burfitt, '24-'27). **Inset: Bill Odillo Maher** (Adrian Odillo Maher, '14-'21.)

Frank (25-26) and **Clem** (24) lives a considerable distance up the map. Alan is a chartered accountant at Hughenden, N.Q., where Frank is in the butchering trade as is Clem at Pentland.

Peter Baldwin (46-50) hasn't been up our way since he left school but we have his brother Otto who is smiling his way through the school and who gives Peter, working on the home property (Durham Court, Manilla) all the school news.

Bob Barry (37-40) as you know probably, is in Singapore, in the service of Quantas Airways. He should enjoy life over there. We send him our congratulations on his marriage last June to Miss Vyvyan June Griffin at the Cathedral of the Good Shepherd, Singapore, and wish them both every happiness.

Peter Beer (46-50) is, as we write, near the end of the second year of his Jesuit training at Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.). In a few years he may be "getting some of his own back" at Riverview. His brother **John** (46-50) completes the second year of his Medical course as we go to press and should leave those exams safely behind him. Very best wishes to them both.

Barry Beach (47-50) spends most of his time at work on the home station, "Strayleaves", Warren, but occasionally comes to town and looks us up, taking stock at the same time of his brother Lloyd who is with us. He is always very welcome.



SIGNING THE REGISTER
Bob Barry's Wedding: Singapore, 1952

Greg Bartels (39-42) resides at St. John's College and is going through the University Arts course. He takes a live interest in student organisations at the University and is President of the S.R.C. as well as of the N.U.A.U.S. (National Union of Australian University students.)

We were pleased to see **Teddy Bartlett** (37-42) at the O.I.U. General Meeting last January. Ted, a chemist, works during the year at Taree. (Box 80 will find him.)

Lach. Beckett (39-42) during working hours may be found with the Beckett-Thomson Advertising Company in the city. He invariably brings down the House with his "turn" at the O.I.U. concert on Back to Riverview Day.

Dr. John Benecke (38-43) is one of the Senior Medicos at St. Vincent's Hospital and is building up a big reputation for himself for his meticulously careful work. Congratulations to John on his marriage at St. Canice's last April to Miss June Jordan.

Harold Best (16-18) solicitor, is as busy as ever at his Lismore practice, and as partner in the legal firm of McIntosh and Best. His son **Michael** (44-48) is doing the Law course at the University, resides at St. John's College, is on the Committee of the S.R.C. and pays us periodic visits during the year. Our very best wishes follow him always.

Congratulations to **Teddy Booth** (39-40) on his marriage (Jan. 22nd) at St. Canice's, to Miss Kate Curran. Our best wishes follow them. Ted works "Murrimbong" not far from Gulargambone. His brother **Arthur** (45-47) is pros-

pering despite Mr. Fadden's taxes, at the "Aluinn" Stud Farm, Muswellbrook.

Frank ("Buzz") Bown (15-19) has been living in Australia since last year and as we write has his home in Brisbane.

Congratulations to **John Bowring** (39-43) who was married on May 10th to Miss Barbara Dowd at the Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Randwick. John finished his Law course over a year ago. Our congratulations are also due to his brother **Deane** (41-43) on his marriage in November to Miss Gwenda Malloy (sister of Kevin and Geoff).

John Boylan (00-04) — Life Vice-President of the O.I.U. carries on with all his usual energy on the Executive and is of unfailing assistance to the Editor, O.A.M. year by year. (We are inclined to think that "when he stops, we stop!") John may be found in business hours in the office of T. J. Purcell, Solicitor, 66 King Street. During Union functions you will find him at Riverview.

John Breslin (42-45) qualified as a Dental Surgeon at the end of last year and early this year sailed for England where he is at present in practice. His brother **Frank** (44-48) is now fast approaching the end of his medical course and, needless to say, we wish him a successful ending. **Peter** (46-51) safely weathered his L.C. exams. last December and started this year on the Dentistry Course. Best wishes to them all.

Alan Bridge, LL.B. (21-26) keeps close to all Union and College activities. He is a Vice-President of the O.I.U. and a valued member of the Executive of whose problems he has had long experience. Besides his legal practice which is a busy one, he lectures on Constitutional Law at the University and is closely connected with the R.S. and A. League and the Sydney Legacy Club. His son is one of Campion Hall's "stalwarts." **Lionel** (15-18 and 20) is living in New Jersey, U.S.A., but we have ? ? ?

Philip Brown (45-51) who left us last December, has been at work this year at Beard Watson & Co. in town. His eldest brother **Peter** (38-44) who is an electrical engineer, has been with Lever Bros. in town for some time and **Tony** (39-47) is with Morley Johnson Ltd. in the city. They pay us periodic visits during the year.

John Brown (44-48) should be sitting for the final year's exams. of the Engineering course as we write and we have no doubt about his success. He is also working up French and German with a view to further experience overseas later on.

It's a long time since we have had a visit from **Arthur Browning** (23-28) but he is an extremely busy man and is always ready to help the Union and College activities.

Bob Bruce (46-50) has, we think, "passed in" the University Medical Course and gone to work in the Commonwealth Bank.

John ("J. J.") Bryant (46-49) successfully passed the first year's exams. of the Pharmacy Course last year and should have the second hurdle well behind him as we write. His brother **Peter** (42-45) qualified as a Solicitor at the end of 1950 and this year has been at work in the office of Mr. H. T. Morgan, Pitt Street. Their father **Cyprian Bryant** (03-13) was elected Life Vice-President of the Union at the General Meeting in January. No one deserved the honour more than "Cyp." He has filled most positions on the Executive through the years and Riverview has no more loyal and enthusiastic Old Boy. Long may we have his help in Union and College matters. His brother **Basil** (01-09) is keenly interested in his property, "The Kurrajongs", Greenthorpe, near Young and gets very material help from his son **Paul** (42-47) who works the property with him. **John** (45-47) who, until recently also worked on "The Kurrajongs", is now on "Koonbah" near Warren. Basil is one of the main organisers of the annual O.I.U. reunion at Young. **Adrian** (37-41) lives on a fruit farm not far from his father and **George** (37-38) is running a truck service down at Cooma.

Dr. Walter Burfitt, Sen. (90-92) is keeping well despite the passage of the years since he last adorned our Roll. His son **Dr. Walter, Jnr.** (24-27) is practising in town and pays us frequent visits during the year, seeing that his son Paul has been with us two years already. **Dr. Tom Burfitt** (24-30) practises at Casino. **Dr. Maurice** (21-26) who is in practice at Waverley may be met at all major O.I.U. fixtures. **David** (26-31) and **Desmond** (27-33) both chemists. The former works at Woollahra and the latter at Bondi. **W. S. ("Wal")** also a chemist has been at Belmont for some years. **Charlie Burfitt** ("Chick" to you) (34-40) a happily married man since last year, works the year round on his property "Little Hills", Warlands Creek, Murrurundi.

Roger Burge (48-50) has taken up the study of Law and is articled to his father in the city. Still fleet of foot and interested in athletics.

John ("Blondy") Burns (46-50) has not been to see us since he started work on "Kurramurra", Hill End, N.S.W., but gets news of our doings from his brother Peter (Blondy II) still at Riverview.

Dr. Harding Burns (37-42) is "pulling his weight" very decidedly at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital where he is the assistant clinical superintendent. We wish him continued success in his strenuous work. His brother **Dr. Bob Burns** (38-43) has spent most of his time this year, we understand, at the Children's Hospital.

We have an idea that both brothers will be seeking further medical honours overseas before very long.

Roger Byrne (39-45) who spent last year at Orange with Emmco, is back at work in Sydney again. His brother, **Dr. Kevin Byrne** (39-40) is enjoying (we hope) a very busy practice at Wiley Park and also, in conjunction with his father, at Lakemba. Congratulations to Kevin on his marriage to Miss Pat Stormon at St. Mary's Cathedral on May 3rd this year.

Dr. Vin Byrne (14-17) practises at Wickham Terrace, Brisbane, and is O.I.U. Vice-President for that city. His son **Tom** (42-45) completes the fifth year of his medical course this year and **Roger** (42-46) has, we think, nearly completed his Arts Course. Law to follow.

Kevin Byrnes (40-48) has completed his pharmacy exams. — all but the one connected with the Pharmacy Board, which, we hope, will cause him as little trouble (brainy lad!) as the others.

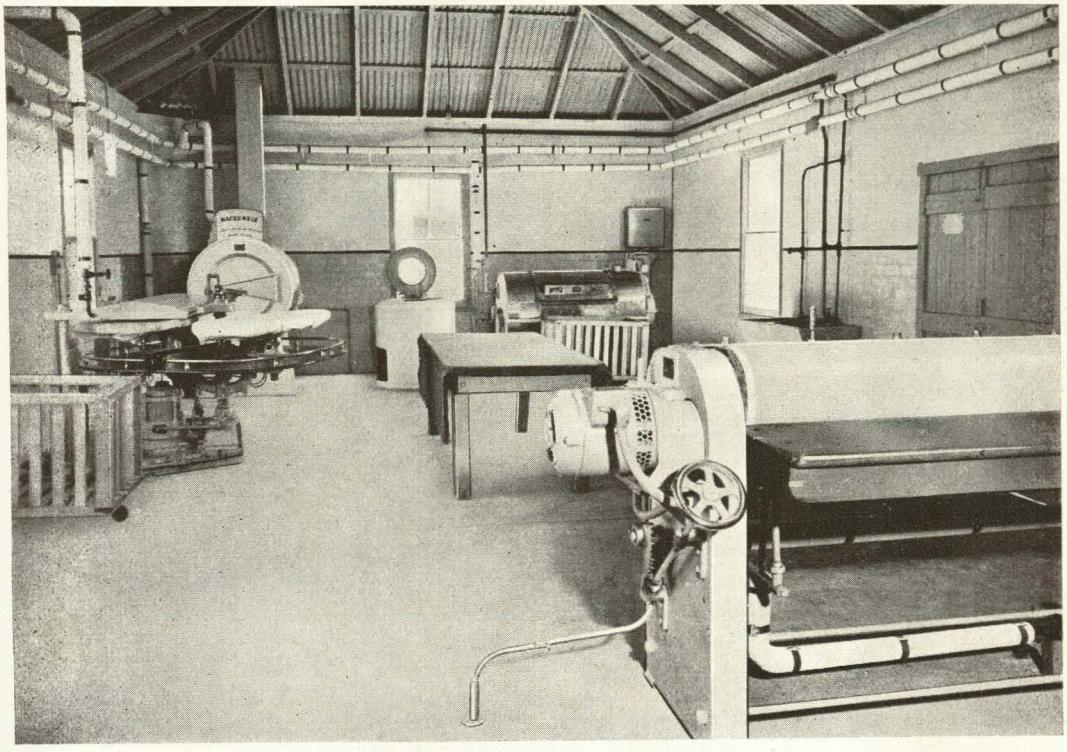
Tom Cahill (43-48), hefty, hale and hearty, breezes in to see us periodically during the year when taking time off from his Law course at the University.

Peter Cahill (46-51) — "Beko" to you, began the Science Course at the University this year after successfully leaving behind him the L.C. exams. last December.

We have had at least one visit this year from **Bruce Campbell** (45-50) who gives his father, **Norman Campbell** (98-99) a useful "hand" on "Mundooie" station, Warren. It won't be long before his brother Ian, now in the L.C. class at Riverview, puts additional energy into the work.

Father Leslie Campion (39-41) is doing parish work at Naremburn these days. His cousin, **Lough. Campion** (39-42) looks after the Lane Cove Hotel, and **Eddie** (45-50) is doing Arts at the University. The Law course will follow.

John Carew (44-46), who, on leaving Riverview, bequeathed to us his volatile brother Paul



NEW LAUNDRY INSTALLATION
by McKenzie Bros., Pty. Ltd.

(now also in the "**Leaving Class**") is in business in the city and calls in on the occasion of most main functions.

John Carey (35-39) still works in the Publicity Department of Greater Union Theatres and may be addressed c/o the State Theatre, Flinders Street, Melbourne. He is the chief organiser of the O.I.U. reunion in that city.

Jack Carney (24-26) is in business at Griffith, N.S.W., and still produces superlative photographic studies which have made a big name for him in Europe and America. He is Associate of the English R.P.A. and also of the Photographic Society of America.

Congratulations and best wishes to **Fernao de Carvalho,** B. Econ. (40-41) who was married on January 5th at Riverview to Miss Judith Halsted. Long life and happiness! He is at work with Far Eastern Trading Co. Sydney. His brother **David** (42-48) is nearly "through" the Arts Course at the University. Both brothers are frequent visitors at Riverview.

Father John Casey, S.J. (23-26) Rector of Riverview, has been the author and moving force of very many improvements and additions at the College during the past few years. They will be monuments to his business capacity as long as Riverview stands. **Maurice** (25-30) an active member of the O.I.U. Committee, is accountant to Bernard James (Aust.) Pty. Ltd. at Belmore. **Pat** (28-32) is on the staff of the Technical College, Sydney, and **Frank** (30-35) is at work on Garden Island.

Peter Clifford (46-50) is steadily going through his Pharmacy Course and this year has been following University lectures as well as working with Mr. Sullivan, chemist at South Hurstville. His father, **Jim Clifford** (19-23), chemist, has been at work in Tumut for many years now. Peter will give him a hand before long. Michael is the family representative at Riverview.

Congratulations to **John Clift** (38-41) on his marriage at Riverview on September 20th to Miss Pat Roche. All our best wishes are with them both. His father, **Arthur Clift** (01-04) is as active as ever on "The Dip", Breeza. **Jack** — of 01-04 vintage, works "Giligulgul" not far from "The Dip." Yet another **Jack** — 21-24 — is in business in town and has a son at Campion Hall. **Bill** (08) is on "Maroo" station in the Breeza district. **Morson** (28-30) is also in business in the city and **Joe** (08) is on "Glen Olive" Miles, Queensland.

Kevin Clifton (34-37) lives in Tamworth where he manages the branch of Boyded Ltd. in that city. His brother **Basil** (31-35) holds down a similar position at the Sydney head office of the same company.

John H. Collins (41-44 and 49) returned from his overseas trip at the end of last year and gave us interesting details of his experiences in many countries. He was also good enough to bring us a medal from His Holiness the Pope. Since his return he has been with his father in the refrigeration business.

Dr. John Collins (41-43) has been hard at work during the year at Lewisham Hospital and getting valuable experience. He comes to see us frequently and plays cricket and football for the O.I.U. against the school. We wish him all success in his profession.

Pat Collins (49-51) started on the Engineering course at the University after leaving Riverview last year when he was awarded a Commonwealth Open Entrance Scholarship.

Ian Comrie-Thomson (16-21) is with the Commonwealth Bank in town and usually organises the O.I.U. Fifteen for the annual match against the School. **Eric** (20-24) is also in business in the city. Both were members of the O.I.U. Golf Team which won the Inter-G.P.S. Old Boys' Tournament this year.

Father Vin Conlon, S.J. (04-09) has been a busy member of the staff at the Xavier College (Melb.) Preparatory School, Burke Hall, for several years. **Joe** (00-05) and **Val** (09-16) are in business in Sydney. We usually see them on Back to Riverview Day.

Our old friend **Bill ("Dinkum") Conlon** (12-17) is, as usual, one of the most active and useful members of the O.I.U. Committee. Over the years he has done great work for the Union and nothing is a trouble to him when the interests of Riverview or Old Boys are in question. Long may he be available to the O.I.U. Committee. His brother **Jack** (12-15) is with Bill in the wool industry in town.

We see **Des. Connolly** (43-48) several times during each year. He has completed his course of germology and this year has been studying accountancy at the Metropolitan Business College.

Father Joe Connolly, S.J. (29-32) directs, as usual, the activities of First Division, as he has been doing for some years.

Geoff Connolly (47-49) prominent and active member of the Riverview Younger Set often comes to the College where his brother Graham faces up to the L.C. this year. Geoff is doing accountancy with Robert Mitchell & Co., Spring Street.

Jim Conrick (48-51) negotiated very successfully the L.C. exams. in 1951 and is now working at the Medical Course and resides at St. John's College, University. His father, **Ted Conrick** (05-07) is still going strong on "Nappa Merrie" (via — very much "via") Broken Hill. **Joe** (08-09) lives at Euroa, Vic. **Jack** (05-07) is looking after "Popiltah" station in the Broken Hill district and **Clive** (05-07) is on "Bogalarah", Powers Creek, via Casterton, Vic.

Tommy Corcoran (08-15) spent most of 1951 overseas but this year has been busy at home—"The Elms", Binalong. (It is some time since he has found his way through our gate!) **Russell** (06-12) together with **Jim** (44-45) and **Max** (44-46) may be found on "Ballyryan", Boorowa, while Clarrie (25-29) prospers on "Corcoran's Plains" in the same district.

Dr. Frank Costigan (14-17) is still the Melbourne O.I.U. Vice-President and usually heads the list of Old Boys at the annual reunion down there.

We were very pleased to have a visit early this year from **Frank Coughlan** (32-36) who was on a short visit to Sydney from his property "Yarrabee Park", Morundah. Frank hasn't changed at all since he smiled at us in 1936 — and who wants him to? His brother **Jack** (27-28), from "Windmarra" near Wagga also called in. We look forward to seeing his son and heir on our Roll before very long.

Des Coughlan (36-40) and **Jack** (36-38) haven't come our way for a considerable time—but we wish they would. They spend their working year on "Kerabudy", Darlington Point.

Rev. John Cowburn, S.J. (36-44) Dux of River-



BOYS OF 2nd and 3rd GENERATION — II

Back Row (L.-R.): Richard Loneragan (3rd Gen.: Richard Loneragan, '91-'93; Charles Loneragan, '23-'31); **John McMahon** (3rd Gen.: Gregan McMahon, '90-'92; T. G. McMahon, '08); **Anthony Macken** [John ("Bud") Macken, '10-'20]; **Michael Clifford** (3rd Gen.: Gus Clifford, '93; Jim Clifford, '19-'23); **Kerry Hendy-Pooley** (3rd Gen.: Herbert Hendy-Pooley, '85-'87).

2nd Row: Justin King (Callie King, '16-'17); **Michael Bryant** (Basil Bryant, '01-'09); **John Roche** (3rd Gen.: T. D. Roche, '90; **Neville Roche,** '22-'27); **Martyn Sulway** (William Sulway, '14-'15); **Fred Horsley** (Lach. Horsley, '06-'11); **William Craven** (William Craven, '97-'02).

Seated: Michael Quilter (John Quilter, '20-'23); **Paul Dempsey** (Gerald Dempsey, '27); **Andrew Eakin** (Matthew Eakin, '15-'19); **Robin Lees** (3rd Gen.: T. D. Roche, '90); **John Ison** (John Ison, '21-'22); **Tony McAlary** (Victor McAlary, '19-'25); **Tony Carroll** (3rd Gen.: Louis Loneragan, '93-'97).

view in his last year, does part time teaching (Mathematics) at St. Patrick's College, East Melbourne, and also follows lectures in advanced Physics at Melbourne University. He paid us a brief visit in December, 1951.

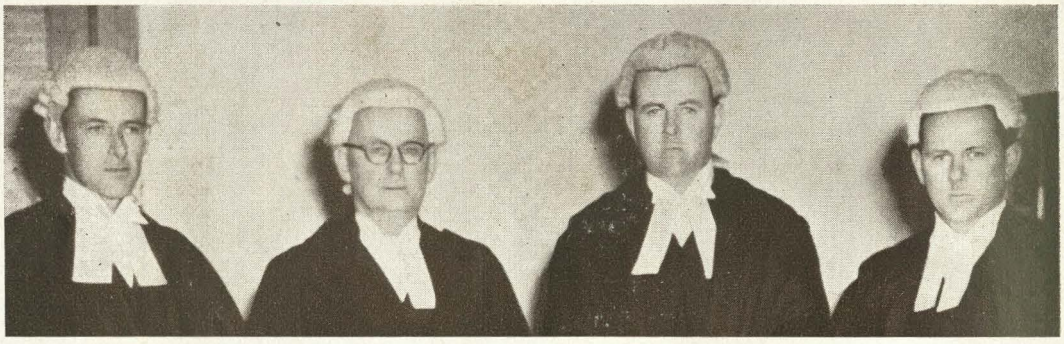
Cyril Coyle (14-17) is going strong in business in the city and still retains vivid recollections of his football days under Father Healy. His brother, Dr. **Bill** (14-19) gave up his Melbourne practice some time ago and joined the Immigration Scheme, being now in charge of the Hospital and C.I.C. Camp at Bathurst.

Bill Craven (97-02) pays periodic visits to Riverview these days and sizes up the progress of his son Bill now completing the Fourth year. **Horry Craven** (07-12) and **Harry** (98-02) are, as usual working "Carumbie", Grogan, and are annual readers of "O.A.M." **John** (34-37) as far as we know, lives at Bowral.

satisfaction, the Crisp family being well known in legal circles. Peter's great grandfather, Mr. Samuel Crisp, was admitted to the Supreme Court in Hobart in 1847. His grandfather, Mr. Thomas J. Crisp, practised on the North-West Coast. His father, Mr. Thomas M. Crisp, has been practising for many years on the North-West Coast. We wish our old friend Peter many years of success in his responsible office.

His brother **Marcus** (26-31) Solicitor, practises in Burnie, Tasmania, with the legal firm of Crisp, Edwards and Wilson, while **Pat** (27-28), a solicitor too, is a partner in the firm of Page, Seager, Wright and Crisp of Hobart.

Kevin Crowley (20) has paid us several visits during the year especially when we had with us his son George whom we were sorry to part with last June. Kevin is with the City Mutual Assurance Co.



A LEGAL FAMILY
Pat Crisp ('27-'28 and 30); Mr. T. M. Crisp; His Honour Judge M. Peter Crisp ('24-'28) Marcus Crisp ('26-'31).

John Crawford (34-46) works with his father's firm — Crawford, Walker Pty. Ltd., in town and pays us occasional visits during the year, to see his brother Graham.

Riverview, Past and Present, offer their congratulations to **His Honour Judge M. Peter Crisp** (24-28) who was appointed a judge of the Supreme Court of Tasmania, early this year. Peter was appointed Crown Prosecutor in 1939 and after his return from the War in which he held the rank of Colonel, he was appointed (1946) Crown Solicitor and Solicitor-General in 1951. At Riverview he had given promise of a brilliant career, being awarded a University Exhibition on his Leaving Certificate results. He did not accept it, however, and did his legal course at the Tasmanian University, securing many distinctions. His reecnt appointment as a Judge of the Supreme Court of Tasmania has given great

We were very pleased to have a visit from **Bill Cummins** (17) when he passed through Sydney early this year. He manages a chain of prosperous stores in North Queensland (Cummins and Campbell Ltd.). We are still privileged to receive every month the magazine published by his firm and which is full of interest from many point of view.

Dr. Percy Curtis (01-05) is still in active practice in North Sydney and we usually have him with us for the major annual O.I.U. fixtures. His son, **John ("Digger") Curtis** (26-34) is on the land in the Coolah district.

Tom Cusack (05-06), as Brother Johnson can tell you, is going strong in the G.P.O. (M.O. Dept.) and keeps up his keen interest in all our doings. We meet him each year at the O.I.U. Dinner.

Peter Cusack (44-47) is, as usual, looking after things on "Rath-Erin", Galong, and always attends the O.I.U. reunion at Young.

Jim Cusack (46-49) and his brother, **Brian** (47-50) are working steadily the year round on "Noonameena", Galong, and look us up whenever they "hit the city."

Carlyle Dalgleish (42-44) sailed for England on April 1st this year and expected to be away for about 9 months. We shall be interested to hear later of his overseas experiences.

Pat Dalton (43-48) came down from Griffith this year and started on the University course of Dentistry. He, with several other O.R.'s, resides at St. John's College. His brother **Jim** (41-45) is "making hay (or rather, rice!) while the sun shines" on his farm, Gilgai (R.M.B. 51) not far from Griffith in which town, of which we have the pleasantest of memories, his father, **Dr. Bill Dalton** (07-13) has been in practice for many years. After going to press we learnt of Jim's marriage at Griffith, on November 29th, to Miss Hilary Millynn and send him and his bride our hearty congratulations.

Brian Dalton (15-22) has his hands full these days looking after "Kangaroobie", Orange, but since last December he has had a very active helper in the person of **Michael ("Polly")** (44-51), his son, whose voice is missed at Riverview since he left us at the end of 1951.

Tom Dalton, Snr. (06-11) and his son, **Tom Jnr.** (45-46) also live in Orange. **Kevin** (15-21) we see rarely, though he is not far away—in charge of Dalmac Tyre Co., Wentworth Avenue.

Tom Dalton (46-51) left Riverview after the L.C. Exam. last year and has been at the Wagga Agricultural College since then.

His father, **Dr. Reg Dalton** (18-22) has been practising at Singleton for many years and may be met at some of the chief Union functions of the year.

Numa Daly (21-23) keeps up his interest in all Riverview activities though he does not often come over this way from Noumea, New Caledonia, where he is with "Maison Barrau." He organizes each year an O.R. reunion over there. His son, **Bob** (46-47) will soon be into the Medical course, but in France.

Congratulations to **Paul Daniel** (46-49) who "topped the State" in the final exams. of the Public Accountancy Registration Board early this year. He has been at work in his father's office in Newcastle, since he left Riverview.

Rev. Bill Daniel, S.J. (42-46) has been doing the final year of his philosophical studies at Loyola, Watsonia, Vic., and may possibly be coming our way before long.

A. W. M. (Bill) d'Apice, K.C.S.G. (88-92) is, as you know, Life Vice-President of the Union and most regular in attending the Executive monthly meetings at which he gives members the valued advice born of his long experience of Union matters. No one keener than he on all that affects Old Boy or College interests. With him at his legal practice is **John, LL.B.** (32-36), **Hugh, LL.B.** (32-37) and **Ivo** (38-46). His brother, **Joe d'Apice** (86-91) solicitor, has been practising at Wollongong for many years. **David** (38-42) was again elected to the Committee of the Union this year and never misses a meeting. He is at work with the Lisgar Building Society in the city. We offer them all our sincere sympathy on the death early this year of **Colonel Jack d'Apice,** D.S.O.; K.C.S.G. (90-96). He had been living for some years prior to his death in Jersey, Channel Islands.

Bruno da Roza (38-42) will be at the end of the fifth year of his medical course as we go to press and he rejoices in his young son. His brother **Laddie** (38-43) has qualified as a Dental Surgeon and is now practising in Bathurst. **Denis** ("Tubby") (38-45) also a Dental Surgeon, has been practising in London since last year and touring Europe in holiday time. (No doubt, his French pulled him through!) **Peter** (44-51) left us at the end of last year and is doing a course in wool at the Technical College.

Lionel da Silva (47) has completed his course and graduated B.Sc. at Loyola University, Los Angeles, U.S.A. He has now started on the medical course (seven or eight years) at the School of Medicine, St. Louis University, (Miss.). He likes America and its people and intends to take out his U.S. citizenship papers as soon as possible. His brother **Ricardo** (47-48), as we write is finishing his Science course at Sydney University. Best wishes to both.

Jack Davidson ("Davo") (84-92) is, we are pleased to say, keeping hale and hearty in Townsville, Q., these days. He still (as a former captain) takes a very live interest in his old school, is a regular reader of "O.A.M." and sends greetings to annual O.I.U. Sydney gatherings. Our best wishes are always with him.

Alan Davis (17-22) is head of Alan Davis Pty. Ltd., Castlereagh Street, and also runs the British Commonwealth Trades Alphabet, which concern has now spread to Canada and U.S.A. His brother, **V. C. ("Bill") Davis** (24-32) is a partner in the latter business, with Alan. **Roger** (17-24) who is with "Truth" newspaper Ltd., gave the

boys an informative lecture on Journalism early this year. He has two boys at Riverview.

We were very pleased to note the success of **Dr. Bill de Meyrick** (43) in his finals last December. This year he has been hard at work at St. Vincent's Hospital and we predict a bright future for him.

Marc Desmarchelier (46-50) is one of the "leading lights" of the Riverview Younger Set in whose interests he has been very active this year. Marc is doing Accountancy in the office of Mr. Bryan Rush, Young Street. His uncle **Ted** (33-35), civil engineer, does most of his work at Urana, near Wagga.

Harry Devlin (10-12) — like the elephant— never forgets the old days and gives us news of himself every year. He has been for a long time now, Southern Representative of Bristol Myer, Ltd., and has his home at Middle Brighton, Vic.

We haven't seen **Ken Dillon** (33-39) since his visit last year. He and several other members of the "clan" work the land in the Moree district. Ken is on "Millewa" station; **Rex** (32-36) and **Barry** (43-49) on "Budgildool." **"Jardy"** (Gerald) (27-34) and **Eric** (26-31) are on "Boonara" near Boggabilla. We send them all our sincere sympathy on the death this year of **Don** (30-32). R.I.P.

Peter Doherty (36-45) member of the O.I.U. Committee, follows all Union functions during the year. He works in town with the McCall Publishing Co. His brother **Tony** (42-50) is doing Accountancy and is attached to the B.H.P. Company.

Joe Donnelly (34-35), Manufacturers' Agent of 13 Macquarie Place, is always "present and correct" at the annual Union and College functions — and we're always glad to see him.

Father Francis Douglas (30-31) is engaged in parish work at Bardon, Brisbane, Q. He paid us a visit early this year.

Judge R. Douglas (97-01) well known in Queensland Supreme Court circles, rarely comes further south beyond Brisbane where **Sholto Douglas, LL.B.** (24-27) has been practising for many years.

Congratulations to **Father Leon Dowden,** S.M. (38-43) who was ordained last July and said his second Mass at Riverview. We wish him every success in all his future work. His brother, **Richard** (45-50) is having a successful passage through his Science course at the University.

Hunter Doyle (26-28) continues to give a helping hand to O.I.U. functions. He is Secretary to McLaughlin & Co., Clarence Street. We have much to thank him for.

Bernard Drinan, M.C.I.A. (27-30) Accountant, lives at Muswellbrook and occasionally gives us news of himself. We are looking forward to having his son on our roll soon. **Frank** (28-29) works the year round on his property "Manresa" in the Singleton district.

Father John Drury, S.J. (35-36) has been going through the final year of Jesuit training this year at St. Aloysius' College, Sevenhill, South Australia. **Jim** (28-32), as usual, is at work with Le Tourneau Ltd. and **Tom** (36-40) is on the land near Charleville, Q.

Fritz Dunstan, solicitor (20-25) is very busy these times at his practice in Cooma where he is helped considerably by his son **Peter** (44-48) who is articled to him. **Russell** (46-50) paid us a visit early this year. He is doing the University course of engineering. His younger brother, John, is now at Riverview. **Russell, Snr.** (14-18) is works manager for Tutt Bryant & Co. in town, and **Ken** (20-23), industrial chemist, may be found in business at 72 Pitt Street.

George Durrell (24-27) brought us his son this year, so he should be up-to-date on all Riverview activities. He runs a newsagency at Crookwell.

We haven't seen **Jack Dynon** (16-18) nor **Basil** (16-18) at the School lately. However, Jack gets news of all our activities from his son John who has been with us since 1945.

Dr. Matt Eakin (15-19) is one of Brisbane's most prominent practitioners but does not often come south to Sydney. His son Andrew is completing his second year at Riverview. **Dr. Reay** Eakin (31-34) practises in Macquarie Street.

Dr. Ted Evans (09-16) Medical Adviser to Riverview, practises at North Sydney and calls in periodically. His elder brother **Austin** (07-15) has been with Chubb & Co. Clarence Street, for many years.

Dr. Kevin Fagan (23-26) was unanimously elected President of the Old Boys' Union last January. Members have congratulated themselves on their choice of a leader, for no one could have been keener than Kevin, nor more business-like in carrying out the many duties of that office. We congratulate him on the success that has attended the various functions held under his guidance and encouragement and hope we shall have his assistance on the O.I.U. Executive for many years to come, despite the fact that his Macquarie Street practice and his hospital work make such calls on his time. His brother **Vin** (27-30) is farming in Tasmania.

John Fisher (44-50) has paid us several visits during the year when down in town from "The Glen", near Goulburn. His brother Pat is keeping the name at Riverview.

Tony Fisher (42-46) and his brother **Kerry** (46-50) call in whenever they are in the city. They are busy during the year on "Melyra", Grenfell.

Pat Fitzgerald (43-48) passed his first year's University exams. in the Pharmacy course last year. He does part time at Mr. Austin's Lane Cove pharmacy and will probably have the second year's course behind him before Christmas.

John Fitzgerald (44-48) paid us a welcome visit in April when down from "Krui Plains", Moree, and "picked up" his brother Paul during the Easter break.

Ken Fitzgerald (18-22), down in Sydney on his annual visit, called up to see us in March. He looks after his hotel in Bourke.

Squadron-Leader Bryan Fitzgerald, R.A.A.F. (30-34) is doing a Staff Course at Point Cook, Vic., and will not be back in Sydney before May next year. **Ron** (35-37), **Adrian** (35-37) and **Neil** (35-40) are at work on the land in the Moree district and **Brian** (42-44) is on "Amaroo" station Narrabri.

Edmund Fitzpatrick (20-21) who is Atlantic Oil representative at Cootamundra, sent us his son this year and so, is well up in all our news. We were pleased that he was able to attend the O.I. Reunion at Young last May. His brother **Norman** (12-15) was prevented at the last moment from being at that reunion. He works "Warre Warral" (R.M.B. 241), Temora, and **Clarrie** (12-17) is on the home station, "Erin Vale", Junee Reefs.



BOYS OF 2nd and 3rd GENERATIONS — III

Back Row (L.-.R.): Peter Ryan (Charles Ryan, '12-'15); **Richd. Carroll** (3rd Gen.: Louis Loneragan, '93-'97); **Wallace Rae** (Jim Rae, '15-'18); **Michael Bolger** (Murray Bolger, '14-'16); **Michael Leonard** (Bernard Leonard, '09-'16); **Ian Campbell** (Norman Campbell, '98-'00).

Seated: Alan Oxenham (Alan Oxenham, '14-'18); **Patrick Meagher** (Michael Meagher, '15-'21); **David Vaughan** (3rd Gen.: Handson Abel, '98-'01); **John Dynon** (3rd Gen.: Basil Dynon, '89-'92; John Dynon, '16-'18); **Peter Davis** (Roger Davis, '17-'24); **Ian Evans** (Edward Evans, '09-'16); **Eric Morgan** (Eric Morgan, '25-'27).

Dr. Don Foy (07-11) one of Sydney's hardest working practitioners, has been to see us (and his son Francis) more than once in term-time. **D'Arcy** (36-39) and **Don, Jnr.** (36-40) have been with Mark Foy's Ltd. for several years.

Father Charles Fraser, S.J. (26-31) was in Australia last December on a visit from the Junior Seminary, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z., where he is a member of the staff.

Jack Fraser (12-18) rarely visits Sydney, we

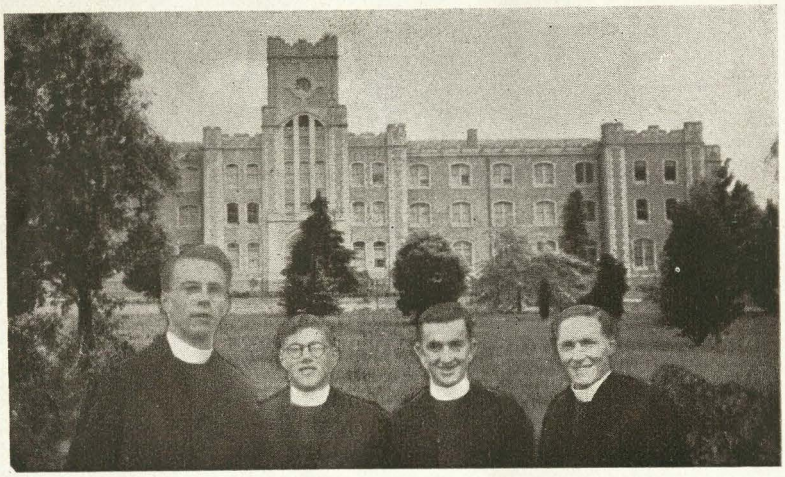
are told but has plenty to occupy him on "Deltroit", Tumblong.

We were pleased to learn this year from his nephew, John, at Riverview, that **Eric Gallagher** (32-33) has been manager for several years, of British General Electric Ltd. — right out of our way — at Barranquilla at the top of South America. How they scatter! We wish him well.

We meet **Paddy Galvin** (10-13) at nearly all the Union fixtures during the year. Paddy is one of Sydney's prominent lawyers, practising at 17 Castlereagh Street.

and, according to reports have had their share of (1) floods (2) drought conditions and even (3) of bush-fires.

Hal Godsell (17-21) writes cheerfully from Brisbane where, as a Barrister he has been practising for several years (21 Adelaide Street). **Peter** (31-33) for some years has been on the staff of Mount Isa Mines Ltd., Mount Isa, Q. **Ted** (17-21) has sold his fruit farm at Montville and is now working another at Beerwah, North Coast (Q.) Line. Our best wishes to them all.



FOUR OLD BOYS AT "LOYOLA" (VICTORIA)
Rev. R. Meagher, S.J.: Hans Hendriks, S.J.: W. Daniels, S.J.: C. McDonald, S.J.

Des Giffney (39-44) was one of many O.R.'s at our Regatta this year. He is usually very busy with Flavelles Dental Pty. Ltd. Hunter Street, but attends all the main functions of the year. In military service he has been with the 7th Regiment R.A.A.

Congratulations to **Dr. Don Gillespie** (39-43) who graduated last December and who has been hard at work at St. Vincent's Hospital this year. His brother **Pat** (37-41) is with John Sullivan's firm in Sussex Street. **Malcolm** (38-44) in business hours may be found with F. C. Lovelock Pty. Ltd., and **"Jock"** (39-46) is Eastern Suburbs representative for "Kia-Ora" Products.

Max Glasheen (28-31) is a member of the O.I.U. Committee and an active supporter of all Union projects. During his holidays he catches trout here and there, having an expert facility in "casting." (But keep clear!)

Ian Glover (40-46) and **Ross** (42-48) have been very busy on "Toorang", Tarcoom, all the year

Father J. Golden, S.J. (26-28) has been at Newman College, (Melbourne University) for the past three years and our reporter tells us he is doing great work as assistant-chaplain to the University. **Dr. Albert Golden** (35-37) practised at Burleigh Heads, Q., for some time, but we understand he has now come to Sydney. **Paddy** (26-31), solicitor, is practising in town with Messrs. Hayden and Lachlan, Solicitors. **Vin** (29-35) Dental Surgeon, practises at Rockdale.

John L. (Lytton) Gooden (46-49) now works on "Berrembee" station in the Wagga district and usually is one of many O.R.'s at the Young reunion. His brother, Mark, now at Riverview, gives him all our news.

Captain John Gorman (40-44) is serving with the Hunter River Lancers at Chauvel Camp, Muswellbrook, and when in town calls in to see us. His brother **Neville** (40-41) — Lieutenant in the 3rd Battalion of the Werriwa Regiment when we had news of him, has had his share of fire-

fighting at "Googong", Queanbeyan, during the hot season, now rejoices in a son and heir.

John Gould (42-45) has been with Breville Radio Pty. Ltd. for the past year or two and travels the State widely. **Tony** (41-43) was re-elected this year to the O.I.U. Committee. He is just now completing his Law course.

Greg Guest (47-51) who accounted well for his L.C. Exams. last year, started Accountancy and is at work in the office of the Betta Chrome Furniture Co., Botany Road, Waterloo.

Dr. Frank Gwynne (12-14) prominent Auckland (N.Z.) radiologist, was pleased to meet members of the Riverview Cadet Unit who paid a visit to the "Shaky Isles" last January. He spoke highly of the boys too and their visit awoke many Riverview memories for him.

We offer our sympathy to **Bob Hansen** (39-41) and his brother **"Lel"** (40-43) on the death of their father this year. Both brothers are optometrists and work in Orange.

Francis Harding (48-51) left the L.C. Exams. behind him last December and this year, resident at St. John's College, he has been following the University Course of Engineering.

John Harrison (45-48) is facing up, as we write, to the exams. of Med. IV. We wish him any luck he needs. His brother **Owen** (46-51) started on the same course after finishing at Riverview last December.

We were very pleased when **Fred Hayes** (11-16) turned in early this year to put his son Richard at Riverview. We hope to see more of Fred now. He is managing Reid Smith Ltd. at Cowra these days and was able to attend the O.I.U. Reunion at Young last May. **Herbert ("Dreamy")** (13-18) is now living in Canberra. **Gerry** (26-30) is still at work in the Ungarie store. **Evie** (17-20) is on "Murtee" out by Wilcannia and **Jack** (20-25) is at Caringbah, not far from Cronulla.

Jack ("Monty") Hayes (20-22) continues to prosper at Millthorpe. We hope to welcome his boys to our Roll before long.

Dick Hazlitt (43-48) comes to see us at times (but not frequently enough!) during the year. He is articled to F. C. Bryant & Co., Wingelo House, Angel Place, and has his head well down to his Law studies.

Father Joe Healy, S.J. (92-93) has not been enyojing the best of health in recent months and is now at Canisius' College, Pymble.

John Heesh (40-44) and his brother **Mark** (41-47) both qualified as Dental Surgeons late last year. The former is now practising at Maitland and the latter at Queanbeyan. **Paul** (27-34) is doing well at his newsagency, Railway Parade, Hazelbrook, and **Albert**, R.A.N. (27-35) Dental Mechanic, is, as usual, at work at the Flinders Naval Base, Victoria.

We were sorry to have missed **Laurie Heffernan** (47-48) when he called in early this year. He is hard at work on "The Pinnacle", Byalla. **Pat**



CAPT. JOHN GORMAN and his brother, "Mike."

(37-38) works "Wandong" station in the same district. **Greg** (41) is on "Moorlands" also near Byalla; **Neville** (37-38) is in the Railway Department at Goulburn. **Frank** (37-38) has a property ("Wallarine") in the Orange district.

Bob Henderson (40-48) was elected Hon. Treasurer of the Old Boys' Union at the General Meeting in January. A keen enthusiast in all that concerns the Union and the College, Bob has done splendid work during the year and deserves the thanks of us all. He also, incidentally, is sitting for the final exams. of the University course of Economics, just as we go to press. If hard work and enthusiasm count at all, Bob should be "through" without a hitch. That's what we wish him anyway.

Rev. Hans Hendriks, S.J. (45-49) took his first vows in the Jesuit Order last February. Life at "Loyola", Watsonia, Vic., the House of Preliminary Studies, agrees with Hans who has added much to his stature. He is going to the Jesuit Indian Mission in December. Best wishes. His elder brother, **John ("Spot") Hendriks** (45-49) has been working very hard — and with marked success — at the Technical College where he is fast unravelling the mysteries of the wool industry. Attends all the yearly functions.

Michael Hendy-Pooley (50-51) since he left us at the end of last year has been studying Accountancy with T. Davis & Co. Martin Place.

Frank Hennessy (14-17) has been with Country Producers Selling Co. for about 30 years but "age cannot wither him" and his memories of the "old days" are very bright. His brother **John** (16-18) whom we see at many of the annual fixtures, works in the Records Branch of the Taxation Department.

Dr. John Herlihy (34-35) has a very busy practice at Leichhardt and also rejoices in a growing family. His cousin, **Dr. Bill Herlihy, M.D.; F.R.C.S.** (38-39) is still overseas. We congratulate him on securing that "elusive" degree (F.R.C.S. Eng.) so quickly.

Bruce Holland (26-30), O.I.U. Vice-President for the Newcastle District, has been with the B.H.P. Co. for several years. Outside business hours he keeps up his interest in all Rugby Union activities, being a member of the R.U. Council and of the Referees' Examination Board.

Congratulations to **Hilton Hollingdale** (37-42) on his marriage (May 22nd) to Miss Ngaire Heron at St. Mary Magdalene's Church, Rose Bay. Hilton's home is now Barragowa, Cargo. His younger brother **Peter** (38-44) is very busy as usual as partner in the legal firm of Freehill, Hollingdale and Page. He was one of many O.R.'s with us on Anzac Day.

Lach Horsley (06-11) was one of very many Old Boys at our Regatta this year, being piloted (if he needed it!) by his fast-developing son Fred. Lach works the home property "Yabtree" at Tumblong. His brother **Wally** (11-16) now lives in Sydney and has his youngest son at Campion Hall. **Bruce** (37-41) an elder son, looks after "Gundillawah", quite near "Yabtree."

Jimmy Houston (46-50) has paid us a few visits during the year and always looks "a ball of muscle." The Bronte surf must be his medicine! He is at work in his late father's firm in the city.

Tom Hughes, LL.B. (36-40) a happily married man since last year, now lives up Lindfield way and has his legal chambers in Phillip Street. His brother **Geoffrey, Jnr.** (37-45) should have no further exam. worries long before these notes are in print. He is at work in the office of Hughes, Hughes and Garvin, solicitors, Barrack Street.

John Hunt (42-47) satisfactorily accounted for his final Law exams. at the end of last year and has been completing his articles since then with Mr. Cecil O'Dea (17-22).

Dr. John Hunter (30-37) back in Australia for a few months, from Canada, paid us a very welcome visit in February before his return to the Neurological Institute, Montreal, where he is doing very special work on brain surgery. We were very pleased to have him with us even for a short time.

Warwick Ingall (46-51) finished at Riverview at the end of last year and since then has been doing Accountancy with Yarwood, Vane & Co., O'Connell Street.

Tom ("Paddy") Ireland (15-18) prospers on property "Niarra" in the Bingara district. His brother **Jim** (16-19) looks after his three sons whom we hope to see on our Roll before very long, and continues to develop his property "The Lake", Walcha. He sent us his son, Murray, during the year.

We often see **Jack Ison** (21-22) during the year as he pays regular visits to his son John, now at Riverview. Jack has been in business at Nowra for many years.

Dick Johnson (37-45) is doing well with the Shell Oil Co. His brother **Ross** (33-43) has been in the Regular Army (Survey Section) for some time now. **Terry** (41-49) is, we think, still with McDonald Pty. Ltd., Manufacturing Chemists of Redfern. He pays us occasional visits during the year.

Dr. Bristow Johnson (22-28) member of the B.M.A. Council, comes periodically to see his son Michael who came to us this year. We also see **Dr. Alex Johnson, F.R.A.S.** (23-26) who attends regularly the main Union functions. He is as keen as ever on cricket. **Dr. Adrian Johnson** (27-33) practises in town as do his brothers. **Gordon, M.P.S.** (27-34), chemist, may, in business hours, be met in Hunter Street.

Fred Jolley (46-51) after safely negotiating the L.C. last year, started on the Medical Course at the University.

Dr. Farmey Joseph (38-41) is enjoying a busy practice in Wagga and enjoying his young family there too.

Mick Kearins (41-46) looks us up when he "strikes the big smoke." As we write, he is at work on "Urana" station, via Coolah.

John D. Keating (22-24) is as busy as ever in the office of the High Commissioner for Australia at New Delhi, India, where he has been for nearly six years. He may be back in Australia at the end of the year when we hope to see him and hear some of his Indian experiences.

You may meet **Jim Keighery** (43-49) at any or every yearly function and at many of our competition matches as well. His brother Dicky keeps him primed on all our doings (who keeps him primed on Dicky's?)

Lance P. Kelly (90-91), Life Vice-President of the Union, is invariably one of the first on the premises on Back to Riverview Day and at most

other O.I.U. functions. He is one of the "old-timers" we just can't do without.

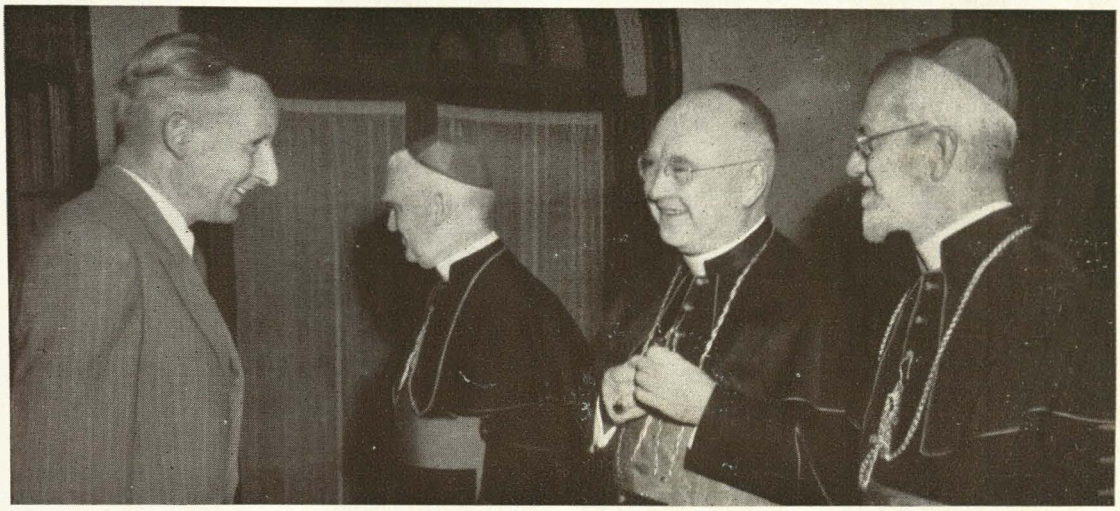
We invariably meet **Kevin ("Dan") Kelly** (17-24) at the General Meeting early in the year, at the Regatta and at nearly all the other yearly fixtures. He lectures on wool at the Sydney Technical College.

Frank Kelly (34-37), Accountant, is is usual, at work in Brisbane. This year he has been the President of the N.S.W. G.P.S. Association in Queensland and as such presided at the annual G.P.S. dinner held there on Boat-Race night.

Ernie Kelly (44-49) safely weathered Dentistry II last year. It won't be long before he's "pulling his weight." Good leverage can be obtained, Ernie, by placing the right foot on the patient's chest!

Dr. John Kennedy, Jnr. (41-42) is, we understand, Superintendent at Lewisham Hospital. His father, **Dr. Jack Kennedy** (10-12) is practising, as usual, at Marrickville.

Dr. Callie King (16-17), a Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union and chief liaison officer for the Country Vice-Presidents, is always to the



AT NEW DELHI
JACK KEATING with (l.-r.) The Apostolic Internuncio to India (Most Rev. Leo Kierkels), Cardinal Spellman and the Archbishop of Delhi-Simla (Most Reverend Joseph Fernandez).

Jack Kelly (09-12) we see, with his brothers at the main Union functions every year. Jack is a motor trader with 25 years' experience of the work and has his office at 125 Walker Street, North Sydney. **Bert** (02-08) has been for many years with the E. S. and A. Bank in Sydney. **Arthur** (03-10) is, as usual, in the Auditor-General's Department. He is also the Hon. Auditor to the O.I.U.

Michael Kelly (47-51) left us at the end of last year after a very successful passage through the L.C. exams. He has been attending lectures this year in coal-mining engineering at the Technical College, Newcastle. His brother Pat still graces our roll.

Congratulations to **Lieut. John D. Kelly** (42-47) on his marriage last June at Riverview to Miss Kerry Ann Sim. John graduated last year at the Royal Military College, Duntroon, and has been training recruits at Ingleburn and elsewhere this year.

fore when any Union or College function is "on the cards." He is a valuable member of the Executive — and long may he remain an officer of that body.

John ("Chook") Kirkpatrick (40-47) is prospering as usual on the home station, "Cleveland", Mungindi, but has not paid us many visits since he left Riverview. We remind him that the gates are always open.

You may always be sure you will meet **Dr. Chris Laidlaw** (26-33) at every O.I.U. function. Riverview has few keener Old Boys and is always glad to see him.

We hear periodically from **Eric Langley** (21-25) who continues to make a brave fight against bad health out at Kensington and keeps in touch with all our activities through the pages of "O.A.M." His brother **Warren** (21-26) has been with Ampol Petroleum Ltd. in town for several years.

We have had a few visits from **Ralph Larkins** (32-36) Solicitor who is in practice with McDonell and Moffit, Wynyard Street. His brothers are all busy in the city too — **Mick** (33) with the Clyde Industrial Group, **John** (31-37), doing Accountancy with Messrs. Truman, Marks and King, **Tony, LL.B.** (23-31) in Selborne Chambers, Phillip Street, while **Dr. Bill** (23-29) practises at Leura.

Ross Last (46-51) left us last December after successfully negotiating his L.C. exams. but has paid us several visits during the year when down from "Rawilla", Muttama (near Cootamundra). We may add that he's always more than welcome when he turns up. **George Last** (47-51) since leaving Riverview last year has been at work on "Rosewood", Tumblong, as is his brother **Pat** (46-48).

Mick Leahy (42-44) is, as you know, with Pitt Son & Badgery and now spends most of his time at Trangie, where "Box 13 P.O." will find him. His brother **George** (43-46) has sold his property at Cootamundra and is now on "Rotherwood", Tarago, via Goulburn. They come and see us when they "strike" the city — and are always welcome.

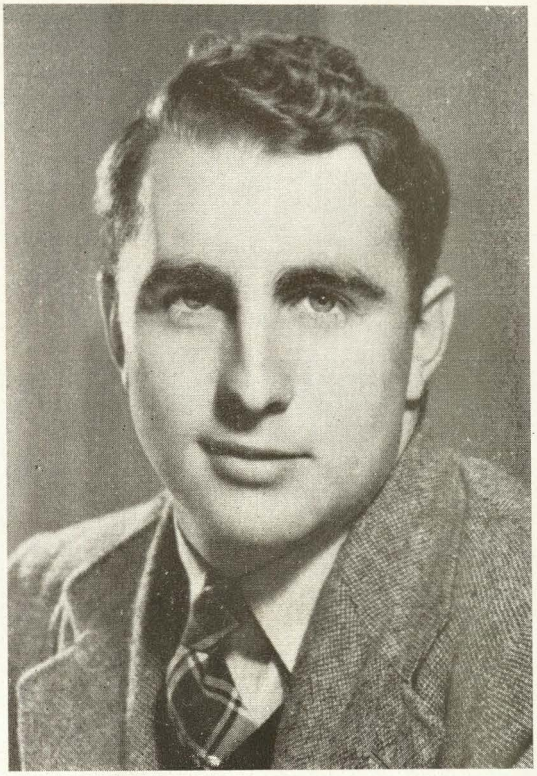
We are always glad to see **Jack Leese** (14-20) at the main O.I.U. fixtures of the year. He misses out on very few, if any, and has not at all forgotten the "old days" in Third Division. He is with Neon Signs Ltd. in Sydney.

Joe Lenehan (96-02) has been living near Griffith for 40 years and still has the energy of a "two-year-old." For over 20 years he has held the appointment of Dried Fruit Inspector. We hope to meet him at many future O.I.U. reunions in his district where he works a flourishing fruit farm. His son **Tom** (27-33) is with the Department of Main Roads with his headquarters at Sydney. He is also associated with aerial surveys in the same department.

John Lenehan (45-47) and his brother **Bill** (45-48) have paid us visits this year and looked up young **Jim** who promises to develop the muscular qualities of his brothers and to follow in their footsteps on football and cricket fields. Bill works "Euroly" Station and John is on "Wirrani", both at Narrandera.

Michael Lennon (47-51), Dux of Riverview last year, has been following the course of engineering at the University since last March. His brother Alan has taken his place at Riverview.

It is a very long time since we have seen that flourishing old-timer, **Dr. John Lentaigne** (96-04) still in active practice at Bangalow and we hope he will drop in one day when he comes to the city.



DR. TONY LIGGINS

Bernie Leonard (09-16) whose two boys are at Riverview, was down from "Raglan", Gradule, S.W. Queensland, early this year. He had his share of bush-fires before he came south, and he and Mrs. Leonard did some "over-time" in close-shaves property-saving. They deserved a **tonic** after that and no doubt they got it. We have "sampled" Ruglan and know it is a tonic in itself.

Rev. Pat Lewis, S.J. (43-48) has been on the staff of the Riverview Preparatory School, Campion Hall, all this year and called in to the "old haunts" several times.

Paul ("Joe" II) Lewis (45-51), very much missed in our First Fifteen this year, passed his L.C. Exams. last December and started on the course of Dentistry at the University this year. He resides at St. John's College. His elder brother **Noel ("Joe" I)** (40-45) is in Sydney, at work with the Blue Gillette Co.. Fortunately we still have a member of the family at Riverview in the person of John ("Joe" III) who will help keep up the reputation of his brothers.

Congratulations to **Dr. Tony Liggins** (36-41) who graduated last December and has been at work all this year at the Newcastle General Hospital. **Geoff** (36-39) is flying, as usual, for B.O.A.C. with headquarters in England from where he writes occasionally.

George Little (41) has, we hear, given up work with the Education Department and is now back on the farm, Piney Range, with his brother **Mac ("Wimpy")** (38-45). Both brothers regularly attend the O.I.U. reunion at Young.

before long. His brother **John** (39-48) is nearing the end of his Forestry Course at the Australian Forestry School, Canberra. Is very interested in his work.

Charlie Loneragan (23-31) may be found, as usual at "The Lagoon", Gulgong, and gets Riverview news regularly from his son Richard, now facing up to the Intermediate Exams. at Riverview.

Frank Long (41-46) has had a steady passage through his medical course, leaving behind him



"DOWN THE BUSH", RIVERVIEW

Father Basil Loughnan, S.J. (00-03) who is attached to St. Mary's Church, North Sydney, has had a severe set-back in health this year and a lengthy stay in hospital. We wish him a speedy recovery. **Bede** (11-14), **Bob** (00) and **Hal** (12-13) are solicitors practising in N.Z., the two former at Christchurch and Hal at Palmerston North. Joe (00-02) lives near Touranga, Bay of Plenty, N.Z.

Bill Love (45-49) whose brother Ray is one of our football mainstays at Riverview, is doing very well in his Journalism career which he started on leaving school.

Rev. Bede Lowery, S.J. (37-41) completes in December his third year as Third Division Prefect at Riverview and has developed large numbers of promising cricketers and footballers whose presence will be felt in the senior teams last year Med V. We expect to see him graduate as we go to print.

John Lyons (43-48) is doing a commerce course at Canberra University and also holds down a job in the Department of Commerce and Agriculture. Basil (45-50) works "on the land" at "Tralee" not for from Queanbeyan.

Dr. Willie Macdonald (04-08) writes regularly from Boston, U.S.A., where he has been in practice for many years. The yearly "Alma" gives him news of his contemporaries.

Congratulations and best wishes to **Jim Macken** (38-46) who was married last February at Port Moresby to Miss Anne Daniel (sister of Paul, (46-49). He is now back in Sydney. **John** (38-48) is with Priority Printing Press in town. Their father **Jack ("Bud") Macken** (10-20) manages the Hydro Majestic Hotel at Medlow

Bath. **Hugh** (01-05) as usual, is managing director of Mark Foy's Ltd.

We received good news of the **MacKenzie** brothers early this year from **Cyril Bowler** (16-17) who met them all when on a visit to New Zealand. **Alister** (11-15), **Lach** (11-16), and **Ian** (12-16) are on Clayton Station (S. Canterbury), and **Simon** (12-17) works another property close by. We are glad to know they are all flourishing.

Garth Madden (38) a live-wire always at the O.I.U. reunion at Young is doing very well on his property "Kailoa", Piney Range, Grenfell.

We await, with lively anticipation the arrival of **Julian Magennis's** (15-18) son at Riverview. It is many years since we have seen Julian—and we have many memories to awaken. "Ulardi" Station, Bugaldie, N.S.W., is his home.

We regret very much to have to record the death, last July of **Dr. Adrian Odillo Maher** (14-21) and we offer our sincere sympathy to his family and relatives.

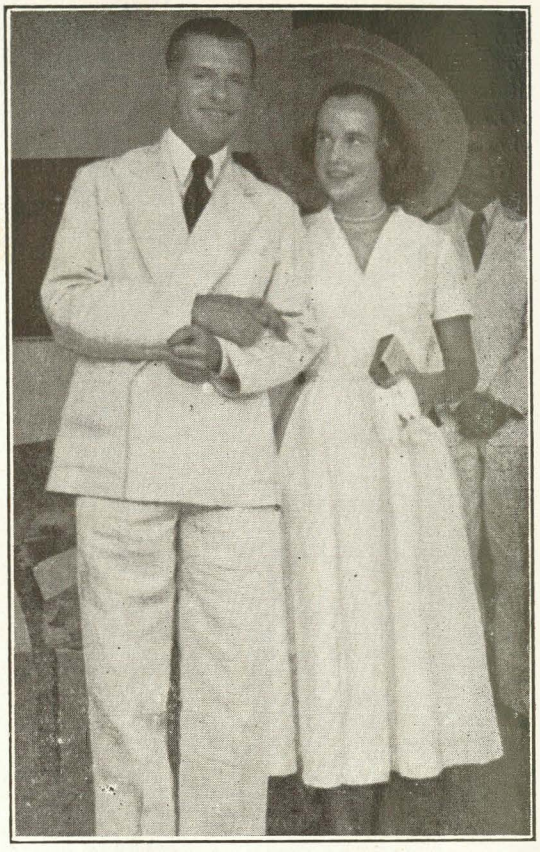
Adrian Odillo Maher (46-50) who has taken up the Law Course, is articled to Mr. T. J. Purcell. His young brother, Bill, came to Riverview this year. **Tony** (45-50) is doing Accountancy with Kent, Brierley and Fisher, Hunter Street, and **Tim** (46-50) a prominent member of the Riverview Younger Set is also doing Accountancy with Mr. Clough, Darlinghurst Road. In army service he is with the R.A.S.C.

Owen Makinson, D.D.S. (43-44) has passed the preliminary examination for his F.D.S. degree and in due time, will take the finals though, as yet, he has not reached the required age to receive the degree. It is only a question of time for him to reach the very "top of the tree." Our congratulations on his brilliant American and English courses. He will later join the staff of one of London's hospitals for a specialist course in Orthodontia.

His brother **Peter** (43-45) is also in London doing a similar course and intends to go to America in 1953, and study there, as Owen did, for the American Doctorate in Dentistry.

Jack Mallon (38-43) and **Frank** (49-50) of "Binni Downs", Woodstock, pay us occasional visits during the year. Both play vigorous football still — and **can** they play!

Geoff Malloy (41-48) has been incapacitated for sometime by an accident which prevented him from attending the O.I. reunion at Young last May. He works round the year on "Aranui" Forrest Lodge, Forbes. His brother **Kevin** (41 43) is near the end of his Accountancy course and is at work in the office of a chartered accountant in Bathurst.



JIM MACKEN and HIS BRIDE
(Port Moresby, 1952)

"Joe" Manning (46-51) left Riverview last December taking all our best wishes with him. This year he has been doing a special wool course in town and has paid us several visits.

Des Moroney (40-42) may be found, at any time, at work on "Lower Coolegong" in the Young district. He doesn't often come to town.

We have had **Mark M'Alary** (16-25) in town this year, since he left his Warren property. He sent us his son Dan this year, so we see Mark frequently. His brother **Victor** (19-25) whose son Tony chalks up his 4th year at Riverview is mostly at the family property — "Milewa", Warren these days though he has "Emu Park" not far away. **Bernie** (24-29) is also on Milewa — (and it's a long time since we've seen him!)

Bernie McBride, Solicitor (86-93) keeps very young despite the passage of the years and, as usual is a mine of information on the earlier days of Riverview. He is, as you know, a Life Vice-President of the O.I.U., and we always

have him with us for the principal Union functions. He is still in active practice at 164 Pitt Street. Ad multos annos!

Bob McCarthy (42-44) Solicitor, is now practising in Goulburn with Messrs. Baker and Kennedy, Solicitors, Montague Street. His father, **Dr. Justin McCarthy** (04-08) and brother **Dr. Bill McCarthy** (33-37) are practising in the same city, while our old friend **Roy McCarthy** (06-12) brother of Justin, is, as usual, very busy in town with Taxation Services of Australia, Bligh St. **Father Bob, S.J.** (04-07) is doing vigorous parish work at St. Ignatius' Richmond, Melbourne.

Dr. Emmet McDermott, D.D.S. (21-29) and his elder brother **John** (21) (also a dental surgeon) practise in Macquarie Street. **Brian** (24-31) has been with Mark Foy's Ltd. for a long time now. We see one or other of the brothers at the main O.I.U. functions during the year. **Kevin** (21-24) we understand, does his dental work out West (Brewarrina?)

We hear occasionally from **W. F. McDermott, K.S.G.** (96-00) who is as busy as ever looking after his big Lismore firm. He will be pleased, we know, to welcome back his son **Francis** (31-34) who has been living in Dublin for the past four years but who returned to Lismore this year and is now at work with his father. **Bill** (40-45), Dental Surgeon is at present practising in London. **Dermot** (29-31) is flying with the Dutch Civil Air Line (K.L.M.) with headquarters at Amsterdam and has visited all European countries, save the "Iron-Curtain" ones. **John** (36-39) solicitor, is practising in Sydney with the legal firm of Berwick, Heydon and Lachran.

Kevin McDermott (21-24) Dental Surgeon, practises these days, we hear, in Brewarrina.

Rev. Charlie McDonald, S.J. (38-45) is completing the third year of his course of Philosophy as we write, at Loyola, Watsonia (Vic.) and who knows — (we don't!) but that we have him nearer home in 1953. His eldest brother, **Dr. Geoff McDonald,** B.A.; M.B.; B.S.; M.R.C.P.; M.R.A.C.P.; is on the Honorary staff of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and practises in Macquarie Street. **Dr. John McDonald** (38-41) spends most of his working hours at the Children's Hospital. **Phil,** B.A. (38-39) works the year round in the Prime Minister's Department, Canberra.

Dr. George McElhone (99-03) now lives out at Rose Bay (Towns Road) and still comes to the School for the main annual Union fixtures. He is one of the Life Vice-Presidents of the Union for which, in years gone gone by, he has done so much service.

Ken McElhone (40-44), Solicitor, practises in conjunction with Mr. J. Gammell in town. His brother **Colin** (37-38) also a solicitor, relinquished, this year, the office of Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U. — which he held with great distinction for a long time. But he is still a very active member of the Union Executive.

We still look forward to a visit from **Jack McEvoy** (21-27) who has promised to call in the next time he "hits" Sydney. He has been with the Shell Oil Co. for many years and is now at the Brisbane branch.

Pat McGrath (46-51) who, with his brother **Roger** (46-51) left Riverview last December, has been doing Accountancy this year with Mr. Alex Cowan in town. Roger has been at a coaching college most of the year. **Paul** (42-48) is going through his Law course with Barry, Norris and Wilde, Solicitors, Hunter Street.

Maurice McGrath (19-20), father of these stalwart boys is, as we all know, an extremely busy solicitor in town, but is also Vice-President of the O.I.U. and a very valuable member of the Executive on which he has held office for many years.

Junior McGrath (38-43) works, as usual, in a managerial capacity, in his father's firm. We occasionally see him at the College where his brother, Tony, faces up shortly to the L.C. exams.

We had a welcome visit in March from **Jim McKay** (09-12) and his wife while they were on a short holiday in Sydney. Jim works very hard the year round, on "Kulkine", Trangie. He has with him, since last year, **Ian** (45-50) — another "tiger" for work who gives him great help. **Bryan** (36-39) works his property, "Winnabri" and looks after his three hefty boys, not far from Jim. **Michael** (45-50) does all his work with his father, **Bert McKay** (08-10) on "The Overflow" Warren. We understand that **Ken** (12-13) now lives in Sydney. Jim (above) as Country Vice-President (O.I.U.) for the Trangie district, has the knack of gathering the Old Boys in large numbers for any O.I.U. reunion in the West.

Father Colin McKillop, S.J. (05-06) as usual, lives at St. Francis Xavier's Presbytery, Lavender Bay, where Father O'Shaughnessy, S.J., is the Parish Priest. His brother **Bob** (92-99), Auctioneer and Estate Agent, has his office at the Civic Centre, Canberra. **Ian** (25-32) son of Bob, a happily married man, is the "Bulletin" representative for Victoria, and lives at St. Kilda, Melbourne.

We have seen **John ("Inky") McKinlay** (43-50) now and then during the year. He is "hef-

tier" than ever. He is at work with Bradley Bros. Motor Manufacturers, Wentworth Avenue. Incidentally he is a Life Member of the Union.

Lieut. Myles McLachlan, R.A.N. (37-38) returned from Korea this year and is now attached to H.M.A.S. "Bataan." He will be married early in December and our best wishes are with him.

Dr. Geoff McManis, F.R.C.P. (Eng.) (24-29) has a very busy practice in Macquarie Street and stands up very well to the work. His brother **Dr. Keith** (30-39) has been at work at the Concord Repatriation Hospital for the past couple of years. **Phil** (23-34) is in the Taxation Department.

Pat McManis (24-27) whose son is completing his second year at Riverview, calls in to see us when down from his property, "Coolaburra" in the Brewarrina district.

Michael Meagher, K.C.S.G. (15-21) as usual, has his headquarters and home at Cootamundra where he controls that branch of John Meagher & Co. His two sons, Paddy and Robert, are at Riverview, keeping up the Meagher tradition.

John ("Musha") Meagher (37-40) is at work with his father, **Tony Meagher** (09-10 and 14-16) who controls the Forbes branch of John Meagher & Co. **Terry** (44-50) had a set-back in health this year and regretfully had to abandon his course at Loyola, Watsonia, Vic. **Andrew** (42-48) who is at work with Western Stores, Orange, was married to Miss Jill Creagh at Riverview, on October 6th. Congratulations!

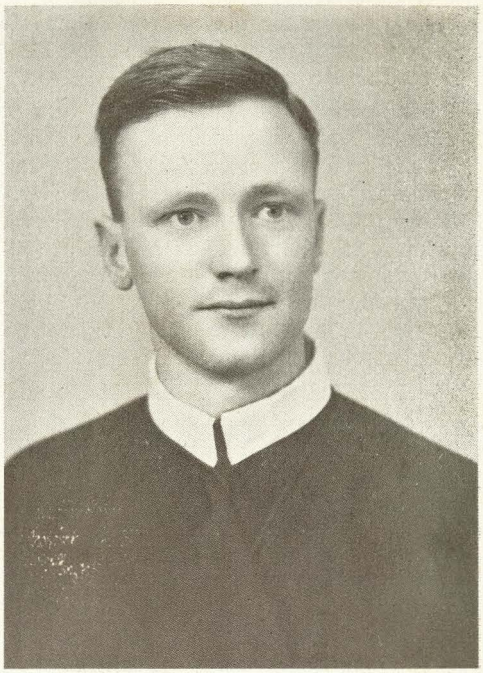
P. F. (Paddy) Meagher, Solicitor (93-94) is in active practice at Temora, and has **Brian** (28-34) Solicitor, with him in his office. **Desmond** (34-39) manages the Barmedan branch of John Meagher & Co. while **Kevin** (24-31) is in Yass, in a similar capacity.

David Meagher (39-46) has completed his Law Course and to him we offer our congratulations and good wishes on his marriage to Miss Mary Magney on April 29th this year.

Ted (43-49) brother of David resides at St. John's College and is ploughing furrows in the Law course too. His eldest brother, **Alan** (38-44) manages the West Wyalong branch of John Meagher & Co. **Roddy Meagher** (42-49) also resides at St. John's College, and is doing a very brilliant Arts course (as we expected). His brother **Peter** (40-47) is with the firm at Temora. Both Roddy and Peter have looked us up more than once this year.

Roger Meagher (40-48) took his first vows in the Jesuit Order at Loyola (Vic.) last February. Our best wishes are with him.

Our best wishes follow **Dr. Arthur Moran** (07-12) who was married, with Nuptial Mass, at Riverview last August to Mrs. Helen Muller. His son Peter (46-50) is doing a course of Radio Engineering with A.W.A. in town.



FATHER PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.SS.R.

Paddy Moran (28-29) returned from England early this year, after an absence of 15 years, during which he did post-graduate work at Cambridge University and later, was Lecturer in Mathematics at Oxford University. He holds the M.A. degree of both these seats of learning besides being a D.Sc. of Sydney. During the last war he was Scientific Liaison Officer with the Australian Forces. He now holds the position of Professor of Mathematical Statistics at the Australian National University, Canberra. (One's mind rather reels, considering his brilliant career and needless to say we wish him continued success.)

Our best thanks to **Eric Morgan** (25-27) for all the good work he put in with the crews at our sheds this year. His son (Eric II) is stroke of the Eight. Eric has his home in Pymble.

We see **Harry Morrissey** (13-14) Solicitor, frequently during the year when he comes to look up his "sparkling" son Phillip at the School. Harry is a Director of the City Mutual Assurance Co. and has been for many years a member of the firm of Murphy and Maloney, solicitors, in the city.

Dr. R. ("Nick") Mulhearn (42-44) has been at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital since he graduated and pays us occasional visits during the year.

Bill Murray (99-01), Solicitor of long standing at Armidale, is still in active practice up there but we don't often see him in Sydney. A great debater in his Riverview days.

Barry Nader (42-49) got safely through the exams. of Dentistry II last year and is heading for a successful "finish." His brother **John** (42-49) is doing the course of medicine at the University.

Rev. Peter Nolan, S.J. (47-48) went to join the Australian Jesuit Mission in India, early this year and is now getting round the difficulties of Hindu (not an easy language). (Box 2, Ranchi, P.O. Bihar, India).

his marriage at Riverview last April to Miss Barbara Roche. Our best wishes follow him and his bride. John is using his English and American experience now with Breville Radio Pty. Ltd., his father's firm in town. His brother **Peter** (42-46) was this year elected Assistant Hon. Sec. of the Old Boys' Union and has done sterling work in that connection. He has given up the medical course at least for the present and is with John with the Breville Radio firm.

Cecil O'Dea (17-22) Vice-President of the Old Boys' Union is a frequent visitor to the College seeing that his two boys, Michael and David, are at present working (and we **mean** working!) their way up through the School. Cecil is a very active member of the O.I.U. Executive — one of those members we simply **can't** do without.



JOHN O'BRIEN'S WEDDING

John ("Corowa George") Nolan (32-37) and his brother are prospering on their properties near Corowa,—George on "Lilydale" and **Don** (34-40) on "Riverview" (lest we forget!)

We have seen **David Nolan** (44-48) at several of the O.I.U. and Younger Set fixtures this year. He is visibly flourishing on his work with Pitt Son & Badgery in town.

Brian Nowland (42-45) well known to one and all as the energetic Hon. Secretary of the Union for the last three years has lost none of his energy during 1952. He is a stickler for accurate detail and leaves no stone unturned to ensure the success of the O.I.U. functions. Nothing is too much trouble to him when the interests of the School or the Union are in question. We congratulate him on his excellent work and (just quietly!) hope he may stay in office indefinitely!

Congratulations to **John ("Sappo") O'Brien** (40-44) who returned from overseas last year, on

Charlie Olliffe (29-34), solicitor, has a busy practice at Griffith and is O.I.U. Country Vice-President for that district, in which there are quite a few Old Boys.

Congratulations to **Father Paul O'Malley-Jones, C.SS.R.** (42-43) who was ordained at Ballarat on March 16th this year. We wish him a happy and successful career.

His brother **Carl** (42-45) is doing well on "The Overflow", Bert McKay's station near Warren.

Dr. Max O'Mara, F.R.C.S. (35-39) is now, we understand, Registrar of the Birmingham Regional Plastic Unit, at Wardsley, Staurbridge, Worcestershire (Eng.). He has had a brilliant course overseas.

It's time **John ("Jacko") O'Rourke** (22-24) looked us up again. His nephew came to Riverview this year. John works his own property at Wee Waa.

John O'Sullivan, R.A.N. (21-24) comes to the School periodically to look up his son Sean who

joined the Riverview ranks this year. John is Naval Instructor at Balmoral.

Tom O'Sullivan (22-27) Solicitor as you know, has a large and busy practice in Newcastle. **Sam** (22-29) we heard recently, is working a fruit farm at Liscaroy, near Orange. **Ben** (31-32) is with the B.H.P. company in Newcastle.

Dr. Humphrey Oxenham (93-95 and 99-01) practises, as he has for many years, at Leichhardt. He usually turns up at the School for the principal annual functions. His son, **Dr. Gordon Oxenham** (33-36) is in practice at Griffith.

Douglas Oxenham (91-96) is Australasian Manager of Bristol Myers Ltd. in which capacity he has the help of **Dr. Brian** (28-35) his son who has travelled widely already in the interests of the firm.

We see **Jack Parsonage** (23-30) each year at the General Meeting, the Annual O.I.U. Dinner and on Back to Riverview Day. He is at work in the city with A.W.A.

Congratulations to **Bob Parkman** (35-37) who was married (with Nuptial Mass) at St. Patrick's Church, Boorowa, on April 22nd, to Miss Pauline Malone. Our best wishes follow Bob and his bride. His brother **Jack** (35-37) and he are busy during the year on "Orizaba" near Young.

Brian Pegum (49-50) left the exams. of Med. I behind him last year. We wish him a safe passage the rest of the way.

Peter Pinney (34-39) our well-known globe-trotter, has lately spent some time in Kuwait, an Arab State on the Persian Gulf. He subsequently returned to Europe and we last heard from him when he was at Athens, having been through all the northern countries and even spent some time in Jugoslavia. His book, "Dust on My Shoes", became a "best-seller" in Sydney as soon as it appeared. Read it, if you like real adventure.

Clarrie Pinnock (11-13) is, as usual, busy every day at 72 Druitt Street. We thank him for instituting at Riverview last year the Pinnock Memorial Prize. His brother **Don** (26-29) is busy too during the year with Hastings Deering Co. We are always glad to see them at one or other of the O.I.U. functions.

John Power (47-51) left the Leaving Exams. behind him last December and since then has been following the medical course at the University.

Colin Powter (45-50) left his first year's engineering exams. behind him in 1951 and did so with distinction (in the literal sense). Pays us period visits during the year and is a distinct "catch" for the O.I.U. concert on Back to Riverview Day.

Phil Prior (37-42) is one of the "stars" each year at the O.I.U. concert on Back to Riverview Day. In more serious moments he works with the King and Prior firm in Clarence Street. His brother **Bill** (33-40) is as usual, looming large at the office of the Sydney "Bulletin."

Peter Proust (46-51), one of our 1951 Prefects left us last December — and we have hardly heard his voice since! This year he has spent on "Strayleaves", the Beachs' station near Warren, where, of course, Barry Beach works too. (Can Barry get a word in "edgeways" when Peter is around!) Peter's father, **Alf Proust** (03-04) is complaining of the silence at home since Peter went to the country. He is a Director of Closer Settlement. **John** (28) is a Wireless Construction Engineer at Albury.

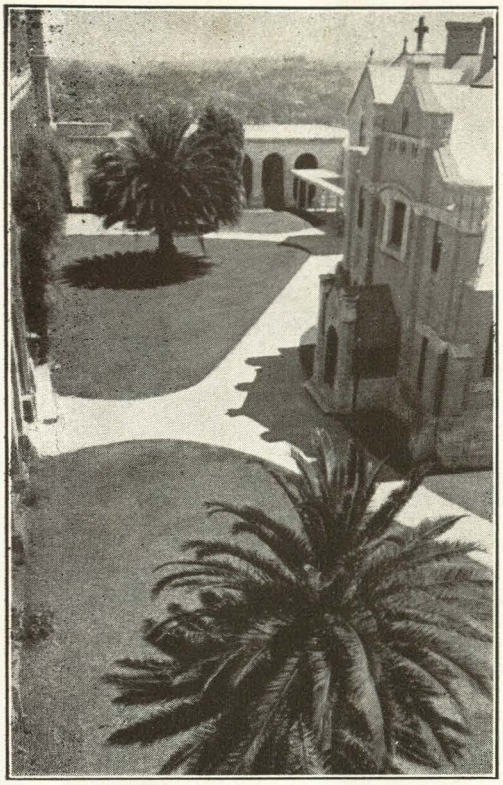
Dr. Jack Quilter (20-25), as usual, practises at Grenfell but occasionally gets to Sydney and looks up his son Michael at the School.

Bill Quilty (42-47) this year, gave up the Medical course and early in March went to Loyola, Watsonia, to start his training as a Jesuit. Needless to say, we wish him every success and happiness.

John X. Ramsay (44-50) Captain of Riverview in his last year, went to Loyola, Watsonia, Vic. in February to commence his training as a Jesuit and our very best wishes followed him. His brother **Peter** (46-51) is following the course of engineering at the University.

Laurie Raper (22), President of the Old Boys' Union last year is a Vice-President now and a regular attendant at all Executive meetings and Union functions. His brother **Sid Raper** (23-24) has not spared himself during the season in his efforts to mould our Eight. The Rowers owe him much for all the work he has put in. Sid sent us his son this year — Sid, Jnr. These two brothers manage an Estate Agency in Bligh Street.

Laurie Regan, LL.B. (12-19) returned on long leave from Fiji early this year, and on March 16th sailed for South Africa with his son **Brian** (45-51). In October he will take Brian (who, incidentally, had a very successful passage through the L.C. exams. last December) to Oxford University where he will do a five years' course — mainly classics — at Exeter College. All our good wishes follow them both. **Basil** (15-20) whose son Charles graces our Roll at present, is a very busy man, in charge of Regan's



LOOKING DOWN ON THE "QUAD."

Ltd., Tamworth, and pays us regular visits during the year.

Yann Rémond (43-50) is steadily ploughing furrows in the University Arts course and calls to see his younger brother at the School periodically. His elder brother, **Paul-Jacques** (43-44) is at work on a property near Wagga. Yann is a member of the Sydney University Regiment.

Jim Renshaw (27-30) continues to prosper on his property "Glencoe", Mendooran, N.S.W. His son, John, is growing up with the School, and is now completing his third year at Riverview.

Laurie Ricketts (46-51) who left us (and the First Eleven!) last December, has been studying Accountancy this year with Messrs. Blackett and Lewis, Chartered Accountants, in town. **Frank** (32-36) and **Brian** (40-42) are, as usual, at work in business at Rockdale. The visits of all three are always very welcome at Riverview. Our very sincere sympathy to them on the death of their father in October.

Tom Roberts (41-45) "collected" Distinctions at the fifth year's exams. of the Medical course and as we write, should be just about sitting for his finals. Our best wishes are with him.

John F. ("Cocky") Robinson (45-50) is now at the end of the second year of his pharmacy course and during business hours may be found at the Pitt Street branch of Washington Soul Ltd.

Tom Roche (40-44) has been at work for a considerable time on Jim Roche's property, "Mooreville", Dalton, and always looks us up when in Sydney. **Jim Roche** (23-26) usually lives in Goulburn nowadays.

Dr. John Roche (40-44) has been doing most of his work at St. Vincent's Hospital this year. His brother **Jim** (40-49) should be leaving behind him as we write, the exams. of Med. III. Best wishes.

We occasionally see **Bruce ("Bubble") Rose** (46-50) during the year. He is studying Accountancy in town and is invariably "present and correct" at the annual O.I.U. and School fixtures.

We had a visit this year from the **Rudd** brothers, **Basil** (24-26) and **Douglas** (24-26) who are doing very well as building contractors. Incidentally, they have done a splendid building job this year at our Observatory.

Philip ("Rubber") Rusconi (44-51) eventually reached the end of his course at Riverview last December and this year has been doing Accountancy with Armstrong & Co. 62 Pitt Street. We hope he will come and see us often.

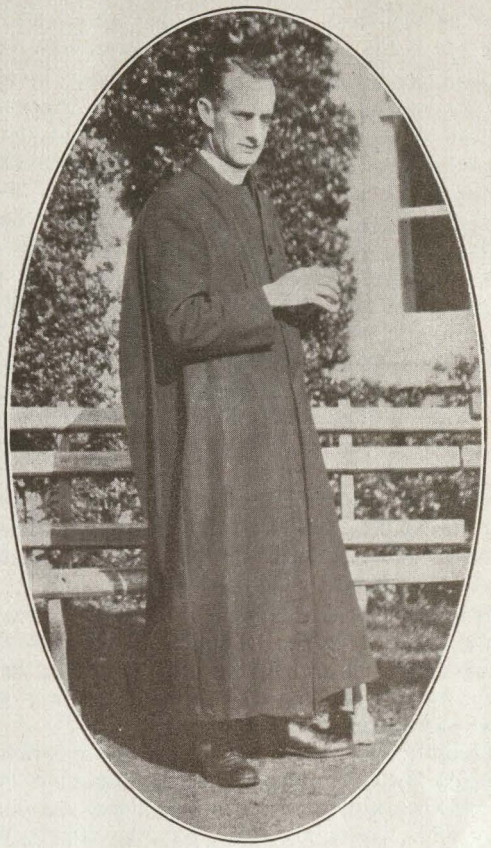
Bryan Rush (41-50) is steadily going through the Medical course at the University. He was a member of the O.I.U. team debating against the School this year.

Jim Rush (46-50) has "turned in" the Science course and is doing an Accountancy course at the Technical College.

Brendan Russell-Smith (43-51) started his course this year at the Royal Military College, Duntroon.

Senan Ryan, M.A.; B. Econ. (06-11) chartered accountant, has his office in Bligh Street, and lives at Summer Hill with his brother, **Kevin,** M.A.; B. Econ. (06-10) who as Inspector of Schools for the Sydney Archdiocese, has a very busy life. We see them often during the school year.

Father Michael Scott, S.J. (24-27) still presides at Campion Hall, the Riverview Preparatory School at Point Piper. His elder brother **Geoff** (21-24) is Production Manager of Bradford Insulation Ltd. **John,** O.B.E. (24-29) has an Inter-State heavy transport business and seems to thrive on the work (which isn't light!)



FATHER FRANK VAVASOUR, S.J.
Rector: Stonyhurst College (Eng.).

Congratulations to **Karl Seppelt** (41-48) who secured early this year his Diploma of Agriculture at Roseworthy College, South Australia. Since then he has been concentrating on oenology (science of wine-making) down there. **Benno** (41-50) is well into his agricultural course too—also at Roseworthy.

We very much regret having to record the death last September of Dr. Rupert Sheldon, one of our very prominent and respected Old Boys and offer our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Sheldon and to Peter and his sister (see obituary notes.)

We haven't seen **Bill Sheldon,** LL.B. (13-22) for a considerable time. He is, as you know, one of Sydney's prominent lawyers.

Phil Sheridan (24-28), Solicitor, has a busy practice at Kempsey and has been with us for several of the annual fixtures. The fact that his son Paul is one of the leaders in Third Division, no doubt brings Phil to us more often. **John** (30) is farming not far from Kempsey. **Dick** (27-30), Solicitor, also practises there. **Bill** (30-40) is at work with an insurance company in the same town.

John Sloane (46-49) revels in station work and gets plenty of it on "Mountain View" with Les Veech (06-09), near Wellington, N.S.W. His brother **David** (46-50) who is going through the pharmacy course, is now in Sydney, and while attending University lectures, is also at work with W. L. Townley, Darling Point. We were glad to have with us this year their younger brother Tom.

Frank Slocum (32-39), Chemist, may be found hard at work and enjoying it, in Queanbeyan. The big cities have few attractions for him. His brother **Kevin** (32-39), Chartered Accountant, is an important part of Mr. Bryan Rush's firm, Young Street, and **Dom** (28-34), chemist too, represents Parke, Davis Ltd., throughout the State.

Frank Smith (31-35), Solicitor, has a very busy practice at Dubbo, for which district he is the O.I.U. Vice-President and chief organiser of O.R. reunions.

Geoff Smith (36-42) of "Nandillyan Heights", Molong, always runs in to see us when he comes to Sydney. He is a very happily married man.

Raleigh Smith (42-46) works all the year in his father's firm at Temora. Still plays good football we hear.

Congratulations to **Jim Stenmark** (26-34) on the birth of a son and heir (James Ossian) early this year. Jim, Dental Surgeon, practises in Wagga (19 Gurwood Street) and is O.I.U. Country Vice-President for that area. His brother, **Tony** (39-44) whom we congratulate on his marriage last April, at Riverview, to Miss Patricia Fields, has a busy legal practice at Bankstown. He frequently brings us cricket and football teams to "exercise" our Firsts. Their father, **"Ossie" Stenmark** (16-17), Vice-President of the O.I.U. Union, has given the Old Boys' functions valuable help over the years and we hope to have his assistance for a long time to come. He still works full time, as a Dental Surgeon at Bankstown.

Tony Strain (40-46) has been for some time station book-keeper for Paul Tully (33-36) on "Pinkilla" station, Quilpie. His brother **Clem** (42-49) is making inroads through the Dentistry course at the University. When not breaking his collar-bone, he plays good football!

David Stratton (43-48) Captain of the School in his last year at Riverview, is, as we write, at work on "Gundillawah", Tumblong, with Bruce Horsley.

Neil Stribley (36-39) keeps his sharp business eye on his Boorowa general store, but pays occasional visits to the city and always looks us up.

Dr. Arthur Sullivan (14-16) is chief Radiologist with the Repatriation Department. We usually see him on Back to Riverview Day.

Father Pat Sullivan, S.J. (28-32) has been on the Riverview staff for several years and is an expert director of Sodalities in addition to his class-work. His brother, **John** (26-31) whose boy is at Riverview, directs the well-known Sussex Street firm of J. J. Sullivan Pty. Ltd., and is a regular follower of all Union and College functions. Joe (28-32) is doing as well as ever on his property, St. Antoine, Cassilis.

Jimmy Sullivan, Snr. (14-17) continues his useful work as a live member of the O.I.U. Committee and may be met at all Union fixtures. **Jim,** Jnr. (39-41) solicitor, is in practice with Mr. S. Taperell, Castlereagh Street. **John** (41) works with Consolidated Industries.

Bill Sulway (14-15) never misses the Union fixtures during the year and pays us other periodic visits, though he has now retired from Sydney and lives at Berry (Victoria St.). His son, Martyn, who was at Riverview in '45 and '46 returned to us this year. **Rex** (45-47) is doing a course of chemical engineering at the Technical College.



ALF UECHTRITZ AND HIS BRIDE CUT THE CAKE

Michael Tarlinton (45-49) had a successful passage last year through Med. II — with Distinctions and Credits. May the rest of his course be as smooth. His brother John is at Riverview.

Bill Thomas (50-51) left us last December and he is still holding down a position with David Jones Ltd. in the city. He has paid us several visits during the year.

Dr. Des. Trainor (15-17) who practises in Macquarie Street, never fails to put in an appearance at the annual Union functions. We are always glad to see him.

Jack Tully (23-27) who brought us his son John last year and thus reopened the "Tully tradition" at Riverview, looks after "Yambutta" station, Quilpie, Q. During the year we have had welcome visits from **Hugh** (31-34) and Joe (24-31) who with **Francis** (23-25) are responsible for the welfare of "Rae" and "Congie" stations in the same district. **Paul** (33-36) works "Pinkilla" station, Quilpie. **Cam** (36-39) who is a happily married man since 1951, is in charge of "Naretha" station, also "contagious" to Quilpie.

John Tysoe (47-49) works the year round at the Commonwealth Bank in town. He sometimes pays a visit to 'View — and to his small brother who is with us.

Ewald Uechtritz (33-38), Captain of the School in his last year, is now an Engineer and Surveyor in Germany. We send him our best wishes on his marriage at Hanover last Easter. His brother **Alf** (37-40) is making good progress in restoring to its former prosperity "Sum Sum" plantation, Kokopee, Rabaul. He, too, was married this year and our best wishes are with him and his bride.

Old Boys of his day will be interested and pleased to know that **Father Frank Vavasour,** S.J. (13-18) was appointed Rector of Stonyhurst, Lancashire (Eng.) early this year. He has been on the staff there for several years. We all wish him the fullest success in his responsible office. His brother **Harold** (18) works the original station — "Ugbrooke", Blenheim, N.Z.

Pat Veech (20-27) paid us more than one visit this year when down from his property "Quilbone", via Coonamble. We offer him, his

two sisters and Mr. L. Veech our sincere sympathy on the death of Mrs. Veech early this year.

Dr. Mick Veech (99-04) practises in Macquarie Street.

Bert Veech (01-06), Veterinary Surgeon, now lives with his wife and his two sons, **Bernie** (40-43) and **Bryan** (40-47) on "Yarrabundy", outside Wellington, N.S.W. Bernie is the O.I.U. Country Vice-President for that district.

Les Veech (06-09), works on "Mountain View", **Chris** (97-00) on "Ulalli" and **Nicholas** (97-00) on "Remuera" — all in the Wellington district.

on the occasion of Back to Riverview and the O.I.U. Dinner in May.

Bill Wootten (39-46), chemist — yes, and his mother too — paid us a very welcome visit early this year when up in Sydney on a visit from Melbourne where they have been living for some considerable time. William's visits are always a tonic.

Brian Yates (42-47) is successfully pursuing his studies in preparation for the Priesthood at St. Columba's College, Springwood. In holiday time, he always looks us up. Best wishes. His brother Noel (42-48) should be leaving behind



A FAMILIAR VIEW.

Bill Wall (47-50) pays us frequent visits during the year. You see he has a bright young brother on our Roll at present. Bill got safely into Med II this year — and we are confident of a sympathetic overhaul before many years!

Chris Ward (46-51) after securing his L.C. last year, has started on the Medical course in which we wish him complete success.

George Wilkins (43-47) who works during the year in his father's Wellington firm attends all O.I.U. country and city reunions. Distance means nothing to George and his presence at these meetings is something we look forward to.

Austin Wilson (26-31) chemist with Commonwealth Industrial Gases, pays us regular visits

him the 3rd year's exams. of the Dentistry course, as we write. Our sincere sympathy to them both on the death of their father last January.

John Youll (38-40) Solicitor, practises with his father in Newcastle. **Brian** (43-45) also a solicitor, is completing his articles in his father's office.

Their brother Dick is facing up to the L.C. Exams. at Riverview as we write.

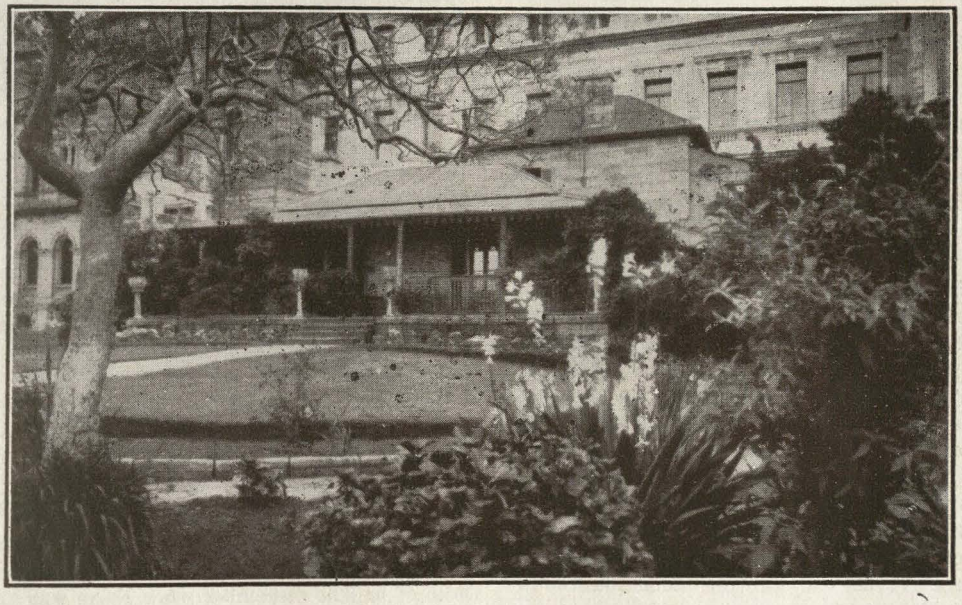
Ken Young (09-11), Hon. Auditor of the O.I.U., puts in an appearance at the main Union functions during the year. He is, as usual, working regularly with the C.S.R. company.

Relics of a Less Remote Past

TWO years ago the late Father L. G. Loughnan wrote in "O.A.M." of Relics of the Past. He dealt largely with the remote past, with the very beginnings of Riverview. There are relics of a much later date which are fast passing into the limbo of forgotten things, a few recollections of which may help to preserve a memory of Riverview as now ageing Old Boys remember it, a Riverview half the size in buildings and less than half the size in numbers.

Hall. Out in the quadrangle at approximately this level were the wooden buildings, Second and Third Division playrooms, and so forth, including what a far older generation will remember as the Chapel, before the days of the Dalton Chapel. There was a passage between these and the linen room, with a fine old Moreton Bay fig growing at the remote end.

This last survivor had to be sacrificed, since it stood where the building must be. Out in the



REMOTE AND MODERN.
The original "cottage", and the main building.

Entombed in the basement below the Memorial Hall is a landmark,—are two landmarks,—by means of which an Old Ignatian, trying to reconstruct Riverview as he knew it, might orient himself. Remember that the end wall of the Memorial Hall, that opposite to the stage, is the outer wall of the main building as it was until 1928; there was here a short flight of steps which led down to doors leading into the Chemistry Laboratory, on the one hand, and to the Second Division basement, on the other. These two doors remain intact and are those at the back of what was until recently the Physics Laboratory—(hallowed spot of happy memories!)

Standing between these one can visualize the old linen room, which, of course, was on a higher level, nearly that of the floor above and occupied the space now filled by the lower end of the quadrangle also stood the Statue of the Sacred Heart, now in the front garden. The fact that the East wing is not on the precise site of the wooden buildings which it replaced makes the recognition of the spot upon which the statue stood a matter of some difficulty, for one tends to judge the spot in reference to the present building, rather than with reference to the former. There is, however, a photograph in the "O.A.M." of 1928 which decides the matter, for it shows the work of lengthening the Chapel at a very early stage, with the new outline quite distinct and the Statue still in position. It was due east of the front wall and, in fact, just where a prolongation of that wall would now intersect the path. Apart from this photograph there is no way of identifying the point, for, necessarily, the laying of lawns and paths required

the removal of the flower beds and rose bushes that surrounded it.

The destruction of the wooden buildings meant that other quarters had to be found for the linen room. This was transferred to its present position, on the site of the old engine-room, where the electric light plant was in operation, in the days before the County Council lines came out as far as this. As in these days, power cuts were not unknown, though they were not usually premeditated and were always unheralded. Nor, when they did occur, was there, as now, a suspension of study for the duration. In the old wooden study, which stood where stands the west wing, each desk had its candle, with a wooden "candlestick", and when power failed work went on, more or less as usual (but probably less) by candle light. If it happened to be a hot night in November a pleasant diversion was to assist the efforts of white ants and other wogs to cremate themselves; it all helped to pass the time. The Angel Guardian, whose duty it is to protect us from fire, had to be alert in those days.

Nearby stood the winch house. It contained the electrically-driven winch by which the trolleys were drawn up from the luggage wharf on Burns' Bay. Again, nothing remains to mark the exact site of this building, for the re-orientation of the avenue, amongst other things, involved a building up of the ground level hereabouts. The track, as a track, no longer remains, of course, but there do remain some vestiges of the fence which was supposed to keep the pigs from trespassing on it, when they were loose in the orange groves, and sighting along the line of these remains, one can place the site as beside the steps now leading to the linen room. Indeed, standing there, one can still see clearly down to the bay, for no large trees have as yet obscured the view. Of the luggage wharf itself there remain only the holes excavated in the rock to hold the piers of the trestle leading on to it.

Indeed, all that side of the College grounds adjacent to Burns' Bay has changed beyond recognition within the last twenty years. Down there were the orange groves, and there, too, were the fowl-houses. The latter were the first to fall into disuse, even though they remained standing for many years after the fowls had disappeared. The orange trees were cut down when they had become infected with one of the many ills to which citrus trees are prone; the stumps of some few put out new shoots, which in time have grown into sizeable trees and in season some of them produce fruit of a sort;



FATHER THOMAS GARTLAN, S.J.

but for want of pruning and other necessary care, the fruit is poor in quantity and quality. In any case, the trees are unapproachable, because of the ubiquitous lantana which has completely overrun that side of the property.

Gone are the days when surreptitious orange feeds, ending, as likely as not, in orange fights, were possible. The present generation, looking at this area could well be excused if they considered that their fathers and grandfathers were romancing when they told of the orange groves and of what happened therein. Yet there are those of us who remember when there was hardly one lantana bush in that area and certainly there were dozens of orange trees, all readily accessible; indeed, only too easily visible, so that daylight marauding was not an adventure to be undertaken lightly. Now an army corps,—approximately—could lie there and remain concealed.

The fowl-houses have now, also, completely disappeared. Yet not much more than ten years ago there was enough sound timber to be obtained from them to contribute materially to the building of a kangaroo cage,—an unsightly one, it is true, and eventually an eyesore, the removal of which did much to improve the area in which it stood, but none the less sufficient for its purpose. Returning to the Burns' Bay area, a little careful search below the laundry,—if one can reach it, through tunnels in the lantana,—will reveal the site of the tower which marked the firing limit of the rifle range. Of the tower

itself nothing remains, but the holes excavated in the rock to hold its timbers will remain as long as the rock itself is undisturbed, and may well tax the ingenuity of future generations, trying to account for them.

At the other end of the range the butts remain. The marker's pit, lined with concrete, could still be made serviceable by the removal of the vegetation with which it is overgrown; much of the iron frame work which carried the targets is still lying there, rusted and immovable, a hidden and silent witness of the great days long ago, when Riverview Rifle teams were a force to be reckoned with. The sand hill behind the targets,— the butts proper,—is another silent witness of departed glory. It has now another importance in some respects, for it marks the limit of the last refuge in this district of our native plants. Since the post-war building programme has covered the remaining "bush" in this neighbourhood with so many houses scarcely any other spot is left hereabouts in which these can find a foothold; and year by year, as the lantana spreads more and more, the area in which they flourish becomes smaller; for other reasons the number of species grows steadily less and less as the years go by. But that is another story that might be worth telling sometime before it is too late.

Returning to the neighbourhood of the present linen room, one might try to trace the line of the track which led to the piggeries. Although it was only in the early days of the war that these were abandoned, it is already impossible to follow the track from end to end. At the near end the line is covered over with vegetation; at the remote end, where the track had been carried on trestles, much of the woodwork has disappeared and the trestle itself has collapsed. The pigsties ,of a more enduring nature, can be discerned if one forces one's way through the lantana; but, surprisingly, the pigman's house, of brick, has collapsed and lies scattered, a pile of broken bricks appearing amidst the weeds and grass,—the native plants cannot compete against these and are not found here. Scrambling from this point up the side of the hill one comes out on "top field." A time there was when this was a daily centre of activity — when Third Division trooped up every afternoon for cricket or football, and even, indeed, much earlier, in the remote past, before the days of the No. 1 oval, when this was the only playing field. For years it lay idle, but being so exposed to the wind, only sparse grass and a few small shrubs grew on it. Its day is not yet done, and it may echo once more before long to the clamour of the small boy at play.

Returning from here towards the Infirmary, one can still pick out the site of Fr. Pigot's first telescope house; but by this time, having traversed most of the western slopes, in spirit, at least, one is less inclined to pause in idle, nostalgic contemplation. Great days they were, no doubt, those old times; but Riverview of today is no less loveable and the great days of the future may well eclipse those of the past; indeed, the days of the present will, in time to come, have their praises sung wherever Old Ignatians meet.

—N. B-G., S.J.

The Very Early Days

A SMALL MATTER OF HISTORY

IN the early days of the College, ferry boats ran up the Lane Cove River as far as Figtree, calling at the College Wharf. The boats were the "Daphne," "Lobelia" and "Pearl." The "Rose" came later.

This service was owned by Mr. Numa Joubert, who was a brother of Madame Du Boise, the mother of Ferdinand (86-93) and Arthur (96-99) Du Boise.

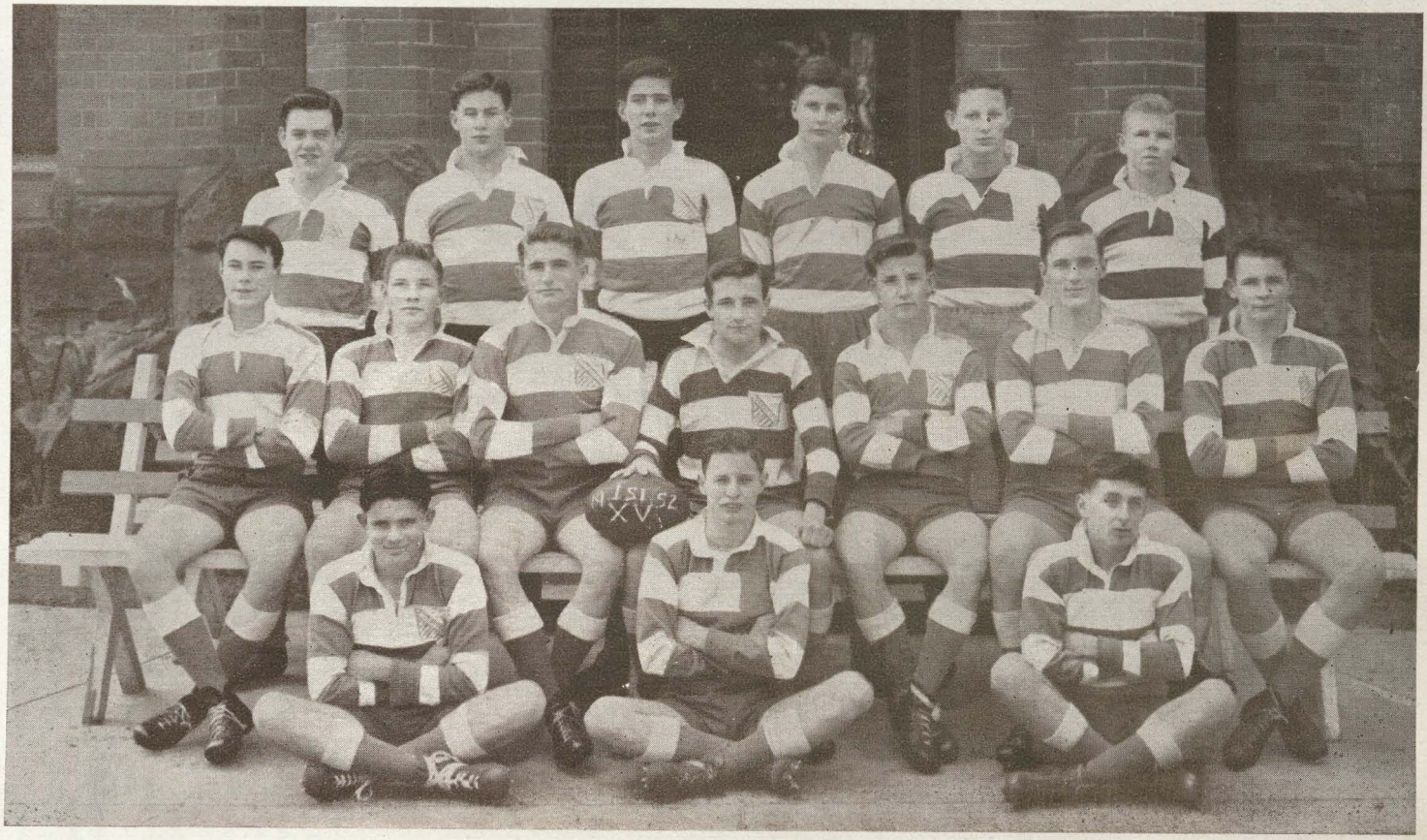
A small cargo boat belonging to this service also ran up the river and landed goods at the College Wharf. These goods were then brought by horse and dray from the wharf to the College by the (then) only way up.

This procedure continued until about 1889, when a wharf was built on part of the College property fronting Burns Bay.

When the goods were landed, they were placed in a waggon running on rails and hauled up to the College by electric power.

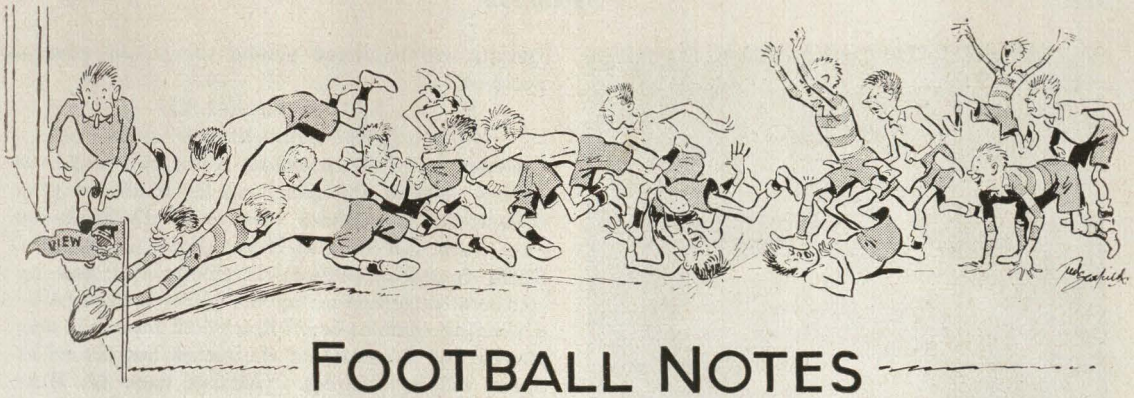
Before Riverview had the telephone, a telegram for the College was sent to the Hunters Hill post office and then delivered to the house of the Rev. Spry-Bailey, a Church of England clergyman who lived nearly opposite the College. His house had a water frontage. On receipt of a telegram he would sound a horn and then someone from Riverview would row over for the telegram! He was very friendly with the Riverview community, frequently having lunch with them on Fridays. His parishioners, however, objected to this close association with the Jesuit priests and his visits had to cease.

—B. A. McB.



FIRST FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): M. Burns, J. Hutton, P. Meagher, J. Dynon, C. Meagher, J. Bush.
Seated: J. Hope-Allan, R. Blake, B. Thornton, R. Love (Capt.), V. Doherty, B. Bambach, W. O'Brien.
In Front: J. Ward, D. Tate, W. Cook.



FOOTBALL NOTES

OUR season proved a happy one. The Firsts, Seconds, Thirds and Third Reserves all seemed to enjoy their practices and their matches. At times on a practice afternoon First Field was swarming with backs and forwards. Poor coaches had to tread very warily, lest they be smitten to the ground and trampled into the mud amidst the general enthusiasm. Throughout the whole of this season there was no slackening of enthusiasm and keenness for practice.

The First Fifteen had a good season. Except for the first Competition match against T.S.C. they were always entertaining to watch. It would have been difficult to have had a more exhilirating match than our draw with Newington. Both teams on that day played high-class football, with solid tackling, plenty of speed and enterprise.

Some of this year's team had played in the Firsts in 1951. Yet the team was still rather young and light and has, I think, reason to be satisfied with its record for the year. The outstanding quality of the team's football was its courageous tackling. In this of course they were magnificenty led by the Captain, Ray Love. His play all the year has been inspirational. We congratulate him on his captaincy and his selection in the combined G.P.S. First Fifteen. It is difficult to mention names among the other backs and forwards. All played well and as the season progressed showed considerable improvement. Our congratulations go to Bernard Bambach, John Ward, Chris Meagher and John Bush for their selection in the representative G.P.S. teams.

The Second Fifteen did not do as well as had been expected earlier in the season. A number of injuries weakened the team. All the same the boys had some close and interesting games. The impression remains, however, that the team was immature and lacked confidence.

The Thirds and the Third Reserves were as eager as the two top teams. Father Sullivan coached these teams and later was assisted by Ian Campbell and Henry Chaverot when shoulder injuries ended their playing. Both teams had their best season for a number of years. The coaches of these teams always labour under a great disadvantage. Because of numbers, our supply of reserves is very limited. When there is a crop of injuries up top, the strength of the thirds and the third reserves must be drained. Hence it is very difficult to keep any continuity in these teams and to train them in team work. Despite all these disadvantages and the ruthless way the Firsts and Seconds skimmed the cream the coaches and boys carried on enthusiastically.

Football at Riverview owes much to Dr. Burns. He is always at hand to lend his services when needed and his kindness is much appreciated by us all. Dr. Dick also does much to help our football. During the season he would bring up members of the Manly Club to coach the teams. Alan Roper was a regular visitor and the footballers learned much from him. It was rather gratifying that he did see the team play when they had their best win. As the season progressed I could see how the boys were picking up the ideas that Alan Roper had been telling them. We are grateful to all these kind friends of the College.

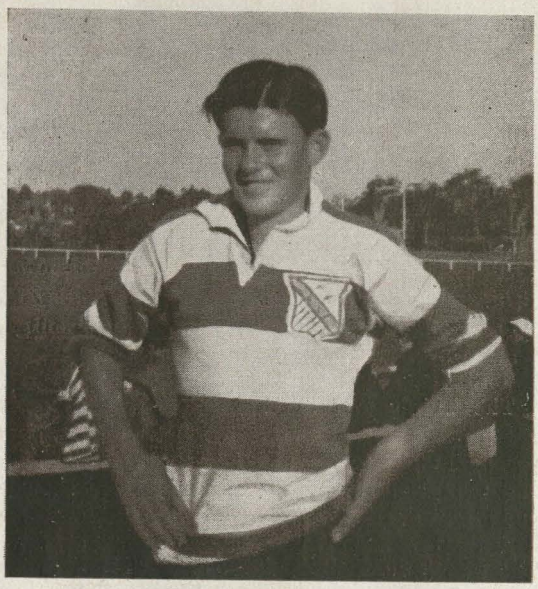
And so ends Football for 1952—a happy season that ended on the bright note of the match with the Fijians.

—F. J. W.

[The Editor thanks the reporters of all Divisions for supplying each week the details of every match].

FIRST FIFTEEN

Our first game, a few days after the May holidays ended, was with **Knox Grammar** and resulted in a draw: 6-6. A series of penalties



OUR FRONT-ROW "STAR"
J. WARD.

brought Knox into our territory but the defence was good. The game became very fast and even, Knox opening the score with a penalty goal. Riverview came back quickly, the forwards packing well and R. Love crossed for a try: 3-3. In the second half Knox scored again from a good passing movement. This encouraged 'View to more strenuous efforts, and thanks to R. Love's splendid tackling, we kept in Knox territory when C. Meagher put over a fine field goal. 6-6. He also kicked a penalty goal but owing to one of our players being off-side, it was, of course, disallowed. Our outstanding players were: R. Love, J. Hutton, B. Bambach and J. Ward. This game was a very good "loosener-up" and played in the best spirit.

(V. Doherty.)

On June 7th we had a good, fast game against **Petersham Juniors** and won: 18-16. Play was very even and the result was uncertain right up to the end. C. Meagher opened the scoring with a good try. P. Meagher, J. Ward and J. Bush also scored tries. C. Meagher kicked exceptionally well, converting 3 tries from difficult positions. Our outstanding backs were Ray Love and J. Bush. B. Bambach and P. Meagher were the pick of the forwards.

(B. Thornton.)

O.I.U. v. S.I.C.

The annual matches between the Old Boys' Union and the School were played on June 8th. Details will be found among the O.I.U. general notes.

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.
(Non-Competition).

Heavy rain the previous night, all day and during most of the game, made conditions very difficult for both sides when we met Shore on June 14th. Back play was almost impossible. Shore forwards played extremely well and by continually tightening up the rucks proved to be a winning combination. Riverview forwards also played well for much of the match but lapsed at times, to our undoing. Our full-back (J. Hutton) played a fine game and at half, Ray Love was also excellent. Shore scored 2 tries and Riverview, though repeatedly on the line, failed to cross. Our best forward was B. Bambach. Shore 6, S.I.C. 0. This was our last match before the start of the competition.

(J. Ward.)

June 21st: S.I.C. v. T.S.C. (Competition match).

(Played at Riverview. Lost: 3-17).

S.I.C.: R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (vice-capt.), J. Ward, B. Bambach, M. Burns, G. Crawford, P. Meagher, W. O'Brien, R. Blake, V. Doherty, J. Hutton, C. Meagher, D. Tate, J. Bush, J. Hope-Allan.

This proved a hard game in which the team did not combine as well as it did on previous occasions. The Scots' full-back made no mistake in his accurate kicking of two good penalty goals. Just before half-time the Riverview backs after a bright movement got the ball to the Scots' line when J. Bush was tackled but J. Ward from the ensuing ruck toed it over and scored. The kick failed.

The backs had trouble again in the second half, and dropped passes when things looked hopeful for a score. Scots scored two tries and converted one.

R. Love, our half, was splendid in defence. He and D. Tate (wing) were our best backs. J. Ward and B. Bambach were always prominent among the forwards.

(B. Thornton.)

June 28th: S.I.C. v. S.G.S. (Competition match).

Played at Rushcutters Bay. Won: 5-3.

S.I.C.: R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (V.-C.), V. Doherty, B. Bambach, J. Ward, M. Burns, P. Meagher, J. Dynon, W. O'Brien, R. Blake, R. Youll, C. Meagher, D. Tate, J. Bush, J. Hutton.

From the kick-off 'View attacked strongly and pressed on the Grammar line for most of the first half. Owing, however, to Grammar's good

defence and some wasted opportunities of our own, we were unable to score. At half - time neither side had scored.

After some hard play at the opening of the second half, a good movement, in which most of our team handled, resulted in a fine try in the corner by P. Meagher. C. Meagher converted from the side line and Riverview led, 5-0.

Grammar fought back vigorously and after a determined run, their winger scored but the kick for goal failed. S.I.C. 5; S.G.S. 3.

This score seemed to inspire the Grammar team and only solid defence, particularly by R. Youll, kept them out. The Riverview team rallied towards the end of the game and at the final bell were close to Grammar's line.

The team played well and were much encouraged by the enthusiastic "barracking" of Old and Present boys. Our most noticeable players on the day were: V. Doherty, R. Youll (backs), R. Blake, J. Ward and B. Bambach (forwards).

(R. Love.)

[The above account of the match, omits of course, all mention of the writer, the captain and half-back, Ray Love, who played, if anything, the best game of his career and who was an inspiration to his team all through.—Ed., "O.A.M."].

July 5th: S.I.C. v. T.K.S.

Played at Riverview. Lost: 11-21.

S.I.C.: R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (V.-C.), V. Doherty, R. Youll, C. Meagher, J. Bush, D. Tate, J. Hutton, B. Bambach, J. Ward, M. Burns, P. Meagher, J. Dynon, W. O'Brien, R. Blake.

From the start we attacked strongly but King's opened the scoring with three early penalty goals and a try. However we obtained 3 points with a good kick by C. Meagher. Riverview pressed hard and Ray Love, bursting through near the line, enabled J. Ward to score near the posts and C. Meagher converted. Shortly afterwards we missed a certain try through bad handling. Just before half-time King's scored another try. Half-time: T.K.S. 15; S.I.C. 8. After the interval our forwards played a very vigorous game but the King's backs were hard to stop and they scored two more tries. 'View rallied and on at least two occasions were very unlucky not to score. C. Meagher kicked a penalty goal, bringing our score to 11. The game ended with King's 21, S.I.C. 11. J. Hutton (full-back) played splendidly, saving several points by his sure tackling. R. Love (half), V. Doherty and B. Bambach were also prominent all through.

(B. Thornton.)



G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES.
L.-R.: C. Meagher (G.P.S. III); B. Bambach (G.P.S. II); R. Love, (G.P.S. I); J. Ward (G.P.S. III); J. Bush (Reserve).

July 12th: S.I.C. v. N.C.

Played at Stanmore. Game drawn: 11-11.

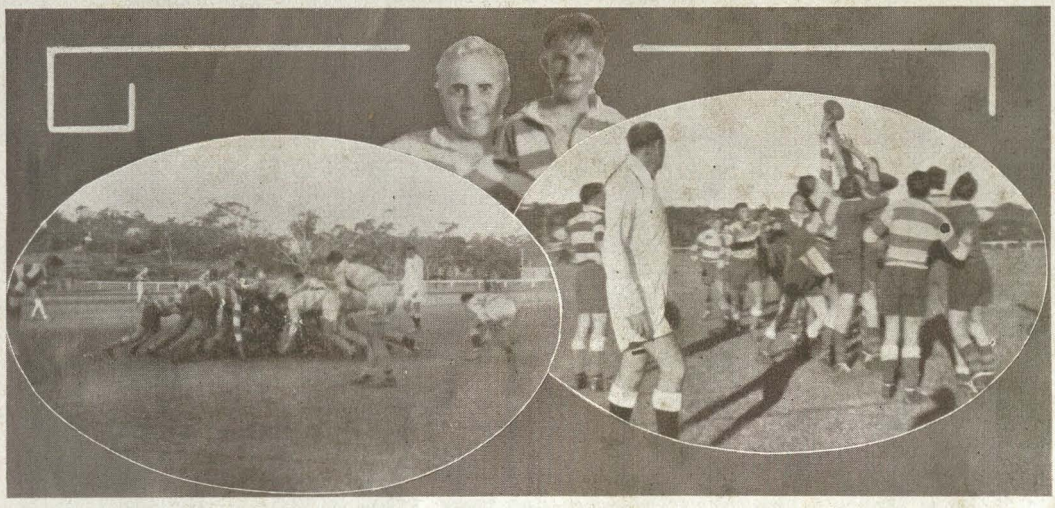
S.I.C.: R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (V.-C.), V. Doherty, B. Bambach, C. Meagher, J. Ward, J. Dynon, D. Tate, G. Crawford, W. O'Brien, J. Bush, W. Cook, J. Hutton, R. Blake, A. McGrath.

A very thrilling and enjoyable game. The ball was thrown about freely and the tackling by both sides was splendid. Newington got most of the ball in the scrums, and line-outs, and it was only the solid defence of C. Meagher in particular which nullified many of their movements. A penalty kick by C. Meagher got us 3 points but at half-time we were down 3 to 8.

J. Dynon, W. O'Brien, R. Blake, R. Youll, D. Tate, J. Bush, J. Hope-Allan, W. Cook, A. McGrath.

We were unlucky in losing two of our key men just before the match — J. Hutton (full-back) and Van Doherty (five-eighth)—the former through previous injury and the latter through sickness. Last-minute replacements were R. Youll and J. Hope-Allan.

The match opened at a torrid pace and our tackling was especially good. Play changed ends until St. Joseph's kicked a penalty goal and in reply C. Meagher kicked one for 'View. We held our opponents until about ten minutes before half-time when St. Joseph's strong backs



S.I.C.v. T.K.S.
(Photo — A. Oxenham).

S.I.C. v. S.J.C.
(Photo — P. Maher).

broke through for a few quick tries, making the score 14-3 in their favour. Another try was scored against us soon after the resumption but for about 20 minutes we fought back well. St. Joseph's were winning most of the scrums and line-outs and as we tired from perpetual defence, they out-ran us and quickly brought their score to 33. Final scores were as above.

It was a very clean and hard-fought game. Our forwards surpassed themselves, J. Ward W. O'Brien. B. Bambach and R. Blake being outstanding. R. Love did tremendous work as half and R. Youll fully justified his inclusion in the team.

For about fifteen minutes after the resumption the ball came our way more frequently and we attacked with success. C. Meagher, racing hard for the line, scored our first try, and not long after, breaking from a tackle scored again and converted. This put us ahead 11-8. Newington threw the ball about well in a fresh attack and at length went across, levelling the scores. The kick for goal failed. Right up to the final whistle it seemed "anybody's game" but there was no further score and the match remained a draw—which, we think, was a just result on the day's play. C. Meagher, J. Hutton, W. O'Brien and B. Bambach played well.

(F. W.)

July 19th: S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Played at Riverview. Lost: 3-33.

S.I.C.: R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (V.-C.), B. Bambach, J. Ward, P. Meagher, C. Meagher,

July 31st: S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

Played at Riverview. Won: 17-0.

S.I.C.: R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (V.-C.), B. Bambach, J. Ward, M. Burns, P. Meagher, J. Dynon, W. O'Brien, R. Blake, V. Doherty, C.

Meagher, J. Bush, D. Tate, J. Hope-Allan, W. Cook.

Postponed from July 26th owing to heavy rains, this match, played on St. Ignatius' Day, seemed to bring out the best that was in the team. Perhaps the day inspired them! We attacked from the start and nearly scored in the first few minutes. A penalty goal by C. Meagher—from a long distance out — gave us our first three points. Shortly afterwards, J. Ward followed up fast and went across for a try which C. Meagher converted. S.I.C. 8, S.H.S. 0. From a scrum near S.H.S. line C. Meagher scored but the kick failed. At half-time the score was 11-0 in our favour.

The second half was fast but we missed two tries through forward passes when scores seemed certain. However, two more penalty goals brought our score to 17-0 and though we pressed hard up to the finish the points remained the same. The forwards gave the backs a great share of the ball—which kept the game going at a high pace. J. Ward, B. Bambach, P. Meagher and B. Thornton did good work among the forwards. Van Doherty, W. Cook and J. Hope-Allan (full-back, who fielded splendidly), were our prominent backs. C. Meagher was in excellent kicking form, converting a try and putting over three penalty goals.

(A. O.)

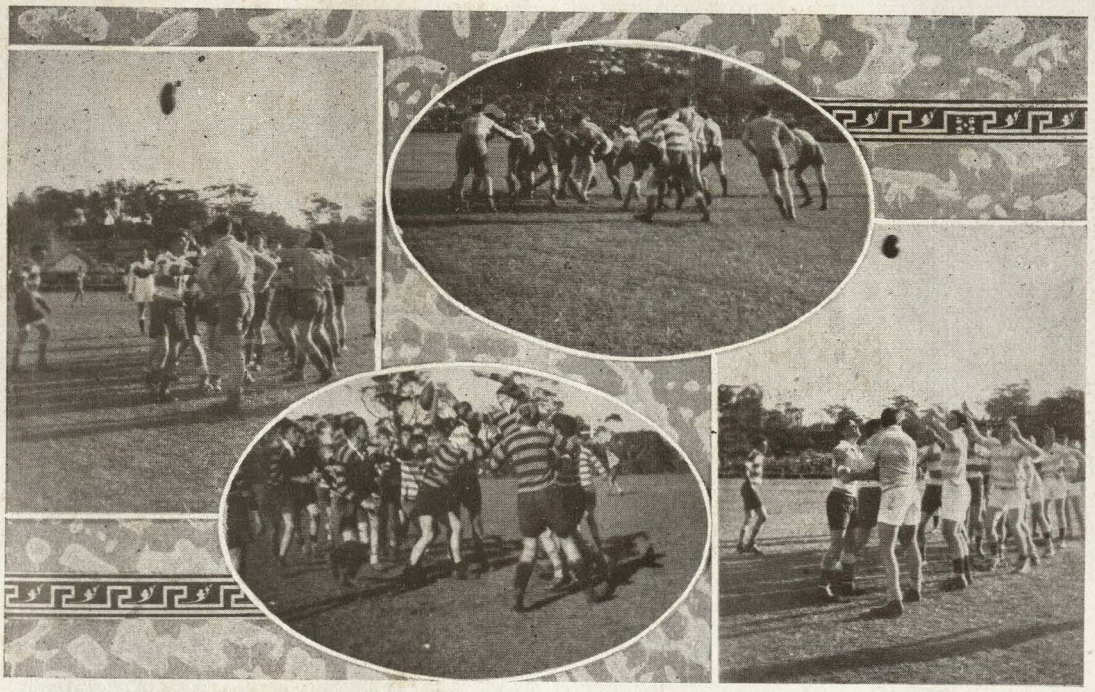
August 2nd: S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

Played at Northbridge. Lost: 13-19.

S.I.C. R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (V.-C.), B. Bambach, J. Ward, P. Meagher, M. Burns, J. Dynon, W. O'Brien, R. Blake, V. Doherty, C. Meagher, J. Hutton, J. Hope-Allan, D. Tate, W. Cook.

From the kick off we pressed to the Shore line but the defence was very good and kept us out. Play was fast, despite the heavy ground. C. Meagher opened the scoring with a good penalty goal but Shore soon replied by scoring and converting a try. They kicked a penalty goal a little later which made the scores Shore 8, 'View 3. We nearly crossed for a try and were on Shore's line at half-time.

When another try was scored against us soon after the resumption our play seemed to liven considerably the forwards rucking well and the backs, notably C. Meagher and J. Hutton, making much ground. Shore, however, playing good wet weather football scored two quick tries.



1sts v. SCOTS. 1sts v. SCOTS. 1sts v. KING'S.
4th XV v. GRAMMAR.

(Photos — A. Oxenham and P. Maher).

'View came again; Ray Love, gathering in his own twenty-five, ran half the field, kicked in-field to a bunch of forwards, where R. Blake secured and scored for C. Meagher to convert. Another good rush by our forwards ended in a try by J. Ward. C. Meagher converted this too. His kicking all through was very consistent. Best among the forwards were B. Bambach and J. Ward, while R. Love and J. Hutton were our most conspicuous backs.

(V. Doherty.)

Our match with Shore was in the last round of the season.

Our congratulations go to St. Joseph's College who won the 1952 competition.

COMBINED G.P.S. GAMES

Combined G.P.S. I, II and III played their annual matches against Royal Military College, Duntroon, Hawkesbury Agricultural College and Waverley College respectively on August 9th at the Sydney Cricket Ground.

G.P.S. I defeated Duntroon, 19-11, after a very good game. **Ray Love** represented S.I.C. in this game. Hawkesbury A.C. won, 22-12, against G.P.S. II. In this match **Bernard Bambach** was our representative. **G.P.S. III** defeated Waverley College 14-12. In this game **Chris Meagher** (who, with **John Ward**, represented Riverview), kicked a very good goal from a difficult angle, thus giving the team two points which clinched its win.

John Bush was chosen as a reserve for G.P.S.

Honour Caps for the best forward and best back of the season were awarded to **John Ward** (forward) and **Ray Love** (back).

The George Wootten and Neil O'Neill memorial trophies for the most courageous forward and back in the First Fifteen were awarded to **Bernard Bambach** (forward) and **John Hope-Allan** back).

The **Brian Nowland** trophy for the most consistent trier during the season was awarded to **Bill O'Brien.**

G.P.S. COMPETITION TABLE, 1952.

	S.G.S.	S.I.C.	S.J.C.	T.K.S.	S.C.E.G.S.	N.C.	T.S.C.	S.H.S.	Points For	Points Against	Com. Points
S.J.C.	43-0	33-3	—	18-11	34-0	22-3	57-0	21-3	228	20	14
T.K.S.	17-9	21-11	11-18	—	30-6	21-10	24-11	17-9	141	74	12
S.C.E.G.S.	11-11	19-13	0-34	6-30	—	17-3	15-6	19-0	87	97	9
T.S.C.	17-11	17-3	0-57	11-24	6-15	6-3	—	0-3	57	116	6
S.I.C.	5-3	—	3-33	11-21	13-19	11-11	3-17	17-0	63	104	5
S.H.S.	11-9	0-17	3-21	9-17	0-19	6-9	3-0	—	32	92	4
S.G.S.	—	3-5	0-43	9-17	11-11	11-8	11-17	9-11	54	112	3
N.C.	8-11	11-11	3-22	10-21	3-17	—	3-6	9-6	47	94	3

SECOND FIFTEEN

We opened the season on May 31st with a game against **Knox Grammar** (II) and won: 13-0 after a rather ragged first half. The game then brightened and we combined better. Tries for Riverview were scored by R. Youll (2), J. Grattan (2). Peter Marshall converted two. R. Youll, G. Long and M. Nihill were our best players today.

(M. Burns.)

On June 7th we played **Petersham Juniors II** and won: 11-8. We did not play well on the whole. R. Youll scored a try; P. Marshall converted it and kicked 2 penalty goals.

(A. McGrath.)

June 13th: v. **Shore.** Lost: 6-13. Pouring rain spoiled concerted movements but considering the conditions, the team showed very good form. Tries were scored by J. Grattan and P. Marshall.

(A. McG.)

June 21st: v. **Scots.** Lost: 10-12. We were unlucky to lose this game. In the first half we lacked drive and our tackling was bad. In the second half we played well. Two tries (A. McGrath and P. Marshall) were the result of splendid backing-up. A. McGrath, J. Dynon, and J. Munro were our best players. P. Marshall converted both tries.

(R. Youll.)

June 28th: v. S.G.S. Lost: 0-12. We had lost two of our best players who had to fill vacancies in the First Fifteen and two others were on the sick list. Also, we met a good, vigorous team. Peter Ryan was our best forward on the day and P. Marshall our best back.

(A. McGrath.)

July 5th: v. **T.K.S.** Lost: 0-17. As we expected, it was a hard, fast game but we played below usual form and were opposed by a determined team. Our best players were J. Munro and M. Nihill.

(A. McG.)

July 12th: v. **N.C.** Lost: 6-9. The team showed plenty of dash and confidence in this game. Our 6 points came from two splendid penalty kicks by J. Healy. It was really our bad handling that lost us the game. The forwards played with plenty of vigor. M. Nihill was outstanding for his intelligent play. J. Grattan, J. Robinson and R. Youll were also prominent. In fact, on the whole, the entire team played very well.

(F. W.)

July 19th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost: 0-20. Our back line was unfortunately without some regular players, absent through illness and injuries. However, the team as it was, worked well, but the opposing forwards were too strong. Our best players were P. Marshall and M. Nihill.

(M. Burns.)

August 2nd: v. **Shore.** Lost: 3-24. Up to half-time we kept ahead (3-0) but Shore backs played a much better game after that and ran through us. P. Ryan scored our try and, with M. Bolger and J. Bush, played very well.

(A. McG.)

THIRD FIFTEEN AND THIRD RESERVES

We played our first matches with **Knox Grammar**, May 31st. **The Thirds** narrowly won by a single point (10-9) being 0-9 at half-time. J. Munro, our best back, scored 2 tries and converted one, the other being converted by H. Hendriks. M. McCarron was our best forward.

(H. H.)



SECOND FIFTEEN.
Back Row: J. Healy, A. Patterson, B. Rush, P. Ryan, G. Long, M. Nihill, J. Gardener.
Seated: P. Marshall, J. Munro, R. Youll, A. McGrath (Capt.), A. Johnson, M. Bolger, G. Crawford.
In front: J. Grattan.

Reserves v. Knox. Lost: 13-21. M. Leonard kicked 2 goals and got 1 try. M. McCarron and B. Poirrier also scored a try each. M. Leonard and R. Remedios were our best players.

(P.O.M.)

June 7th: **Thirds v. Chevalier (I).** Won: 19-8. Our hardest game so far, against a heavier team. I. Darby (our best forward) scored 2 tries, J. Mangraviti 1 and H. Hendriks converted 2 and kicked a penalty goal. A Patterson was our best back and was responsible for 3 tries.

(H. Hendriks.)

Reserves v. Shore. Lost: 0-3. An even game. J. Dunford, M. Breen, and M. McCarron were our best players.

(P.O.M.)

June 14th: **Thirds v. Shore.** Lost: 3-14. Despite extremely wet conditions, the game was very evenly contested. Ian Darby scored our only try. J. Robinson and Richd. Carroll played very well.

(I. Campbell.)

June 21st: **Thirds v. Scots.** Lost: 8-14. against a very strong team. D. Jones scored a try which Richd. Carroll converted as well as kicking a penalty goal. R. Carroll and M. McCarron were our best players.

(R. Remedios.)

Third B v. Scots. Won: 6-0. J. Spora and P. Harrison scored our tries and our best players were L. Beach, B. Rémond and J. Burns.

(P. Maher.)

June 28th: **Thirds v. Grammar.** Lost: 6-15. The superiority of the Grammar backs was the main reason why we lost this game which was hard all through. We made ground in the second half, D. Jones and I. Darby each scoring a try. R. Carroll was our best back. I. Darby, O. Sharpe, stood out among the forwards.

(B. Gallagher.)

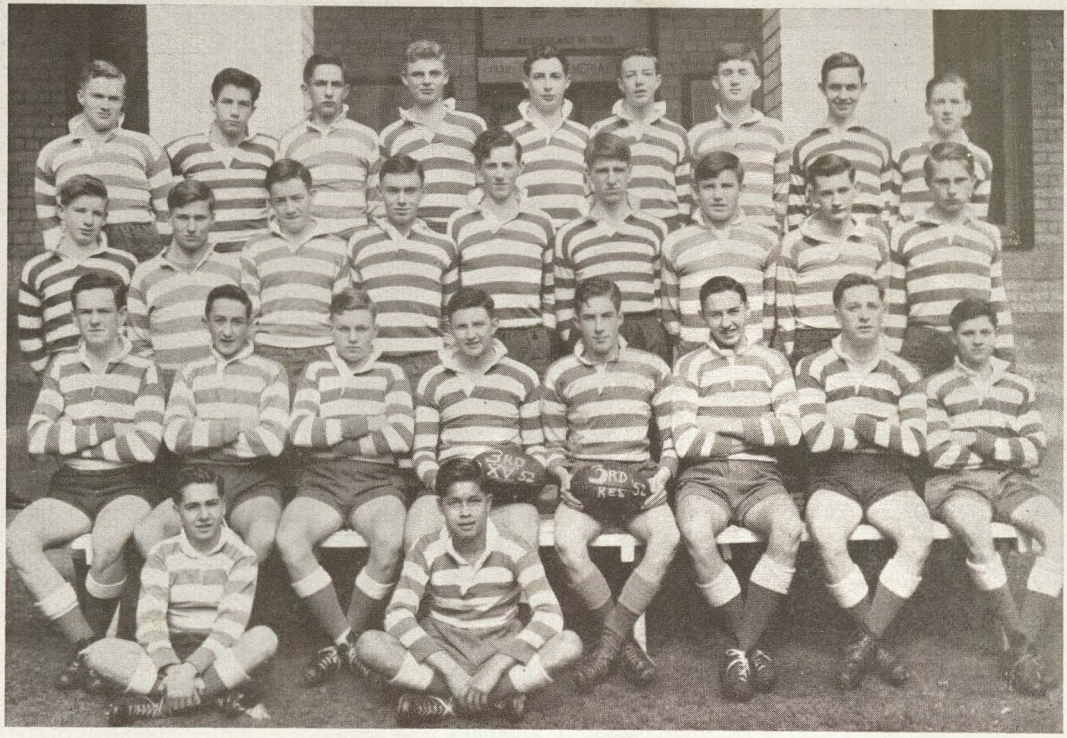
Third B v. Grammar. Lost: 0-19. Our best players were P. Davis and J. Spora.

July 5th: **Thirds v. T.K.S.** Lost: 8-12 after a rather gruelling game in which we were 8-0 at half-time. King's forwards outplayed us in the second half. Our best players were M. Bolger, O. Sharp, N. Mangraviti, Richd. Carroll and H. Hendriks.

(B. G.)

Third B v. T.K.S.: Match drawn: 9-9. J. Spora scored 2 tries and H. Chaverot 1. Our best players were J. Spora and P. Davis.

(P. Maher.)



THIRD FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): D. Jones, I. Darby, A. McCarron, R. Carroll.
Middle Row: O. Sharpe, G. Phillips, J. Robinson, J. Stinson, J. Hoult.
Seated: I. Evans, M. McCarron, M. Hendriks, B. Gallagher, (Capt.).
In Front: J. Mangraviti, B. Remedios.

THIRD RESERVES.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Spora, J. Dunford, D. Wall, J. Burns, V. J. Flynn.
Middle Row: J. Baggott, P. Davis, T. Daley, M. Breen.
Seated: P. O. Maher (Capt.), P. Ramsay, J. Spora, B. Remond.

July 12th: **Thirds v. N.C.** Lost: 3-22. Our only score was a penalty goal by H. Hendriks. Our tackling was good but the N.C. attack was too strong. Our best players were P. Rayn and O. Sharpe. We missed the presence of J. Mangraviti (on the sick list).

(B. G.)

Third B v. N.C. Lost: 3-23. A. McCarron kicked a penalty goal for 'View. Our tackling was weak. Our best players were P. Ramsay and O. Burge.

(P. M.)

July 19th: **Thirds v. S.J.C.** Lost: 0-58 (or thereabouts). The opposing backs were far superior in speed and general tactics. We could do nothing against them. Our full-back (Peter Ryan) was playing well when he fell out with a badly-broken arm.

(B. G.)

Third B v. S.J.C. Lost: 6-42. Our weak tackling lost us this game. Our best players were J. Dunford, M. McCarron, J. Spora and O. Burge. P. Ramsay kicked two penalty goals for us.

August 2nd: **Thirds v. Shore.** Lost: 0-15. A very close match despite the score. The ground being very heavy it was mainly a forwards' game. H. Hendriks and E. Morgan were our most conspicuous players.

(B. G.)

Third B v. Shore. Won: 8-6. M. McCarron and J. Spora each scored a try and A. McCarron converted one. Best players: J. Burns, J. Hoult, O. Burge.

(P. M.)

SECOND DIVISION FOOTBALL

This year the weather was good to us and the only "washouts" were one at the very beginning and one at the very end of the season. Second Division fielded its usual five teams each Saturday. This year the top team, the 4th XV, cannot report its usual list of victories in the sense of matches won; the victory of this team was one of courage. Each Saturday it took the field against much bigger and heavier opponents, but never once did it show the slightest sign of awe or fear. Of the eight matches played, there was one win, one draw, six losses (only one of which losses was by a large margin, 19-3 against T.S.C.) The diminutive half and captain, David Ragg, played brilliant football and was ably supported by Ray Carroll at five-eighth and John Williams as outside centre. Jim Lenehan was very reliable at full-back, his tackling being a feature. Rob Ryan and Mark Gooden gave sterling service in the front row. Terry Pfafflin, the fittest member of the team, never tired as breakaway, and Phil Last's speedy following up of the ball won him a number of tries. Congratulations to the team on showing such a courageous spirit.

The 4th Reserve played in fits and starts, giving its best football towards the end of the season and ending with an excellent 3-all draw against Shore. Tony McAlary, Peter Gallagher and Bob Nader gave best service in the forwards, Mick Quilter and Bill Clapin in the backs.

The 5ths were the Division's most successful team, winning six of eight matches, despite many injuries. The only losses were against an older St. Joseph's team in a practice, and against Grammar, when Cyril Brookes and Alan Watson both suffered a broken wrist. The vigorous forward play was a feature of this team's successes, the Newell twins giving plenty of strength to the front row, John Moroney, very formidable in the second row or at lock, the breakaways J. Griffith and M. Foley, being always up with the ball. O'Neill and Ross showed great speed on the wings, the latter also tackling beautifully. The full-back, Michael Clifford, was safe and cleared with plenty of dash, though at times holding on a little too long.

The 5th Reserves won four and lost four. Don Le Lievre's kicking for goal often brought him under notice; on the wing Robert Leung showed determination; among the forwards, lock and captain Tony Carroll, played well, while hooker, Justin King, never failed to give of his best.

The 6th team, very capably led by Ken Doyle, enjoyed four wins. Michael Creagh and Tony Chatfield gave grand service in the second row, while the redoubtable half, Tim Harrison, was always under notice either for his stirring words of encouragement or for his nippy play.

COLOUR FOOTBALL

The final of the Colour Football was played on August 11 and was won by Blue who defeated Black, 6-5. Congratulations to John Williams who led his team to victory.

CITY-COUNTRY

Played on St. Ignatius' Day and won by Country, 14-0, Rob Ryan, Country, being the outstanding player.

BRIAN NOWLAND TROPHY

The Brian Nowland Trophy for the best and most consistent Division player in the senior team was awarded to front row forward Rob Ryan.

—J.J.S., S.J.

UNDER 15 A AND B FIFTEENS
(Fourths and Fourth Reserves)

May 31st: **U. 15 A v. Knox Grammar.** Match drawn—8-8 after a good even game. K. Landers and Ray Carroll scored a try each. D. Ragg kicked 1 goal. Best players: J. O'Brien, T. Ward, D. Ragg, J. Williams.

U. 15 B v. Knox: Match drawn: 11-11. Another good game. Our tries were scored by P. Last and M. Quilter. J. Roche converted one and T. Williams (best player) kicked a penalty goal.

(J. Roche.)

M. Gooden, T. Pfafflin, R. Carroll, J. Williams and J. Lenehan were our best players.

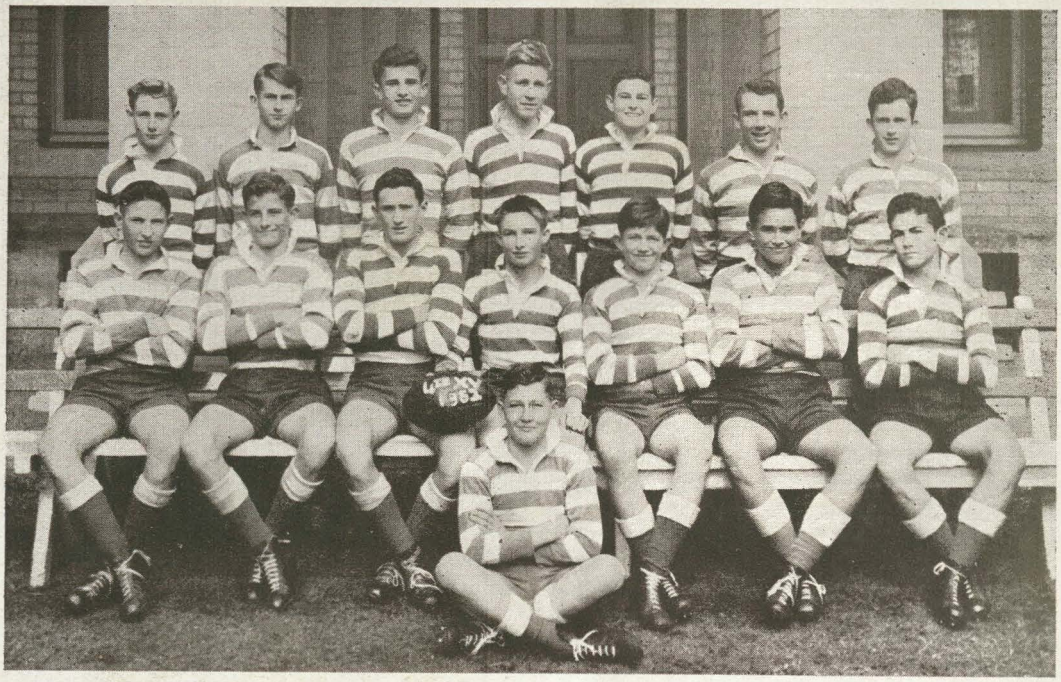
(D.R.)

U. 15 B v. Scots. Lost: 3-15. J. Roche kicked a penalty goal for 'View. Our best players were D. Nader, P. Gallagher, M. Quilter and R. Thomas.

(J.S.)

June 28th: **U. 15 A v. Sydney Grammar. Lost:** 5-8. Half-time scores were 5-3 in favour of Grammar. We crumpled somewhat against a stronger team, in the second half, though a final burst nearly brought a score. Our outstanding players were M. Gooden, J. Williams, J. Lenehan and T. Williams. Try: D. Ragg. Convert: J. Williams.

(D. Ragg.)



FOURTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): J. Williams, S. Burns, T. Williams, T. Ward, R. Thomas, J. Coombs, F. Horsley.
Seated: R. Ryan, J. Lenehan, Ray Carroll, D. Ragg (Capt.), M. Gooden, J. O'Brien, T. Pfafflin.
In Front: A. Quaglia.

July 7th: **U. 15 A v. St. Joseph's (2 Div. A).** Won: 18-5. K. Landers (2), M. Gooden and T. Pfafflin got our tries and were our best players. A good game.

(D. Ragg.)

U. 15 B v. St. Joseph's (2 Div. B.) Lost: 6-11. Our poor handling lost us the game and the forwards lacked fire. A. Quaglia and P. Gallagher scored a try each. A. Quaglia and J. Tarlinton were our best players.

(P. Gallagher.)

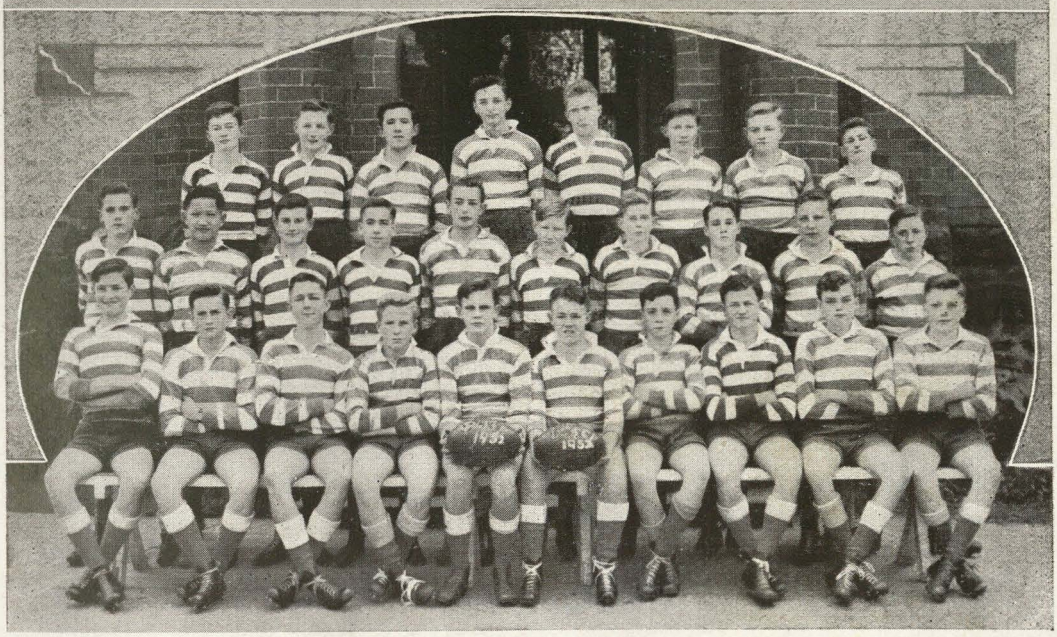
June 21st: **U. 15 A v. Scots.**. Lost: 3-19. D. Ragg scored our only try in a very hard game.

U. 15 B v. Sydney Grammar. Lost: 3-30. The Grammar backs just walked through our weak tackling. A. Quaglia scored our only try.

(P. Gallagher.)

July 5th: **U. 15 A v. T.K.S.** Lost: 6-9. Try: Ray Carroll; convert: J. Williams. Our best players were J. O'Brien, P. Last, D. Ragg and T. Pfafflin. A good hard game.





Upper: FOURTH RESERVES.

Back Row (L.-R.): S. Pokorny, P. Litchfield, K. Landers, R. Landers, R. Lees.
2nd Row: W. Clapin, P. Fitzgerald, A. Eakin, J. Ison, A. Oxenham.
Seated: R. Nader, A. McAlary, M. Quilter, P. Gallagher. (Capt.).

Lower: FIFTH RESERVES.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. King, V. Cavanagh, A. Watson, C. Curran.
2nd Row: R. Dick, R. Leung, R. Paul, C. Corser, I. Ingleby.
Seated: D. Le Lievre, L. Beach, J. Roche, W. Russell, A. Carroll (Capt.).

FIFTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): C. Brookes, A. Newell, J. Moroney, B. Ross, R. Loneragan.
2nd Row: M. Saddington, Jn. Baggott, W. O'Neill, P. Whealey, M. Foley, W. McKenzie.
Seated: J. Nihill (Capt.), J. Griffith, A. Newell, K. Mann, M. Clifford.

SIXTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row: A. Chatfield, P. O'Brien, J. Kelman, K. Hendy-Pooley.
2nd Row: T. Harrison, K. Fisher, A. Coombes, M. Bryant, J. McMahon.
Seated: K. Doyle (Capt.), P. Fagan, J. Campbell, M. Creagh, C. Hawken.

U. 15 B v. T.K.S. Lost: 6-8 after a very even game. Tries were scored by T. Ward and J. de Viana. Our best players were T. Ward, J. Ison and J. de Viana.

(J. S.)

July 12th: **U. 15 A v. N.C.** Lost: 3-12. J. O'Brien scored our try and our best players were Ray Carroll, D. Ragg and R. Ryan.

U. 15 B v. N.C. Lost: 5-15. R. Lees scored a try which F. Horsley converted. Another very hard game in which our best players were M. Quilter, F. Horsley, P. Last and A. McAlary.

July 19th: **U. 15 A v. S.J.C.** Lost: 5-13. P. Last scored our try which J. Williams converted. The whole team played well against a strong side.

U. 15 B v. S.J.C. Lost: 0-24. The forwards packed badly and the tackling was poor. Best players: A. McAlary, R. Keighery, M. Quilter, P. Fitzgerald.

August 2nd: **U. 15 A v. Shore.** Lost: 0-11. Our forwards played well but the backs were not up to their usual form. R. Ryan, M. Gooden and T. Ward were the best forwards and our only outstanding back was J. Lenehan (full-back).

(D. Ragg.)

U. 15 B v. Shore. Match drawn: 3-3. W. Clapin got our try and our best players in a very good game were D. Nader, J. Coombs, M. Tarlinton and W. Clapin.

UNDER 14 A and B FIFTEENS
(Fifths and Fifth Reserves)

May 31st: **Under 14 A v. Knox (U. 14 A).** Won: 11-9 after a very evenly-contested game. Our tries were scored by W. O'Neill (2), Jn. Baggott (1) and P. Whealey converted one. Best players: J. Griffith, R. Loneragan, W. O'Neill.

Under 14 B v. Knox (U. 15 C). Won: 29-3. A rather easy game. Tries were scored by R. Leung (4), P. Williams, A. Watson, I. Ingleby, M. Bryant, P. Fitzgerald. A Watson converted one.

(J. Nihill.)

June 7th: **U. 14 A v. St. Joseph's** (3rd Div. A). Lost: 3-11. J. Griffith scored our only try. P. Whealey and J. Moroney were our best players.

U. 14 B v. St. Joseph's (3rd Div. B). Lost: 0-3. An even game in which our best players were A. Carroll and D. Le Lievre.

(J.N.)

June 21st: **U. 14 A v. Scots.** Won: 6-3. W. O'Neill and R. Loneragan each scored a try and our best players were M. Saddington, M. Foley, W. O'Neill and C. Brookes.

(J. Griffith.)

U. 14 B v. Scots. Lost: 3-17. I. Ingleby scored our only try. Our best players were J. King, A. Watson, W. Russell and R. Leung.

June 28th: **U. 14 A v. Sydney Grammar.** Lost: 9-23. We met a better team. Our tries were scored by W. O'Neill, A. Watson and R. Loneragan, and our best players were J. Griffith, C. Brookes, A. Watson and W. O'Neill.

U. 14 B v. S.G.S. Lost: 8-13. This was a better game. D. Le Lievre scored a try, converted it and kicked a penalty goal. A. Carroll, J. King, D. Le Lievre and W. McKenzie were our best players.

July 5th: **U. 1 4A v. T.K.S.** Won: 20-3. Our tries were scored by W. O'Neill (2), J. Moroney, P. Whealey, K. Mann. P. Whealey converted one and kicked a penalty goal. Best players were: J. Nihill, K. Mann, M. Foley and J. Griffith.

U. 14 B v. T.K.S. Won: 21-9. Tries were scored by R. Dick (2), I. Ingleby, V. Cavanagh and J. Moore. D. Le Lievre converted 3. Our best players were J. King, A. Carroll, R. Dick and I. Ingleby.

(J.S.)

July 12th: **U. 14 A v. N.C.** Won: 6-0. J. Griffith scored two tries for 'View and our best players were L. Beach, M. Foley, J. Griffith, J. N. Baggott.

U. 14 B v. N.C. Won: 8-3. D. Le Lievre scored a try which he converted and also kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were A. Carroll, J. King, C. Curran and D. Le Lievre.

July 19th: **U. 14 A v. S.J.C.:** Won: 9-5. An excellent game. Our tries were scored by W. O'Neill and J. Griffith. Best players: J. Griffith, M. Foley, B. Ross and J. Nihill.

U. 14 B v. S.J.C. Lost: 5-14. J de Viana scored a try which D. Le Lievre converted. Our best players were: J. King, J. Roche, J. de Viana and I. Ingleby.

August 2nd: **U. 14 A v. Shore.** Won: 8-3. B. Ross scored two tries; P. Whealey converted one and our best players were J. Moroney, M. Foley, K. Mann and B. Ross.

U. 14 B v. Shore. Won: 8-0. L. Beach and J. Leung scored a try each, D. De Lievre converting one. Our best players in a hard game were L. Beach, J. King and R. Paul.

SIXTH FIFTEEN (U. 14 C)

May 31st: **v. Knox Grammar.** Won: 19-3. D. Le Lievre (4) and T. Harrison (1) got our tries. D. Le Lievre converted 2. D. Le Lievre was our best player.

(T.H.)

June 21st: v. **Scots.** Lost: 3-10. An evenly played match. K. Doyle kicked a penalty goal for 'View and our best players were C. Curran, J. Coombs, J. de Viana and P. Fitzgerald.

(T.H.)

June 28th: v. **Sydney Grammar.** Lost: 5-11. T. Harrison scored a try which K. Doyle converted. Our best players were K. Doyle, P. Fitzgerald and J. Campbell.

July 19th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost: 0-32. We met a much stronger team. Our best players were K. Doyle, M. Creagh, T. Harrison and J. Campbell.

(J.S.)

August 2nd: v. **Shore.** Won: 9-3. Our three tries were scored by J. Campbell, A. Coombes and D. Meaney. K. Doyle, D. Meaney and J. Campbell were our best players.



SEVENTH FIFTEEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): D. Brennan, M. Hardie, P. Burfitt, P. Fisher.
2nd Row: M. McGrath, B. Delaney, L. Lyons, P. Haseler, L. Ryan, M. O'Dea.
Seated: P. Morrissey, P. Weston, B. Stevenson, J. Sullivan (Capt.), M. Talty, R. Hogan, P. Sheridan.
(Absent: J. Grady).

July 5th: v. **T.K.S.** Won: 12-0. J. Coombs scored a try and K. Doyle kicked 3 penalty goals. Best players: K. Doyle, M. Creagh, P. Fitzgerald and J. Campbell.

July 12th: v. **N.C.** Won: 6-0. M. Saddington and T. Harrison each scored a try in a very even game in which K. Doyle, T. Harrison, A. Chatfield and M. Saddington were our best players.

(J.S.)

THIRD DIVISION FOOTBALL, 1952

There is nothing so satisfying to boys and to a Division Prefect as a good football season and we are glad to be able to look back on an exceptionally good one.

Third Division teams have been more successful than usual, winning 42 out of the 59 games played by the 8 regular Saturday teams — as compared with 20 won out of 58 in 1951, and 24

out of 39 in 1950. More important, however, is the fact that the boys have played better football this year. There has been an insistence on fast open play; there has been far more reliance on back lines, better handling, passing and backing-up. As a result the top-scorers of most of the teams were wingers and centres. Colour football scores included, we find Pat Fisher, winger for the 7ths, has 21 tries to his credit; John Beaumont, outside-centre for the U. 12 B's, 31 tries; John Quinn, Outside-centre for the 9ths, 17; Paul Sheridan, inside-centre for the 7ths, 18; Paul Madden, winger for the 8ths, 16; Norm Mangraviti, winger for the U. 12 A's, 11; while half-backs Stevenson (13), Mick Mandl (13), Bill Tysoe (10) and five-eighths Richard Day (13), Terry Redden (12) and John Lewis (13) have been other consistent backline scorers.

The standard of goal-kicking too has been good right through the teams. Mick Mandl of the 8ths leads the field with 24 converts. Other good performers were Terry Roche of the 12 A's with 14 converts; Charles Regan of the 9ths with 9; Peter Burt of the 12 B's with 10; and Rodger Austin of the 10ths with 7. Several matches were won by good kicking; for example, the 7ths won 5-3 against St. Joseph's and the U. 12Bs won 8-6 against Barker Prep. 2nds, and the 9ths won 15-11 against Mowbray House with 3 converted tries. In one of the last matches of the season Paul Sheridan thrilled Country supporters when he converted all 5 of his side's tries in their decisive win over City.

The other City v. Country match—for the U. 12s—was, perhaps, the most thrilling of all. Country led 5-0 at half-time, but in the 2nd half the lead alternated 5 times before City won 12-11.

The football season has been supplemented by basketball, deck tennis and also by an elaborate Colour Boxing Competition which has produced some rare entertainment, some good boxing and a few black eyes. Each of the 4 colours put in a rep. for 10 different weights, ranging from Pin, Paper, Mosquito, Fly . . . up to Heavyweights.

(B.L.)

UNDER 13 A (Seventh Fifteen)

May 31st: v. **Knox Grammar.** Won: 17-0. Tries were scored, in a vigorous game, by B. Stevenson, P. Sheridan, P. Fisher, M. Mandl. M. Hardie converted one. Best players: P. Sheridan, B. Stevenson and M. Hardie.

(L. Lyons.)

June 7th: v. **St. Joseph's** (Div. 4 A). Won: 11-3. M. Mandl scored and converted a try; P. Fisher got a try and L. Lyons kicked a penalty goal. Best players: B. Stevenson, M. Hardie, M. Mandl and D. Brennan.

(J. Sullivan.)

June 21st: v. **Scots College** (U. 13 A). Won: 11-3. Our tries were scored by P. Sheridan (2) and D. Brennan; P. Sheridan converted 1. Our best players were: B. Stevenson, P. Sheridan, P. Haseler and M. Hardie.

(J.S.)

June 28th: v. **Sydney Grammar** (U. 13 A). Won: 15-0. A good, fast game. Tries were scored by L. Lyons, B. Stevenson, P. Sheridan, J. Grady and J. Sullivan. Our best players were P. Weston, P. Ryan, B. Stevenson and P. Sheridan.

(J.S.)

July 5th: v. **T.K.S.** (U. 13 A). Won: 26-0. A good, fast game despite the score. P. Fisher scored 5 tries, P. Madden 1 and B. Stevenson converted 2. Our best players were P. Fisher, P. Sheridan, B. Stevenson and P. Weston.

(J. Sullivan.)

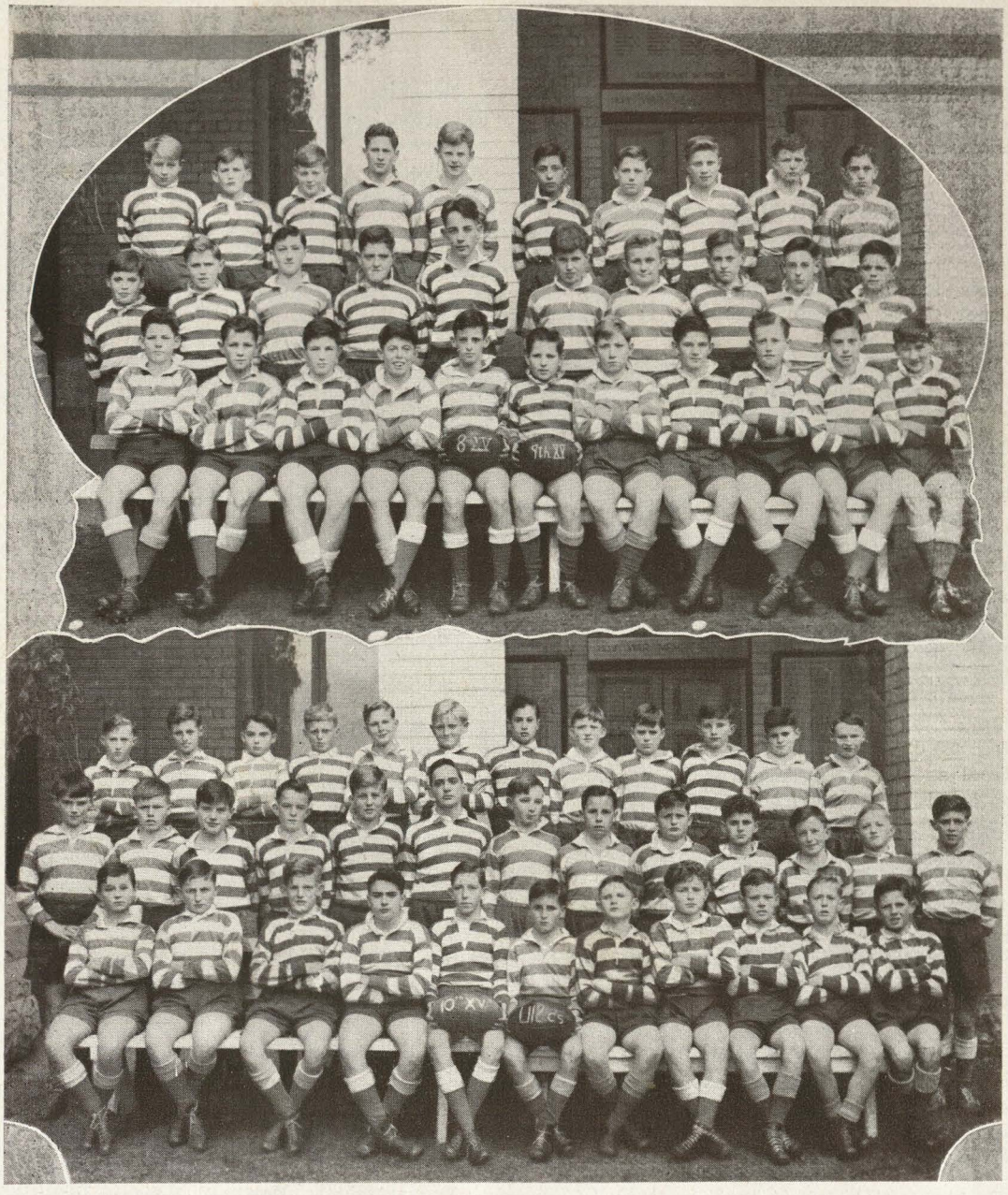
July 12th: v. **N.C.** (U. 13 A). Lost: 0-6. A very even game. J. Grady was unfortunate in breaking his leg. Our best players were B. Stevenson, M. Talty, P. Weston and D. Brennan.

July 19th: v. **S.J.C.** Won: 5-3. This was a very interesting game. D. Brennan scored our try which P. Sheridan converted. All played well, especially M. Hardie, P. Morrissey, M. Talty and D. Brennan.

(J. Sullivan.)



THE SEVENTHS AFTER THEIR LAST MATCH.
(Photo — C. O'Dea).



Upper:

EIGHTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. McCosker, T. Sloane, T. Lyons, R. Turner, A. McClemens.

Second Row: J. Dunstan, R. Payten, A. Larking, A. Jones, B. Freehill.

Seated: D. Curchod, P. Madden, A. Lennon, M. Mandl, W. Coyle (Capt.).

(**Absent:** S. Raper, W. O. Maher, J. Daley).

NINTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row: N. Silva, O. Baldwin, J. Renshaw, C. Regan, P. Mitchell.

Second Row: P. O'Brien, P. Madden, J. Deloughery, T. Redden, P. Bradfield.

Seated: A. Hassall (Capt.), P. McGuinness, D. Nader, T. Cody, J. Quinn, A. Clifford.

Lower:

TENTH FIFTEEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Taperell, J. McGovern, R. De Viana, M. Alexander, W. Ashley, J. Walker.

2nd Row: C. Flynn, J. Tower, D. Davis, N. Clements, S. Leonard, R. Wilkinson.

Seated: G. Hall, J. Geddes, R. Hughes, R. Austin, R. Brammal (Capt.). (**Absent:** M. Johnson).

UNDER 12 C.

Back Row: M. Darby, J. Raftery, D. Connolly, J. Hurley, D. Moore, J. McKeon.

2nd Row: F. Foy, P. Brandt, M. Oates, J. Barnao, B. Roche, W. Kelman, B. Wall.

Seated: C. Haseler (Capt.), J. McManus, R. Bruce, R. Bellingham, D. O'dell, P. O'Halloran.

August 2nd: v. **Shore** (U. 13 A). Won: 3-0. Paul Burfitt scored our try and our best players were P. Sheridan, P. Weston, M. Hardie and B. Stevenson.

(J.S.)

Under 13 B (EIGHTH FIFTEEN)

May 31st: v. **Knox Grammar.** Won: 30-0. Our tries were scored by J. Grady (2), P. Burfitt (2), P. Madden (2), D. Curchod, M. Talty and R. Turner. Best players: M. Talty, P. Morrissey, S. Raper, P. Haseler.

(W. Coyle.)

June 7th: v. **St. Joseph's** (U. 13 B). Won: 11-6. Our tries were scored by A. Jones, R. Turner and A. McClemens. A Jones converted one try. Best players: J. Tully, R. Turner, A. McClemens and Bill Maher.

(P. Morrissey.)

June 21st: v. **Scots College** (U. 13 B). Won: 29-5. Our tries were scored by P. Delaney, P. Fisher, A. McClemens, J. Daley, R. Turner and W. Coyle. M. Mandl converted 4 and kicked a penalty goal. Best players: A. Lennon, P. Delaney, P. Fisher, J. Daley.

(W. Coyle.)

June 28th: v. **Sydney Grammar** (U. 13 B). Won: 25-0. P. Madden (3), P. Fisher (2), M. Mandl and M. Talty scored tries and M. Mandl converted two. P. Fisher, M. Talty, M. Mandl and A. McClemens, were our best players.

(W. Coyle.)

July 5th: v. **T.K.S.** (U. 13 B). Won: 21-18. A good even game in the second half. Tries were scored by A. Lennox (2), S. Raper, A. McClemens, M. Mandl (who converted 2). Best players were A. Lennon, A. McClemens, A. Jones and M. Mandl.

(W. Coyle.)

July 12th: v. **N.C.** (U. 13 B). Won: 19-0. Our tries were scored by A. Lennon, L. Ryan, R. Turner, W. Coyle, A. Larking and M. Mandl converted two. Our best players were L. Ryan, M. Mandl, A. Lennon and R. Turner.

(W. Coyle.)

July 19th: v. **S.J.C.** (U. 13 B). Won: 18-11. Tries were scored by T. Sloane, T. Redden, A. Lennon, D. Curchod, W. Coyle. A. Jones kicked a penalty goal and our best players were B. Delaney, A. Lennon, T. Redden and D. Curchod.

(W. Coyle.)

August 2nd: v. **Shore** (U. 13 B). Won: 14-0. A. Lennon, P. Fisher and T. Lyons scored tries. A. Jones converted one. Best players were A. Lennon, M. Talty, A. McClemens.

(W. Coyle.)

NINTH FIFTEEN

May 31st: v. **Knox Grammar.** Won: 25-0. Our tries were scored by J. Renshaw (2), C. Regan, P. Mitchell, T. Redden, A. Hassall, R. Washington. C. Regan converted 2. Best players: J. Renshaw, T. Redden and P. O'Brien.

(A. Hassall.)

June 7th: v. **Chevalier.** Lost: 5-23. P. Mitchell scored a try which C. Regan converted. Best players: R. Payten, J. Dunstan, O. Baldwin, P. McGuinness.

(A. Hassall.)

June 21st: v. **Scots.** Won: 6-3 after a very hard match. P. McGuinness and J. Dunstan scored a try each. J. Dunstan, O. Baldwin, J. Quinn and D. Nader were our best players.

(A. Hassall.)

June 28th: v. **Sydney Grammar.** Won: 9-0. J. Quinn (2) and P. McGuinness scored our tries and our best players were D. Nader, T. Redden, J. Quinn and J. Dunstan. A very good game.

(A.H.)

July 5th: v. **T.K.S.** (U. 13 C). Won: 48-0. Our tries were scored by J. Quinn (9), O. Baldwin, J. Renshaw, P. Mitchell. C. Regan converted 3. Our best players were J. Quinn, N. Silva, O. Baldwin and P. McGuinness.

(A.H.)

July 12th: v. **Mowbray House.** Won: 15-11 an even game. Our tries were scored by J. Quinn, T. Redden, P. McGuinness. C. Regan converted 2 and J. Quinn one. Best players were J. Renshaw, D. Nader, J. Dunstan and C. Regan.

(A. Hassall.)

July 19th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost: 3-35.- C. Regan kicked a penalty goal. Best players: P. Weston, P. Morrissey, J. Renshaw and P. McGuinness. (C.R.)

August 2nd: v. **Shore.** Won: 12-9. Tries were scored by T. Redden (2), J. Quinn (2), P. O'Brien (1). Our best players in a good game were J. Geddes, P. O'Brien and P. Mitchell.

(A.H.)

August 9th: v. **Mowbray House.** Won: 14-0. Tries by: L. Ryan, M. Hardie, T. Redden, P. Mitchell. J. Quinn converted one. Best players: L. Ryan, M. Hardie, J. Dunstan and M. Talty.

(A.H.)

UNDER 13 C (TENTH FIFTEEN)

May 31st: v. **Knox Grammar.** Won: 14-6. Tries were scored by T. Cody, N. Silva, J. Taperell. R. Austin converted one. Best players: A. Clifford, N. Silva, R. Austin, T. Cody.

June 7th: v. **St. Joseph's** (Div. 4 C). Lost: 0-39. We faced a much stronger team. Our best players were: A. Clifford, M. Johnson, T. Cody, R. Austin.

(R. Bramma.)

June 21st: v. **Scots.** Lost: 3-13. Roger Austin kicked a penalty goal for us and our best players were R. Hughes, R. Austin, G. Crowley, T. Cody, A. Clifford and P. Bradfield.

(R.B.)

July 19th: v. **S.J.C.** Lost: 8-20. R. Hughes scored 2 tries and R. Austin converted one. Our best players were J. Geddes, R. Hughes, R. Wilkinson, R. de Viana, M. Johnson and J. McGovern.

(R. Austin.)

August 2nd: v. **Shore.** Lost: 0-21, to a good team—too good in fact. Our best players were R. Austin and R. Bruce.

(C. Haseler.)



UNDER 12 A.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Lenehan, A. Harris, D. O'Dea, M. Harrison, J. Gallagher.
2nd Row: B. Kemp, M. Green, J. Tully, D. McAlary, W. Borthwick, G. O'Rourke.
Seated: R. Meagher, T. Roche, W. Tysoe, N. Mangraviti, J. Lewis (Capt.). **(Absent:** G. Forsyth).

UNDER 12 B.

Back Row: J. Davidson, I. Smith, D. Rowe, J. Durrell, J. Keating, M. Kavanaugh.
2nd Row: K. Bryant, P. Fitzpatrick, R. Day, C. Chalmers, P. Burt, J. Spence.
Seated: J. Beaumont (Capt.), W. McGirr, D. Keating, G. Leslie, J. Thorpe.

June 28th: v. **Sydney Grammar.** Lost: 0-6. A good, hard game. Our best players were J. Geddes, J. Walker, R. Hughes, M. Alexander, M. Johnson.

(P. Bradfield.)

July 5th: v. **T.K.S.** Won: 15-6. Our tries were scored by R. Bramma (2), and A. Clifford. R. Austin kicked a penalty goal. Best players: R. Austin, R. Wilkinson, A. Clifford and J. Taperell.

(R.B.)

July 12th: v. **N.C.** Lost: 6-11. R. Bramma got a try and R. Austin kicked a penalty goal. Best players: R. Austin, P. O'Brien, J. Geddes, A. Clifford and M. Johnson.

UNDER 12 A AND UNDER 12 B
(Eleventh and Twelfth Fifteens)

May 31st: v. **Knox Grammar.**

U. 12 A: Lost: 3-17. A Harris scored our only try and our best players were M. Harrison, D. McAlary and P. Lenehan.

(W. Tysoe.)

U. 12 B: v. **Knox Prep. II.** Won: 20-9. Our tries were scored by W. McGirr (2), J. McManus, G. Leslie, J. Beaumont (who converted one) and D. Keating. Best players: D. Rowe, D. O'Dea, B. Kemp, W. McGirr.

(J. Beaumont.)

U. 12 A v. **St. Joseph's** (U. 12 A). Lost: 0-11. A good game against a better team. Our best

players were: W. McGirr, T. Roche, P. Lenehan and P. Burt.

(W. Tysoe.)

June 12th: **U. 12 A v. Barker** (U. 12 A). Won: 21-0. Tries were scored by W. Tysoe (3), A. Harris (2), D. McAlary and G. Forsyth. Our best players in a good game were: D. McAlary, R. Meagher, W. Tysoe and A. Harris.

(J. Lewis.)

U. 12 A v. Barker (U. 12 B). Won: 8-6. A very even game. Tries were scored by J. Beaumont (who converted 1) and J. Thorpe who, with S. Spence, B. Kemp, J. Gallagher, J. Keating and R. Day, were our best players.

(W. McGirr.)

June 21st: **U. 12 A v. Scots College.** Won: 32-3. Our tries were scored by N. Mangraviti (3), W. Borthwick (2), W. Tysoe (2), J. Lewis, W. Tysoe converted 4. Our best players were B. Kemp, J. Gallagher, J. Lewis, R. Meagher.

(W. Tysoe.)

U. 12 B v. Campion Hall. Won: 24-3. Our tries were scored by J. Beaumont (1), M. Mandl, P. Burt, D. Rowe, A. Harris. P. Burt converted 2 and M. Mandl 1.

Best players: P. Burt, M. Mandl, W. McGirr and A. Harris.

(J. Beaumont.)

June 28th: **U. 12 A v. Sydney Grammar** (Midgets). Lost: 3-14. W. Tysoe scored a try. Best players: M. Harrison, A. Harris, W. Tysoe, P. Lenehan.

(J. Lewis.)

U. 12 B v. S.G.S. (Midgets B.) Won: 11-3. Our tries were scored by N. Mangraviti (2), and R. Day, the former converting one. The whole team played well from start to finish.

(W. McGirr.)

July 5th: **U. 12 A v. Waverley.** Won: 19-0. D. McAlary, P. Lenehan, N. Mangraviti, M. Harrison and J. Lewis scored tries. P. Lenehan converted 2. Best players: D. McAlary, P. Lenehan, W. Tysoe.

(J. Lewis.)

U. 12 B v. Waverley. Won: 44-0. The match was too uneven. Our tries were scored by W. McGirr (2), P. Burt (2), J. Beaumont (5), A. Harris, M. Kavanagh, I. Smith and J. Beaumont converted 2. Best players were J. Tully, P. Fitzpatrick and W. McGirr.

(J.B.)

July 12th: **U. 12 A v. St. Aloysius (U. 13 A.)** Lost:: 6-34. M. Harrison scored a try and T. Roche kicked a penalty goal for us. Best players: D. McAlary, M. Harrison, P. Lenehan and W. Tysoe.

(J.L.)

U. 12 B v. St. Aloysius' (U. 13 B.) Won: 15-3. Our tries were scored by W. McGirr (2), J. Beaumont (2). J. Beaumont also kicked a penalty goal. Our best players were R. Day, J. Beaumont, J. Tully, J. Davidson, I. Smith and J. Thorpe.

(B.L.)

July 19th: **U. 12 A v. S.J.C.** Lost: 0-8. Our best players were M. Harrison, R. Meagher, D. McAlary, P. Lenehan and M. Green. It was a very good game.

(J. Lewis.)

U. 12 B v. S.J.C. Won: 9-5. Our tries were scored by S. Spence, I. Smith and R. Day. Our best players were S. Spence, I. Smith, J. Tully and J. Beaumont.

August 2nd: **U. 12 A v. Waverley** (U. 12 A.) Won: 6-3. M. Harrison and J. Lewis each scored a try. Best players: D. McAlary, T. Roche, M. Green, M. Harrison.

(J. L.)

U. 12 B v. Waverley. Lost 0-6. It was a good, even game in which our best players were J. Thorpe, E. Smith, and P. O'Rourke.

(J. Beaumont.)

August 9th: **U. 12 B v. Mowbray House. Won:** 35-0. Our tries were scored by W. Borthwick (3), J. Thorpe (2), T. Roche (2), J. Beaumont (2), G. Forsyth, C. O'Rourke (who also converted one). We met a smaller team.

UNDER 12 C (THIRTEENTH FIFTEEN)

May 31st: **v. Knox Prep. III.** Won: 9-6. A good, even game. Tries were scored by J. Keating, S. Spence, K. Bryant. Our best players were S. Spence and J. Keating.

(K. Bryant.)

June 7th: **v. Barker College** (U. 12 C.) Won: 31-11. Our tries were scored by K. Bryant (5), J. McManus, J. Raftery, R. de Viana, J. Gallagher. J. McManus converted 2. Best players: J. McManus, K. Bryant, J. Gallagher, M. Alexander.

(J. McGovern.)

June 21st: v. **Scots** (U. 13 E.) Lost: 0-15. We met a better team. Our best players were R. de Viana and J. Hall.

(J. McGovern.)

June 28th: v. **Sydney Grammar** (U. 13 E.) Won: 3-0. A good, even game all through in which our best players were D. Moore, I. Smith, C. Chalmers and J. McManus.

(P. Wall.)

July 12th: v. **St. Aloysius'** (Prep. I.) Lost: 0-42. Our best players were J. Raftery, C. Chalmers, B. Roche, but the opposing team was much too strong for us.

July 19th: v. **S.J.C.** Won: 19-8. Our tries were scored by R. Day (3), J. McManus and P. Wall. R. Day and J. McManus each converted one. Our best players were: P. Wall, J. McManus, C. Chalmers and J. Darnao.

(C. Haseler.)

UNDER 11 A

June 7th: v. **Barker** (U. 11 A.) Won: 21-0. Our tries were scored by P. Wall (2), I. Smith, R. Day, A. Harris, C. Haseler and E. Daley kicked a penalty goal. Best players were: P. O'Halloran, R. Day, P. Wall and A. Harris.

SUMMARY & ANALYSIS OF 3RD DIV. FOOTBALL, 1952

7th's

31/5/52	d. Knox U13A	17-0
7/6/52	d. SJC 4th Div. A	11-3
21/6/52	d. Scots U13A	11-3
28/6/52	d. SGS U13A	15-0
5/7/52	d. TKS U13A	26-0
12/7/52	lost to NC U13A	0-6
19/7/52	d. SJC U13A	5-3
2/8/52	d. Shore U13A	3-0
		88-15

Played 8, Won 7, Lost 1.

9th's

31/5/52	d. Knox U13B	25-0
7/6/52	lost to Chevalier 7/7's	6-23
21/6/52	d. Scots U13C	6-3
28/6/52	d. SGS U13C	9-0
5/7/52	d. TKS U13C	48-0
12/7/52	d. Mowbray 2nds	15-11
19/7/52	lost to SJC 4th Div. A	3-35
2/8/52	d. Shore U13C	12-9
9/8/52	d. Mowbray 2nds	14-0
11/8/52	lost to SIC U12A	3-12
		141-93

Played 10, Won 7, Lost 3.

U12A's

31/5/52	lost to Knox Prep. 1sts	6-17
7/6/52	lost to SJC U12A	0-11
12/6/52	d. Barker Prep. 1sts	21-0
21/6/52	d. Scots U12A	32-3
28/6/52	lost to SGS Midgets A	3-14
5/7/52	d. Waverley U12A	19-0
12/7/52	lost to SAC U13A	6-34
19/7/52	lost to SJC U12A	0-8
2/8/52	d. Waverley U12A	6-3
11/8/52	d. SIC 9ths	12-3
		105-93

Played 10, Won 5, Lost 5.

U12C's

31/5/52	d. Knox Prep. 3rds	9-6
7/6/52	d. Barker Prep. Colts	21-0
21/6/52	d. Campion Hall 2nds	17-0
28/6/52	d. SGS U13E	3-0
12/7/52	lost to SAC Prep. 1sts	0-42
19/7/52	d. SJC U13E	19-8
		69-56

Played 6, Won 5, Lost 1.

11th's

7/6/52	d. Barker Prep 12C	31-11
21/7/52	lost to Scots U13E	0-15
		31-26

Played 2, Won 1, Lost 1.

8th's

31/5/52	d. Knox U14C	30-0
7/6/52	d. SJC U13B	11-6
21/6/52	d. Scots U13B	29-5
28/6/52	d. SGS U13B	25-0
5/7/52	d. TKS U13B	21-18
12/7/52	d. NC U13B	19-0
19/7/52	d. SJC U13B	18-11
2/8/52	d. Shore U13B	14-0
		167-40

Played 8, Won 8.

10th's

31/5/52	d. Knox U13C	14-6
7/6/52	lost to SJC 4th Div. B	0-39
21/6/52	lost to Scots U13D	3-13
28/6/52	lost to SGS U13D	0-6
5/7/52	d. TKS U13D	15-6
12/7/52	lost to NC U13C	6-11
19/7/52	lost to SJC	8-20
2/8/52	lost to Shore U13D	0 21
11/8/52	lost to SIC U12B	3-11
		49-133

Played 9, Won 2, Lost 7.

U12B's

31/5/52	d. Knox Prep 2nds	20-9
12/6/52	d. Barker Prep 2nds	8-6
21/6/52	d. Campion Hall 1sts	24-3
28/6/52	d. SGS Midgets B	11-3
5/7/52	d. Waverley U12B	44-0
12/7/52	d. SAC U13B	15-3
19/7/52	d. SJC U12B	9-5
2/8/52	lost to Waverley U13C	0-6
9/8/52	d. Mowbray House 3rds	35-0
11/8/52	d. SIC 10ths	11-3
		177-38

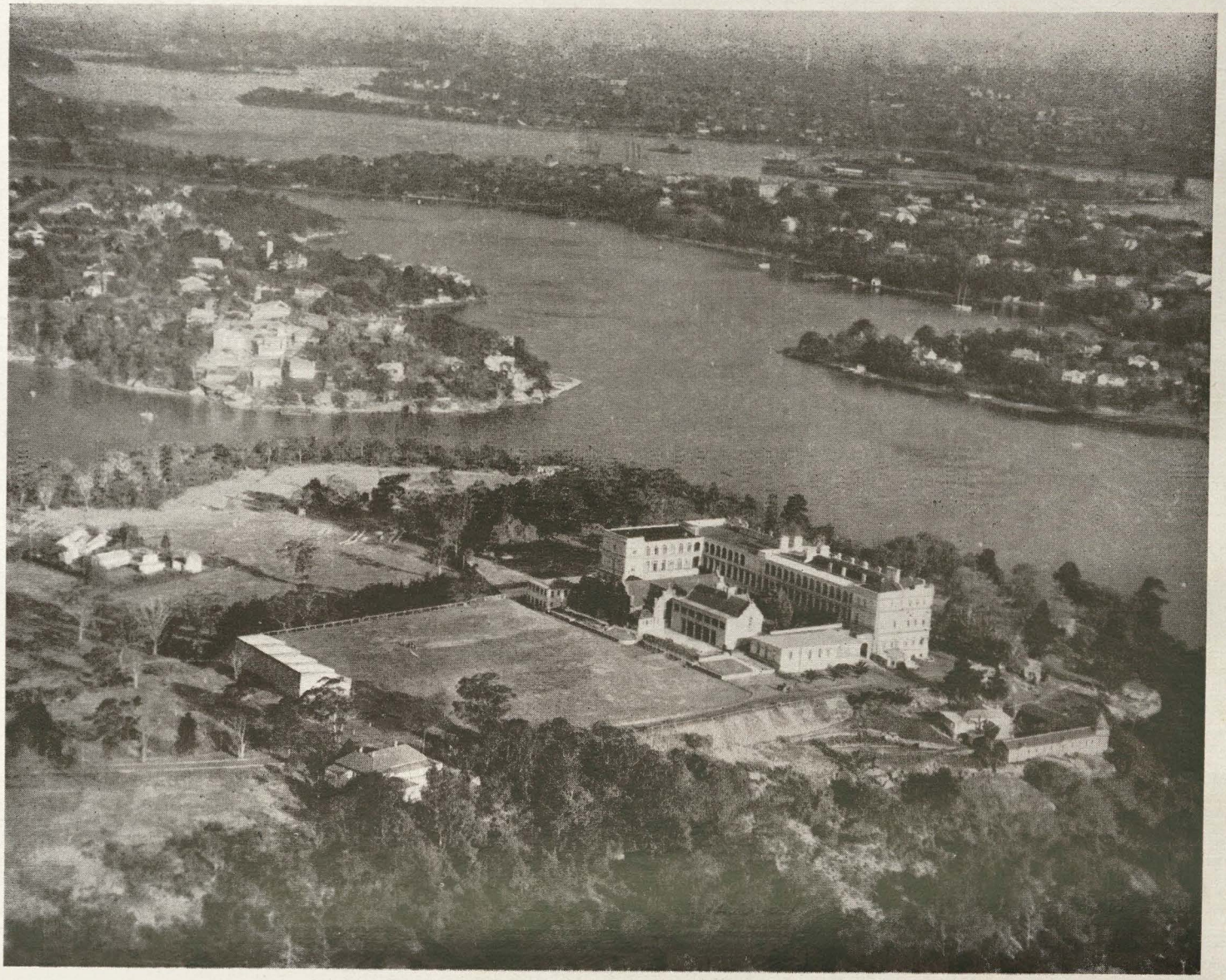
Played 10, Won 9, Lost 1.

Winner of the "Brian Nowland" trophy for the most consistent player in the 7th XV ..... JOHN SULLIVAN

1952:

Matches played against other schools	59
Matches won	42
Matches lost	17
Matches cancelled	25

Country 1st XV d. City 1st XV	25-0
U12's, City d. Country	12-11



Another view from the air showing part of the grounds, the Observatory (left), Lane Cove and Parramatta Rivers.

Parents and Friends' Association

President: Mrs. A. F. Bambach

Joint Hon Secretaries: Mrs. A. Bramma, Mrs. R. M. Chatfield

Hon. Treasurer: Mrs. J. Hoult

Vice-Presidents: Mesdames J. Deppe, J. Thornton, T. Quinn, J. Breen, M. McGrath, J. Hardie (who resigned in May), Mrs. J. Beaumont (elected to fill the vacancy).

ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING

The Annual General Meeting was held at the College on Sunday, February 24th 1952. The Rector of Riverview (V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J.) thanked the retiring President (Mrs. Madden) and her Committee for their support during the preceding year.

The Hon. Secretary's Report was received with acclamation. The Balance Sheet was presented by Mrs. Pearce and adopted, with acknowledgements to the Hon. Auditor of the Association (Mr. K. Slocum).

After the election of office-bearers for the coming year, Father Casey welcomed the new committee and wished them success in their coming activities.

The new President, Mrs. Bambach, replied for the incoming executive. She announced that the first function would be the tea party at the Forum Club on March 10th, at which all new Riverview mothers would be the guests of the Association.

This function proved very successful and was attended by many new and old mothers.

The official party at the Riverview Regatta on April 5th, was entertained by the President and Committee of the Association.

The Annual *Card Party* was held at Legion House on April 22nd. This drew a large attendance and resulted in a profit of £79/1/10.

ANZAC DAY

Rain marred the usual Anzac Day ceremonies, but despite the weather conditions, there was a very large attendance. After the Requiem Mass, Mrs. Bambach placed a wreath on the War Memorial on behalf of the Association. The Committee entertained the official guests and others at morning tea. We congratulate Capt. L. Skewes and the College Cadet Unit on their fine display under such difficult conditions.

RECEPTION DANCE

The Reception Dance was held at the Pickwick Club, on June 3rd, and proved a social and financial success. The evening was much enjoyed by all who attended and, in fact, there was "a record house." Official guests included V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J., Rector of Riverview, Fr. M. Fitzgerald, S.J., Fr. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Fr. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall), Dr. & Mrs. Kevin Fagan (President O.I.U.), Major & Mrs. J. Collins (Campion Hall P. & F. Association), Capt. and Miss Skewes.

It is with deep regret that we mention the death, on June 17th, of Mrs. Rowley Marshall, an old and valued member of our Association and a great friend of Riverview. A large number of our members attended the Requiem Mass for Mrs. Marshall at St. Mary's, Ridge St., and the funeral at Northern Suburbs cemetery. A floral tribute was sent from the Association and Father Rector celebrated Mass for the repose of her soul. We extend our deepest sympathy to Mr. Marshall and his son Peter.

BOYS' DANCES

The Boys' dances proved most successful, between 150 and 160 persons attending both the "Rowers and Cricketers" dance and the Second Term dance. These functions were held at the Latimer Lounge, Double Bay. The Leaving Dance, which will take place after these notes go to press, will be held at St. Francis Xavier's Hall, Lavender Bay.

Our thanks go to Father Rector and other members of the Riverview community who were present at these functions. We also thank all the mothers who donated the supper on each occasion.

On behalf of the members of the Association, I should like to comment on the exemplary conduct of the boys at these dances.

BARBECUE

The Barbecue, previously arranged for November 9th, was cancelled, as we felt that the parents were so generous in gifts and other help to the Indian Bazaar, on October 18th, that we could not call on them to support yet another function. At the Bazaar, the Association, in conjunction with the Old Ignatians' Union, provided all food amenities.

TUCK SHOP

First of all, we should like to thank Father Fitzgerald and Brother Johnson for their help

on Tuck Shop days. Thanks to Mrs. Deppe, our "Catering Manager," who always manages to obtain the requisite number of helpers, and to the boys who helped with the fires, etc. In passing, we may mention that the Tuck Shop "proceeds" for 1952 have passed all Riverview records.

AMERICAN TEA

An American Tea and Luncheon was held at Mrs. Chatfield's home, Edgecliff, on August 6th. The Luncheon proved quite an innovation and all present helped materially towards the financial result of £56.

FURTHER FUNCTIONS

We are now looking forward to the Christmas Party, on December 2nd, at the Forum Club. Our next big catering day will be December 4th, Speech Day and the Leaving Dance.

Our main objectives for the year have been: (1) To help with the purchase of Hot Trolleys for the boy's dining room; (2) The framing of prints purchased in 1951 and (3) To help towards the success of "Our Alma Mater."

The Association thanks Father Rector and the community for their care of our sons in matters spiritual and physical. We include in our grateful thanks, Matron Maher and Sister Martin.

In conclusion, the President and Committee thank all mothers who helped us so unselfishly on every occasion throughout the year.

—R. M. Chatfield,
Joint Hon. Secretary.

(From the preceding notes it will be easily realised what a valuable help to Riverview are the members of the Parents and Friends' Association. Their work, their generosity and their invariable cheerful kindness on every occasion have, for years already, aroused the sincere gratitude of us all at the College. In particular, the Editorial, "we" of "Our Alma Mater" would like to place on record "our" thanks for their generous (and spontaneous) donation towards our production expenses.)

—Ed.

RIVERVIEW YOUNGER SET

The inaugural meeting of the Riverview Younger Set was held at the College on February 17th. As stated previously, a Younger Set, comprising recent Old Boys, was instituted at the General O.I.U. Meeting in January, and these members, together with the Ladies' Younger Set, were welcomed to the College by V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J. (Rector) and Dr. Kevin Fagan (President, O.I.U.), who wished the members of both bodies a successful year of activity in the interests of the School and the Old Boys' Union.

The Election of officers for 1952 resulted as follows:

President: Miss Margaret Conlon
Vice-President: Mr. Marc Desmarchelier
Hon. Secretary: Mr. Tim Odillo Maher
Hon. Treasurer: Mr. Geoffrey Connolly
Assistant Secretaries: Miss Elizabeth Hazlitt and Mr. Mark Murray
Publicity Officer: Miss Judy Parnell
Social Secretary: Miss Judy Furlong
Committee: Misses Anne Ward, Margaret Lenehan, Anne Cleary, Robin Malan, Jan and Jill Murray, Sandra Wilson, Messrs. Brian Nowland, Pat Andrews, John Collins, Dick Hazlitt, Michael Lennon

Some months after the General Meeting the Younger Set Committee decided to dissolve its own constitution and became part of the Riverview Old Boys' Union. The members also decided that one of their objectives would be to give financial help towards the expenses of "Our Alma Mater." In this connection, a substantial cheque was forwarded to the Editor in September.

SOME ACTIVITIES

During the first term a "Back-to-School" day was held at Riverview. About 200 members played tennis, handball, table-tennis, basketball and billiards in the morning and cooked themselves a barbecue lunch. A "Ladies v. Gentlemen" cricket match (about 70 a side!) was played in the afternoon. The Ladies (naturally!) won.

A Regatta Dance was held on boat-race night at the home of Mrs. Odillo Maher; another at "La Maison" was given by Mrs. Heyes and a "Spring Eve" dance was held at "Stella Maris" at the end of the second term.

The success of the Riverview Annual Ball at the Trocadero in September was largely due to the splendid work done by Miss Margaret Conlon and Mr. Brian Nowland. Margaret has done a great deal of work for Riverview and the Younger Set is most grateful to her.

During the year a "Bobby Limb" revue was organised. The Younger Set (male members!) also played a football match against St. Bernard's College, Katoomba.

As we go to press, a tennis competition between our Younger Set and those of other colleges is being arranged, at least three dances are projected before the New Year as well as a Fancy Dress Ball.

Boys leaving Riverview at the end of the year are invited to get in touch with the Y.S. executive so that they may be notified of future functions.

—M. Desmarchelier.

The Cadet Unit

THE Cadet Unit started its 11th year with a very good enrolment. This year saw a larger number of 1st Division boys than for some years. After the issue of uniforms, we started to prepare for our annual Anzac Day Ceremony, now one of the principal activities of the Unit (a report of Anzac Day appears elsewhere). After Anzac Day, training commenced in earnest and with Cadet Lieut. P. Meagher as Senr. Cadet Lieutenant, John Hope-Allan as Training Officer and Cadet Lieutenants John Deppe, Roddy Blake and Peter Marshall we were assured of a good year. The mortar section was re-opened and under the guidance of Corporal M. Nihill, has proved most interesting to the Cadets who have done a splendid job throughout the year. The Signals Section was also re-opened and this under the capable leadership of Sgt. Breen has had a very successful year. The band has gone from one success to another and has been most favourably commented on. The boys have been enthusiastic and the Drum Major, Michael Bolger, is to be congratulated on his masterly handling of this section of the unit. The N.C.O's have also done a particularly fine job. We are indebted in no small manner to Father Fitzgerald who, at the commencement of the year, kindly agreed to assist the unit, he has been untiring in his efforts to help on all occasions and his help and assistance have been invaluable.

Brother Johnson, on the accounting side, has also been of great assistance and we thank him for his patient understanding regarding the monetary affairs of the unit. A word of thanks also to Brother Cahill who is always so ready and willing to help us whenever we call on his services.

In conclusion, I would like to thank Senior Cadet Lieutenant P. Meagher for his very loyal co-operation throughout the year, also John Hope-Allan, Peter Marshall, John Deppe and Roddy Blake. The unit owes much to these boys.

—L. J. Skewes.

It was with very deep and sincere regret that the members of the Cadet Unit heard of the death of Mrs. Marshall.

Mrs. Marshall was one of the first to assist in raising the necessary funds for the Band, formed some years ago.

She also supported the unit in many other ways. It always seemed a pleasure to her to help us. Her death was a sad loss to the Cadet Unit. To Mr. Marshall and Cadet Lieut. Peter Marshall, we offer our sincere sympathy.

—L.S.

THE TRIP TO NEW ZEALAND

January, 1952

A party of cadets left Sydney for New Zealand, on January 10th, by the "Wanganella" and had a great send-off from parents and many friends. Going down the harbour, we were waved farewell by the St. Aloysius' College Community at Milson's Point, and passing Clifton Gardens,



THREE DRUMMERS.
(Photo — S. Pokorny).

all the family sheets seemed to be waving from the home of Mrs. and Peter Marshall!

Once past the heads we settled into our cabins and started to explore the ship. Life on board for four and a half days was very pleasantly passed with deck games during the day, dancing and picture shows at night.

The Captain invited us up to the Bridge and explained the workings of radar, etc., and later had us taken to explore the engine-room with all its machinery.

On the Monday morning we entered Auckland Harbour and after breakfast, found Press Photographers, Reporters and Government officials awaiting us—as well, of course, as the Medical Officer and Customs officials.

On the wharf, we were greeted by members of the Army, including Rev. Brother Dominic, O.C. Cadets, Sacred Heart College, Auckland, Captain Wilson of the Regular Army, Major E. H. Boulton, Mount Albert Grammar School and other Army men.

After a short stop at our Hotel which pleased us from the very first moment, we went directly to a reception by His Lordship, Bishop Liston, of Auckland. Rev. Dr. Flanagan, the Bishop's Secretary met us, and to his kindness in every way we owe very much.

Bishop Liston welcomed us first in the grounds of his residence and later chatted informally with us inside the house. From there we went to a reception by the Army H.Q. and were welcomed to New Zealand by the Brigadier. We then returned to the hotel for lunch and a rest, before laying a wreath on the War Memorial. After a tour of Auckland and its suburbs, dinner and an evening as guests of the Directors of the Civic Theatre, we at last "called it a day."

On Tuesday, we visited Papakura Military Camp where we were entertained by the Commandant and his staff. The lay-out and beauty of this camp—its excellent parade grounds, huge swimming pool and its other amenities, simply "staggered us" and our afternoon there was most pleasant. Later we were guests at a dance at the Catholic Social Centre and His Lordship, the Bishop, accompanied by Fr. McGinty, S.J. (up from Christchurch), called in during the evening. We were delighted to see them both.

The Army had arranged a tour of the beaches on the following day and we made up a little sleep that night.

Cars kindly supplied by friends took us to Rotorua on Thursday morning. We were fascinated by the thermal regions, scenic drives, etc., and our visit was one we can never forget.

We spent two very pleasant days at Rotorua and were the guests of various people who were kind enough to have us. We saw Waitomo and the wonderful Glowworm caves and returned to Auckland from Te Kuiti tired but very happy.

On the Sunday, we attended Mass at the Cathedral, where we were met by the Administrator who later welcomed us from the pulpit. Mr. M. Moodabe entertained us that evening at his picturesque home just outside Auckland to which he had invited many distinguished people to meet us.

On Monday, 21st, we paid a visit of inspection to the glass works and to a large plywood factory and in the afternoon we were the guests of Mr. Corban at his vineyard. At night we had the pleasure of meeting Mr. Kerridge, Director of one of Auckland's leading theatres, who entertained us at the pictures and afterwards at supper.

Tuesday was spent yachting in the superb Army Yacht, "Bombadier," provided by the military authorities who treated us in a really regal manner. In the afternoon we were the guests of the Commander of the Royal Naval College, over which we were shown. Its strict discipline rather frightened some of our cadets! The evening was spent in small groups at various theatres.

Wednesday, 23rd, was practically free, with the exception of an official luncheon given us by the members of the Australian Club. The Chairman, Mr. Baird—an Old King's School Boy, incidentally—went to much trouble to have a most representative gathering of important men to meet us, including Dr. Frank Gwynne (an Old Boy of Riverview) and Old Boys of practically every Australian G.P.S. We should like to emphasise how much we appreciated this grand gesture.

That night, Mr. McClure, of Warner Bros., entertained us at a private screening in his theatrette and later at a party in his delightful home just outside Auckland.

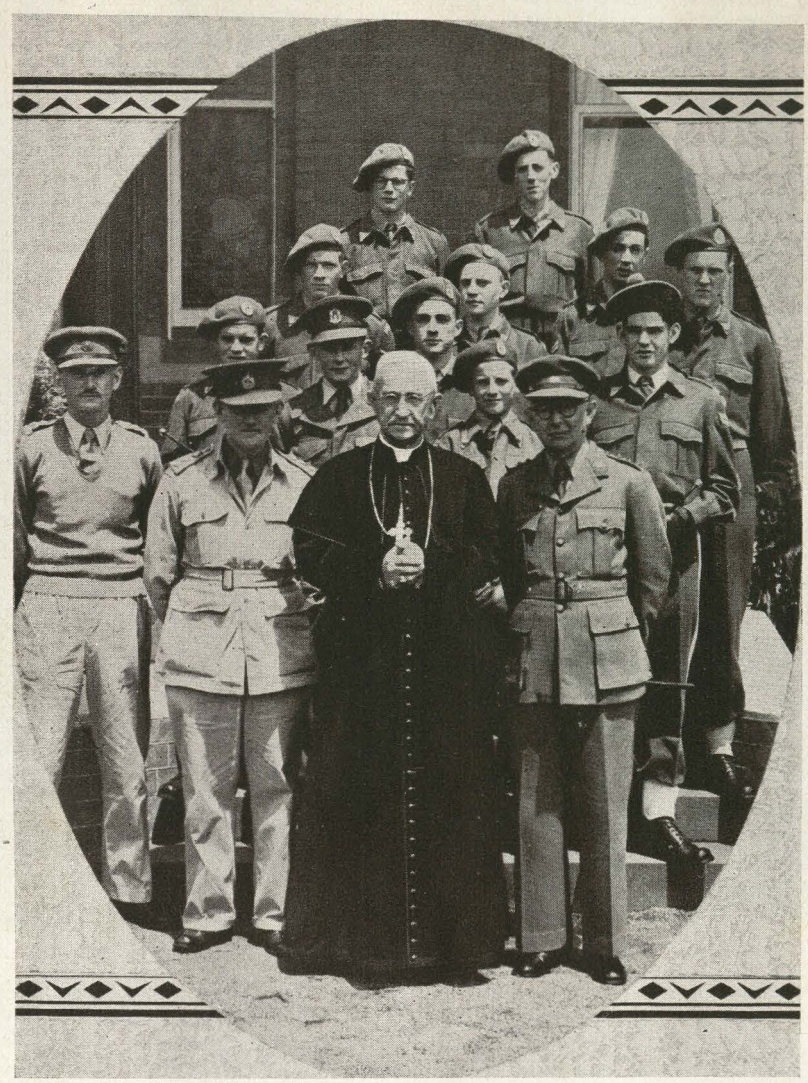
We left "Ryecroft" on Thursday morning, the 24th, with many regrets, as our stay had been so happy, and we returned to Sydney by flying-boat—a new experience to most of us.

In closing this rather fragmentary account of our trip, I should like to thank his Lordship, Bishop Liston, who received us so graciously and Rev. Dr. Flanagan for all he did for us both before and during our stay in Auckland.

To Rev. Brother Dominic, too, we owe a debt of gratitude for his unfailing kindness all the time. In him we felt we had a real friend.

Captain Wilson was with us during all our stay and did much to make our Auckland trip a memorable one.

To the proprietress of "Ryecroft" we offer our very sincere thanks for all that she and her staff did to make us feel so much "at home."



THE CADETS WITH MOST REV. J. M. LISTON, D.D., BISHOP OF AUCKLAND.

As I have said many times over the past years, a special word of thanks is due to Brother Johnson, S.J., whose financial management of our trip was up to his usual excellent standard. We hope to have his essential assistance for many years to come.

L. J. Skewes,
O.C. Cadet Unit.

ANZAC DAY, April 25th

The Cadet Unit had rehearsed enthusiastically for weeks, in preparation for the annual Anzac Day Parade. The band, in particular, had reached a high state of efficiency and all was ready for a really fine display when heavy and consistent rain almost completely spoiled the whole ceremonial.

A very large number of visitors began to arrive at 9 a.m. and rapidly filled the Memorial Chapel. At 9.15 a.m. arrived Brigadier Denzil Macarthur-Onslow, C.B.E., D.S.O., E.D., accompanied by Col. J. P. O'Sullivan, S.O.S.C., N.S.W., Capt. L. J. Skewes, Adm. S.I.C. Cadet Unit and

Capt. R. V. Thompson, Trg. Officer, 2nd Cadet Bde., Lieut. King, R.A.N.

Mass for deceased Old Boys of both wars was celebrated by V. Rev. Father J. Casey, S.J., Rector of Riverview, who read the list of those Old Boys who had died. The occasional sermon was preached by Father J. P. Kenny, S.J., who took as his text "Greater love no man hath than that he lay down his life for his friends." He stressed the fact that we who survived owed a debt of gratitude to those who gave their all for us and should show our gratitude by doing all we can for them by our prayer and sacrifice.

At the end of Mass, rain was so heavy that the parade and inspection by the Brigadier had to be abandoned—as, indeed, had happened also in the big city parade.

Visitors were entertained to morning tea in the War Memorial Hall by the Riverview Parents and Friends' Association, headed by their President, Mrs. A. Bambach.

A little later, the last Post having been sounded by S/Sgt. G. Barr, D.C.M., wreaths were laid on the War Memorial by Brigadier Macarthur-Onslow (for the College Cadets); V. Rev. Fr. Casey, S.J. (on behalf of the College); Fr. M. Scott, S.J. (Campion Hall); Dr. K. J. Fagan (President of the Old Ignatian's Union); Mrs. A. Bambach (President, Parents and Friends' Association), Mr. R. Marshall and several others. This brief ceremony was possible owing to the Memorial Plaques being under cover.



THE CADETS AT ROTORUA, N.Z.

The official party then repaired to the Memorial Hall Stage when Father Casey, introducing the Brigadier, welcomed him to Riverview and thanked him for joining us in our tribute to the Old Boys who had died, when he could well have been at his own School (King's) whose record in both wars was a brilliant one and known to us all. He also welcomed Colonel O'Sullivan and Lieut. King, R.A.N. (who was the Admiral's representative). The presence of a such a large and representative gathering despite the weather conditions, he said, was a great comfort to the parents and relatives of those who had died and an inspiration to the School as well.

Brigadier Macarthur-Onslow then addressed the gathering in a forceful speech, urging the boys to develop the qualities of leadership, courage and resolution, to be able to stand up to and overcome the problems ahead and to be ready to defend the security of the country.

He thanked the Rector for being invited this day and was glad to renew his old-time acquaintance with Riverview. He praised the Cadet Unit and was glad to know that such good work was being done by its members.

Colonel O'Sullivan proposed a vote of thanks to the Brigadier for coming to Riverview, which was carried enthusiastically, and sympathised with Captain Skewes and the Cadets on the fact that the bad weather had ruined what promised to be a splendid parade.

The Altar Servers at the Mass were: Cdt. Lieuts. W. O'Brien and P. Marshall.

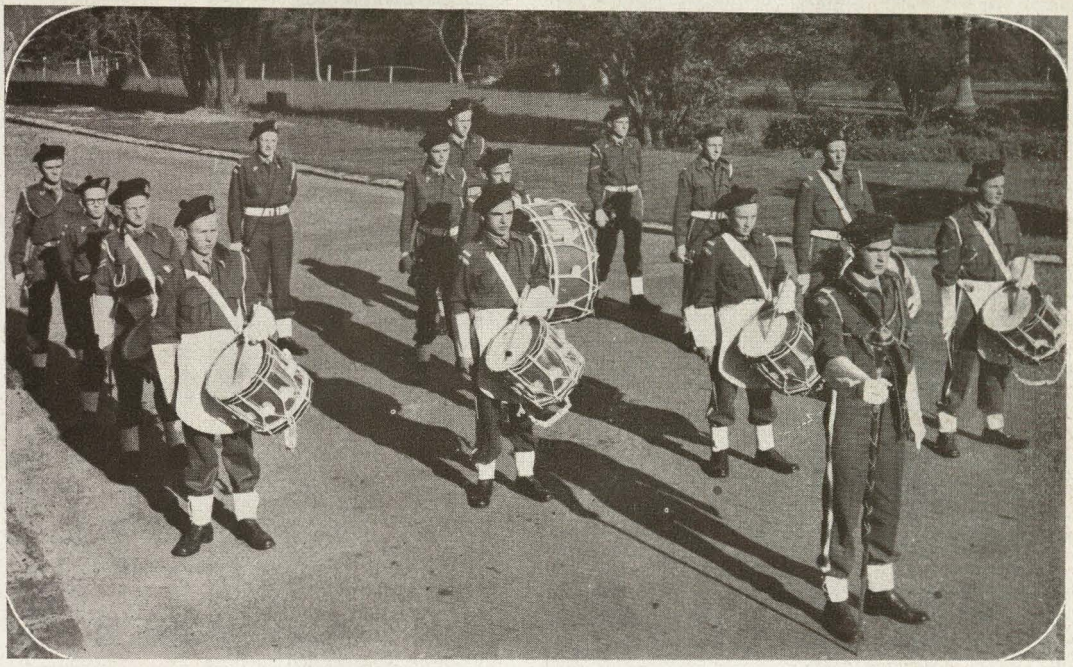
Ceremonial Guard: Cdt. Lieut. R. Blake (in charge), Sgts. A. McGrath, G. Phillips, J. Dynon, M. Breen, Cpls. G. Crawford, M. Fitzgerald, H. Hendriks, R. Nader, L/Cpls. W. Roberts and A. Johnson.

Colour Party: Sgts. I. Evans and J. North, Cpls. P. Gallagher, P. Maher, M. Nihill.

On the afternoon of Sunday, the 20th July, we welcomed Major General R. N. Hopkins, Commandant of the Royal Military College, Duntroon, who had come from Canberra specially to inspect the College Cadet Unit.

A very large number of parents and friends motored up to the college to see the parade and afterwards to hear General Hopkins speak on "Life at Duntroon."

On arrival the general was received by Captain L. J. Skewes, Adm. of the College Cadet Unit and senior Cadet Lieutenant P. Meagher. Cadet Lieutenant W. O'Brien was in charge of the parade.



THE CADET BAND.

After the salute the general inspected the parade and the band, and was then received by Very Rev. Father Rector, S.J., who welcomed him to Riverview.

After meeting other members of the community and official visitors, the general then entered the Memorial Hall, and after being formally welcomed by Father Rector, he spoke on "Life at the Royal Military College, Duntroon."

Dr. C. King proposed a vote of thanks to General Hopkins for coming to Riverview.

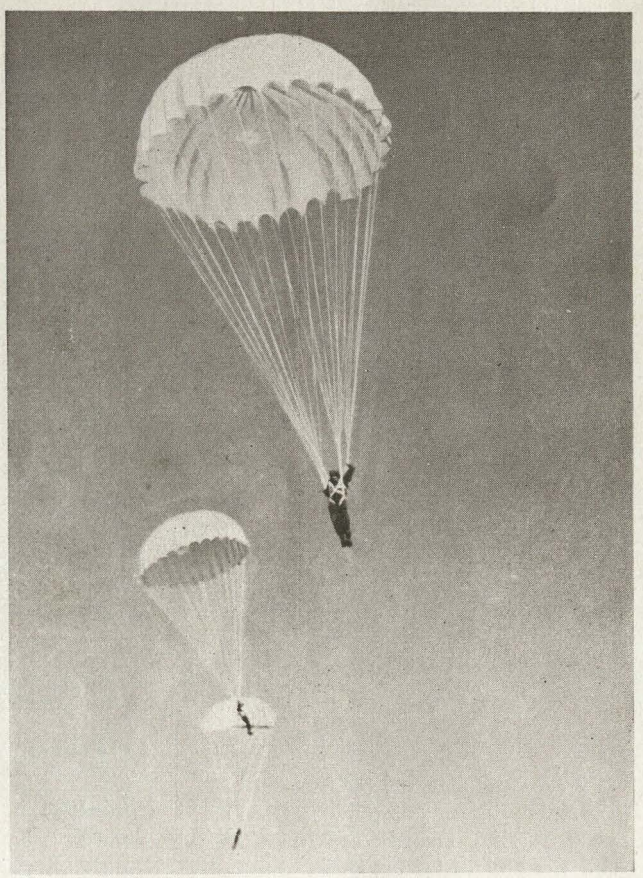
During afternoon tea, which was served by the Parents Committee, the Cadet Officers, C.S.M. and Colour Sergeant were introduced to the General. Colonel J. P. O'Sullivan, S.O.S.C., accompanied General Hopkins.

Parachute School

Capt. J. Gorman (O.R. 40-44), Chauvel Camp, Muswellbrook

I was fortunate, last August, in being one of the two officers selected to attend the fifth parachute course since the war. The whole of August was spent on the four weeks course, and despite torrential rain, high winds and other climatic set-backs we managed to complete the course.

Dressed simply in R.A.A.F. overalls, jungle anklets and boots, and close fitting parachute helmets, shaped like basins and lined with foam rubber, we commenced training. There are three main phases—the exit, which entails getting out the door correctly, the flight, entailing slight steering and the descent, and the landing. We slid down slippery slides, rolling on landing. Then we carried out flight exercises—suspended in harness from the roof of the gymnasium, we swung back and forth, and carried out all the routine of looking up, kicking out of seat straps, assessing drift, taking counter measures with the lift web straps, and, finally, jumping out of the harness. Then exit training. A row of us stood in mock up doorways, took up "Action Stations," then "red on—stand to the door" one foot over the edge, head and eyes looking straight out, left hand steadying the body on the outside of the door—then the green light "green on—go" and we shot out, right hand gripping the right trouser leg, legs together, left hand clamping on the right wrist. Over and over again. And again.



CAPT. JOHN GORMAN NEARING MOTHER EARTH.

Then "The Fan." We climbed a 30-foot tower, strapped on the harness, to which was attached a steel wire, attached to a fan on a roller. With a sinking heart, I stood to the door—"green on—go," and out I went. The fan slowed me up quite a bit, but I still thudded in. The next man came down—and over and over we repeated the

exercise. Then the exit trainer—this is a brute of a machine. Standing on a high tower, the harness is attached to a cable, and one leaps out. Then the roller races down the cable, and the soldier jerks and twists down with it. This is to get the idea of the slipstream—it is far more severe than the actual slipstream. One has to keep legs together, hands clamped across the body and not change position whilst being jerked. Finnally, we buckled on old chutes, laid down on the ground, and two men opened the chute to the wind. Across the aerodrome we bounced, pulled by the powerful chute. This was training on how to get out of the harness, after landing in a wind.

Then there were various flights for "air experience," and we watched a drop by instructors and elements of Lieut. Johnson's Airborne Platoon. Then we fitted chutes. The day of reckoning was upon us. Never were men so careful. We inspected the exteriors, and fitted them like gloves—not an easy task when one suffers from chronic shaking of the hands and body. Frankly every one of us was scared beyond measure—also scared to drop out (as we were free to do). Faces chalk white, and a few sickly grins, we harnessed up. Finally we lined up, were numbered off and "emplane" came the order. We filed into the C47 Dakota. Bunched miserably in the plane we took off and headed for the dropping zone, on a beautiful sunny morning.

Over the DZ, we circled, slowed down and red came on. The circle of the plane took about five minutes. I had hooked my static line, from the chute, to the strop on the long static cable, on the order "prepare for action — hook up." When I jumped, I would be attached to the plane—the line pulls my chute out of the bag, and, finally, a piece of string breaks, and we part company.

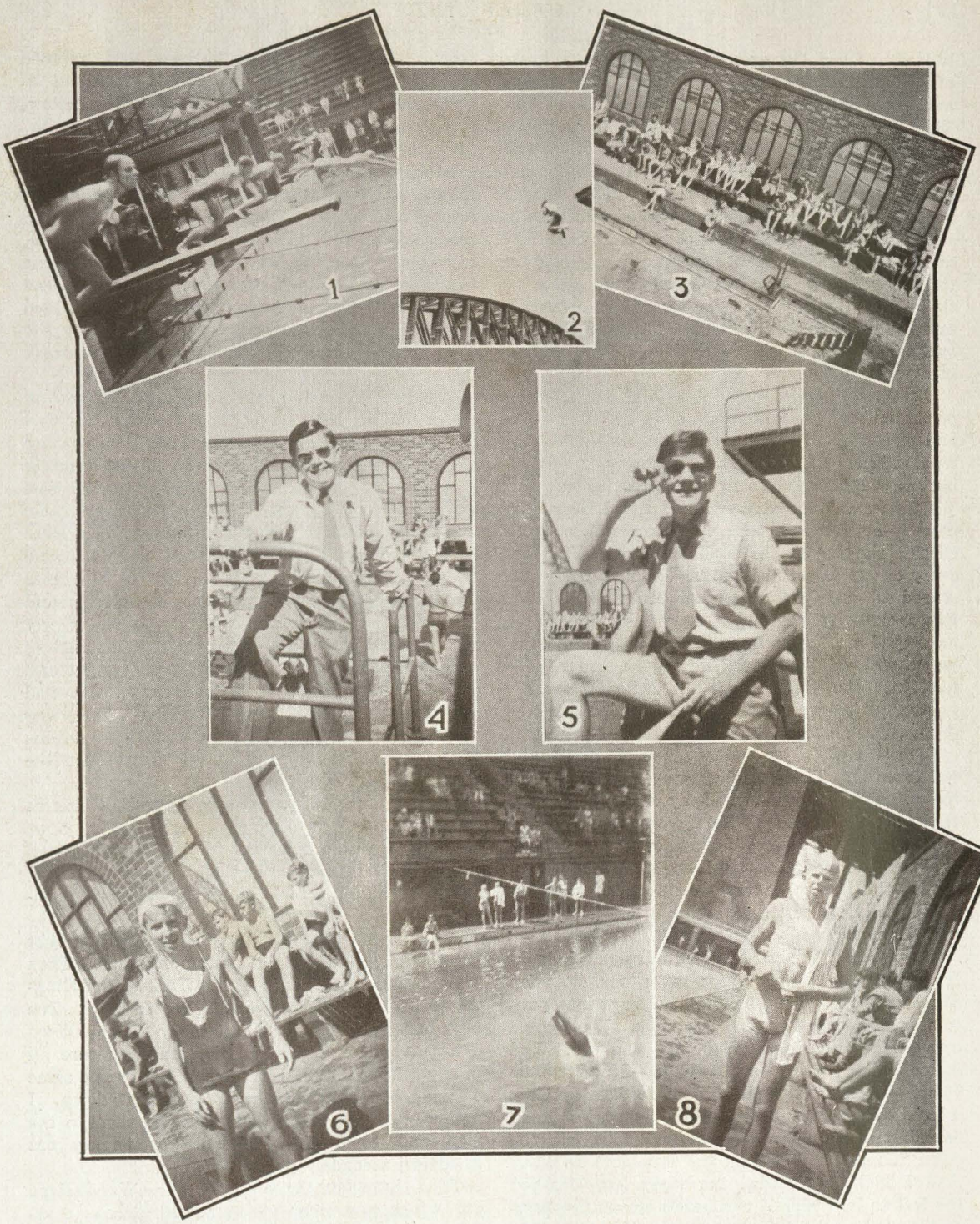
"Ready, Sir?" asked Mr. White. I nodded weakly, aware that every eye was on me. "Action Stations" he suddenly bellowed. I leapt into position in the doorway, a little back. We yarned away thirty seconds. "Well, Sir, you won't find it too bad getting . . . Red On—Stand to the Door"—I nearly fell out, I shot forward so fast —head and eyes looking out into space, left hand outside the plane, on the side, left foot over the edge. "Green on (bash on the shoulder) go . . ." And I kicked out with the right leg, clamped the left to it, whipped the hands across the body and literally slid away towards the tail. My stomach cut loose, as in a rapidly descending lift, and I was stiff with fear of the unknown. Then the world stabilized, I looked up and there was the chute, blossomed like a rose, and all was well. I slumped in the harness and grinned weakly—a voice broke in, "No. 1, kick out of your seat straps"—the loud speaker was bellowing at me, "Get your feet together, elbows in." Soon I was working like a slave, whilst the ground came lazily up to meet me. I saw it rush faster, and then a light thud—I was down. I ran around the chute, collapsing it, hit my harness release box, and ran over to report. I saluted, reported, "Gorman, Sir"—then I waited for the praise—it was not forthcoming—I was abused for a bad flight and a ghastly landing. I rolled up my chute and sat on a truck, watching the boys getting out, one by one. Then we all drove home.

The next three jumps were pleasant. Knowing the form, we had the usual butterflies, but felt confident. We then reached the fifth—I had to lug out a 30-pound machine gun, in a felt padding strapped to right knee and around my throat. Once the chute opened, I pulled the release pins, and kicked it loose. Then I lowered it on a light rope to twenty feet below, where it dangled. And then I forgot about it, and carried out a normal descent. The sixth was worse—a sixty pound kit bag strapped to the right leg—full of wet sand-almost too heavy to lift. The instructors assisted us by heaving on the bag as we got out. Then the lowering—this is most tricky, as several found out the hard way. If the bag gets away from you, the rope will burn your hand to the bone—it has to be carefully lowered over the feet.

Then the night jump—no equipment, so it was very pleasant.

Finally, the qualification jump—an operational stick of 20 men. We had all equipment, rifles, kit bags and machine guns. I was stick commander, had to carry out all duties—check the plane, the masking of the odd bits which might catch, the lights, the intercommunications. Then I numbered off the stick—"9-10-Jack-Queen-King-Ace-1-2-3" and we emplaned. We took off. The boys burst into the parachute song, "Glory, Glory, What a hell of a way to Die," and we were all pretty pleased with life. When the green came on we shot out and the line drifted down. I gathered the stick together, marched them to the jeep and reported. We had got twenty out in fifteen seconds.

Then there was the wings parade. We received our wings and went off in all directions to rejoin our regiments. We felt that we had conquered the unknown, and that we were pretty smart fellows. I can imagine the staff of the school, "Another course finished—no better or worse than any other." —J.G.

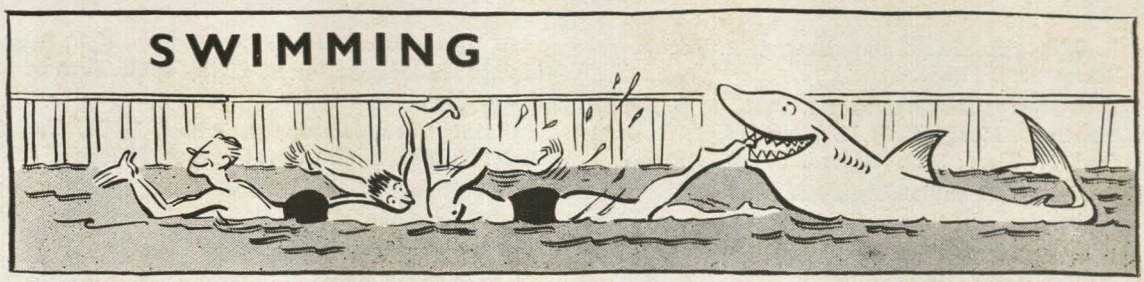


SWIMMING CARNIVAL, 1952

1. A start.
2. Will he clear the bridge?
3. Waiting their turn.
4. John North (Official).
5. Ian Campbell.
6. J. Coombs (II Div. Champion).
7. Torpedo-fashion.
8. J. Bush (College Champion).

(Photos by: J. O'Brien, S. Pokorny, I. Darby, A. Oxenham)

SWIMMING



The baths were fully availed of during the hot season — as they usually are. But the highlight of the swimming season was the annual Carnival, held at the Olympic Pool, North Sydney, on March 17th, the St. Patrick's Day holiday.

John Bush was again very much to the fore, breaking no less than three School records in the Senior events. J. Coombs proved the best of the B Grade swimmers and Paul Sheridan scored most points in Third Division. The day's programme was as follows:—

A GRADE

100 Metres Championship: J. Bush, 1; A. McGrath, 2; C. Meagher, 3; B. Bambach, 4; G. Crawford, 5. Time: 73.1.

50 Metres Championship: J. Bush, 1; A. McGrath, 2; C. Meagher, 3; L. Bannister, 4; B. Bambach, 5. Time: 30.2 **(record).**

50 Metres Backstroke: J. Bush, 1; J. Hutton,



THE SWIMMING TEAM
L. Bannister, J. Bush, B. Bambach, A. McGrath.

2; C. Meagher, 3; L. Bannister, 4; R. Remedios, 5. Time: 39.8. **Record.**

50 Metres Breaststroke: J. Bush, 1; L. Bannister, 2; C. Meagher, 3; H. Chaverot, 4; G. Crawford, 5. Time: 36.9. **Record.**

Diving Championship: L. Bannister, 1; R. Blake, 2; J. Hutton and C. Meagher, 3; A. Johnson, 5.

Club Relay Race: Blue, 1; Black, 2; Red, 3; White, 4. Time: 2.19.4.

City v. Country: Both teams disqualified.

Under-Water Race: H. Chaverot, 1; R. Remedios, 2; J. Hutton, 4; G. Crawford, 5.

150 Metres Medley: J. Bush, 1; R. Blake, 2; C. Meagher, 3; J. Hutton, 4; G. Crawford, 5.

Handicap: V. Doherty, 1; A. McCarron, 2; W. Rae, 3; J. Robinson, 4.

A Grade Champion: John Bush.

B GRADE

100 Metres Championship: J. Coombs, 1; M. Foley, 2; J. Roche, 3; P. Heaney, 4; T. Simpkins, 5. Time: 80.7.

50 Metres Championship: J. Coombs, 1; K. Landers, 2; M. Clifford, 3; J. Williams, 4; M. Quilter, 5. Time: 33.0.

50 Metres Backstroke: J. Coombs, 1; I. Ingleby, 2; P. Heaney, 3; K. Mann, 4; J. Moroney, 5. Time: 43.1.

50 Metres Breaststroke: J. Moroney, 1; J. Coombs , 2; R. Wilson, 3; K. Mann, 4; P. Heaney, 5. Time: 49.5.

Diving Championship: P. Heaney, 1; M. Clifford, 2; I. Ingleby, 3; J. Moroney, 4; J. Williams, 5.

Club Relay Race: Blue, 1; White, 2; Red, 3.

City v. Country: City, 1; Country, 2. Time: 2.42.7.

Under-water Race: Jn. Baggott, 1; T. Harrison, 2; R. Wilson, 3; J. Moroney, 4; A. Coombes, 5.

Handicap: Anth. Newell, 1; W. Clapin, 2; J. Lenehan, 3; J. Roche, 4; I. Ingleby, 5.

B Grade Champion: J. Coombs.

C GRADE

25 Metres Championship (Under 12): J. Keating, 1; D. O'dell, 2; M. Oates, 3; M. Darby, 4; J. Durrell, 5. Time: 18.5.

50 Metres Championship (Under 14): A. Watson, 2; R. Turner, 2; P. Sheridan, 3; O. Baldwin, 4; A. Larking, 5. Time: 39.5.

25 Metres Breaststroke: A. Watson, 1; P. Sheridan, 2; M. Hardie, 3; N. Silva, 4; R. Turner, 5. Time: 22.6.

Diving Championship: S. Raper, 1; M. Talty, 2; R. Turner, 3; W. Coyle and A. Watson, 4.

Club Relay Race: Red and Blue, 1; Black, 3; White, 4. Time: 1.25.5.

City v. Country: Country, 1; City, 2.

Under-water Race: N. Silva, 1; B. Stevenson, 2; M. Darby and P. McGuinness, 3.

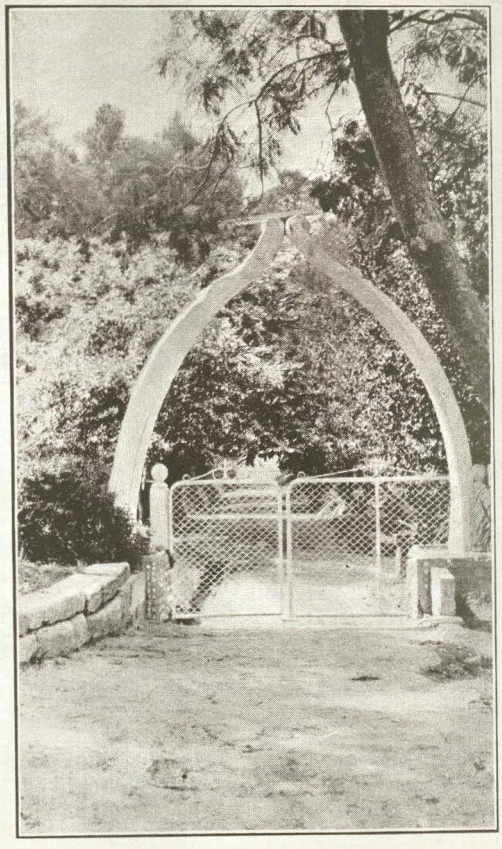
Handicap (Under 14): J. McGovern, 1; L. Ryan, 2; D. Keating, 3; J. Lewis, 4.

Handicap (Under 12): R. Day, 1; J. Thorpe and M. Darby (tie) 2.

C Grade Champion: Paul Sheridan.

Under 12 Champion: John Keating.

Final Club Points: Blue, 115½; Black, 92½; Red, 80½; White, 78½.



THE "WHALEBONE THAT WAS"

Obituary

John P. Drinan (1881-1887).
James T. McCarthy (1881-1885).
Colonel John E. F. d'Apice, D.S.O.; K.C.S.G.; B.Sc. (1890-1896).
Harry Hensleigh (1892-1895).
Father Patrick Dalton, S.J. (1893-1899).
Arthur Pelletier (1906-1909).
Reginald A. Macfarlane (1906-1909).
Brian H. Vallely (1912-1915).
Dr. Rupert Sheldon (1913-1921).
Dr. Adrian Odillo Maher (1914-1921).

JOHN PATRICK DRINAN (1881-1887)

Towards the end of last year and after we had gone to press, died an Old Boy who came to Riverview when the School was only one year old — Mr. John P. Drinan.

As the records of "Our Alma Mater" do not go back beyond 1886 when the Magazine first appeared, we know little of Mr. Drinan's activities as a boy amongst us, beyond the fact that he rowed in the Senior Four in 1886.

Having matriculated, he entered St. John's College within the University of Sydney, intending to do the course of Engineering. However, he left the University before completing his course and joined his brother Francis in the management of their father's grazing property at East Glendon. This partnership was carried on for many years after his father's death.

He was well known and respected all his life in his district but was of a quiet and retiring disposition and did not take part in public life to any great extent.

His funeral took place on October 22nd after Requiem Mass at the Church of the Sacred Heart, East Glendon, and he was laid to rest in the family enclosure at Campbell's Hill cemetery. Mass was celebrated and the last prayers at the cemetery recited by Rev. Father Withnell.

To his surviving widow, his daughter (Mrs. A. L. Boyce of Glendon Brook) and his son Bernard (O.R. 27-30) we offer our sincere sympathy. R.I.P.

JAMES T. McCARTHY (1881-1885)

Riverview lost a distinguished Old Boy by the death of Jim McCarthy on October 16th this year.

He came to us at the beginning of 1881 when Riverview was but one year old and soon began to take his part in the general life of the school. His fine character, happy disposition and ever-present desire to help quickly won the admiration and friendship of the members of the Community and his fellow-students. He was a clever boy always well up in his classes and at sport proved himself in cricket, rowing and running. He was the College champion over 100 yards in the years 1884 and 1885.

He took up the study of architecture after leaving Riverview, subsequently becoming a Fellow of the Royal Australian Institute of Architects and in this profession had a highly successful career.

He designed and supervised the erection of many buildings in the city and suburbs, two of them being the Dalton Memorial Chapel at Riverview and St. Aloysius' College, North Sydney.

After the death of Father Dalton, S.J., on the 5th of January, 1905, the members of the Old Ignatians' Union decided to erect, in his memory, a Chapel at Riverview, to be known as the Dalton Memorial Chapel. Jim, a past President of the Union, at once offered to draw the plans and specifications, on condition that he acted in an honorary capacity. He carried out this work in a very able manner.

His Eminence Cardinal Moran blessed the corner-stone on December 7th, 1906, and blessed the completed Chapel on May 23rd, 1909. The members of the Union gave a complimentary dinner to Jim McCarthy for his splendid services as honorary architect. At this function Father Thomas Gartlan, S.J., Rector, presented Jim with a gold watch as tangible proof of the appreciation of the Old Boys for his enthusiastic and spontaneous honorary services.

On July 11th a Thanksgiving Dinner was held at Riverview to express to the Old Boys the profound and lasting gratitude which was felt at Riverview for their noble gift.

Jim McCarthy always took an active interest in the affairs of the Old Ignatians' Union of which he was a foundation member in 1897 and President in 1903.

His last visit to Riverview was on Sunday, October 19th, 1947—Back to Riverview Day. He also attended the first Communion Breakfast of the combined Unions — Old Ignatians and Old Aloysians.

He died at Manly at the age of 85. After Requiem Mass at Mary Immaculate Church, Manly, his funeral moved to Gore Hill Cemetery where he was laid to rest.

To his surviving relatives we send our sincere sympathy.—R.I.P.

COLONEL J. E. F. d'APICE, D.S.O.; K.C.S.G.; B.Sc. (1890-1896)

We lost a very distinguished Old Boy when Colonel Jack d'Apice died on January 12th this year at his home in Jersey, Channel Islands.

He was at Riverview from 1890 to 1896 finishing up as Dux of the College after seven years of very keen participation in every school activity.

We find, on consulting previous issues of "O.A.M." (of which he was Joint Editor, incidentally), that he was Prefect of the Senior Sodality, Leader in Senior Debate, Committeeman of the Social Club, Stroke of the Senior College Crew, Debate Gold Medallist, wing forward on the House Fifteen, Hon. Secretary of the Tennis Club, Colour Sergeant of the Cadet Corps and a prominent member of the Rifle Team.



COL. JACK d'APICE
(Photo taken many years ago)

These varied activities did not, apparently, interfere in any way with his studies, for, as we have said, he finished his course as Dux of Riverview in an age of very keen competition.

On leaving School he went to the University, where he rowed in the senior crew, and in due time took his Science degree. He intended to commence the Engineering course just when the South African War broke out. He enlisted immediately and served with the New South Wales Mounted Rifles and the Royal Artillery.

In the first World War he was on the staff of the Twenty-ninth Division at the Gallipoli landing and later served in Egypt and France, being severely wounded on the Somme in 1916 twice mentioned in despatches and awarded the D.S.O.

During the second World War he worked with the Forces Information Centre in Trafalgar Square.

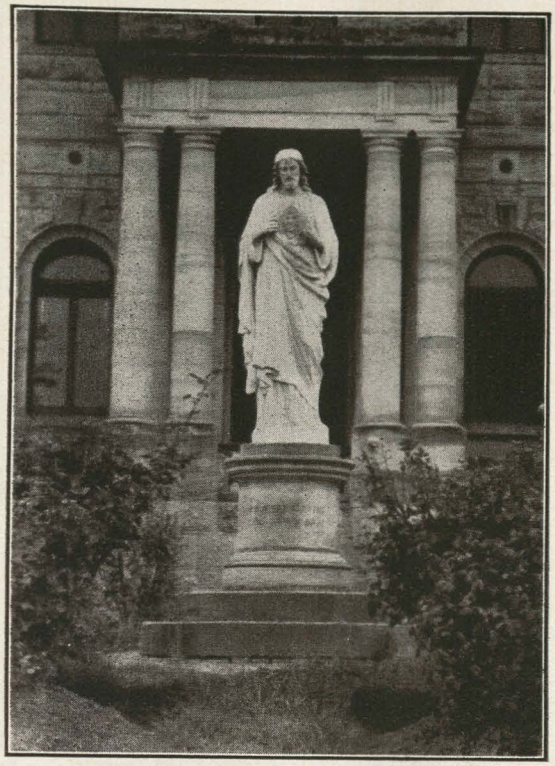
Always an ardent Catholic, Jack d'Apice had become a member of the Catholic Soldiers' Association in 1918 and was largely responsible for widening its scope to include members of the Royal Navy and Royal Air Force in 1939 when it took its present title of United Services Catholic Association. He held the position of Hon. Secretary from 1938 to 1946 when he was elected a Vice-President. In 1946 His Holiness Pope Pius XII made him a K.C.S.G.

He had been also a director of Burns Oates and Washbourne and a leader of pilgrimages to Rome. His enthusiasm in everything he undertook was infectious.

And so passed to his reward at the age of 74 after a very full and active life, a prominent member of an old Riverview family to whom we offer our sincere sympathy in their loss of one of whom they may well feel very proud and who has certainly shed lustre on his Alma Mater.—R.I.P.

HARRY HENSLEIGH (1892-1895)

It was only at the end of last year, and much too late for insertion in these columns that we learned of the death in August, 1951,



STATUE OF THE SACRED HEART

of Harry Hensleigh who, as a boy, had spent four years at Riverview.

Apart from Handball he does not seem to have taken much share in School sport. According to one of his contemporaries he was very interested in music.

For many years after leaving School he was employed in the Commonwealth Public Service, Land Sales Tax Department and was to have retired at the end of last year.

When the Holy Name Society was first formed in the Mosman Parish he was elected President, a post he held for three years. For over thirty years he was an active member of the St. Vincent de Paul Society being one of its Vice-Presidents all that time and was a Church Warden up to the time of his death which took place in the Mater Misericordiae Hospital on August 9th.

After Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul, he was buried at the Northern Suburbs cemetery by Rev. Father J. McGlynn. He is survived by his widow and his sister, Mrs. M. Saap of Mosman to whom we offer our sincere sympathy.—R.I.P.

FATHER PATRICK DALTON, S.J.

(1893-1899)

On January 16th this year, Father Patrick Dalton, S.J., died at Loyola, the Jesuit Novitiate in Melbourne, in the 71st year of his life.

In 1948 he had a serious illness and though he recovered, he was never the same brilliant man again. Towards the end of 1951 he became ill, went to the Lewisham Hospital in Adelaide and from there to the Melbourne Novitiate.

As a boy at Riverview he showed that brilliant intellect which developed after he became a Jesuit till he became really a genius. There were few fields of knowledge in which he did not excel and few languages in which he was not proficient.

In 1899 he passed the Senior Public Examination, obtaining first-class honours in Latin, Greek, English and French. He went to the University, on leaving Riverview, to commence a Medical course but after four years he decided to give his life to God as a Jesuit priest. His course of studies in the Jesuit Order was the normal one and here too he showed exceptional brilliancy.

About 21 years ago he went to Sevenhill, South Australia and devoted his talent to research work on the early history of the Jesuits in Australia who first came to this country in 1848. He had, with great patience and labour, collected the material for an interesting book and was about to put that material together when illness overtook him more than two years ago.

From that illness he never recovered sufficiently to be able to finish his work.

While studying the early history of the Jesuits in Australia, he also worked with the Very Rev. Archpriest Carroll of Hay, on the translation of Father de la Taille's great work, the "Mysterium Fidei."

During the last 21 years, by his kindness, his quaint sense of humour and his altogether extraordinary knowledge of history, art and science, he won the admiration and affection of all the people in Clare, Sevenhill and Mintaro. He had become part of the district and his death left a gap which will be hard to fill.

We offer our sincere sympathy to his sister, Mrs. McKillop, who survives him and to his other family relatives. May his soul rest in peace.

ARTHUR PELLETIER
(1906-1909)

We were sorry to hear at the beginning of the year of the death by a sudden and unfortunate accident, on Christmas Eve, 1951, of Arthur Pelletier, Noumea, New Caledonia.

Arthur spent four years at Riverview but left us before reaching the Senior Division. He was a member of one of the oldest families of New Caledonia and after starting in the business world there, quickly rose high in public esteem. He served with the French army in World War I and after demobilisation became Secretary to the Hospital dispensary, holding the position for several years. He was then Accountant with the Société du Tour des Côtes and later accountant-cashier of the Crédit Agricole, being the "key-official" in that sphere.

He had a name for being meticulously careful with his work and earned a high reputation for his uniform kindness and helpfulness towards all with whom he came in contact.

His sudden and tragic death came as a great blow to his wide circle of friends in Noumea, to his business associates and, naturally, to his mother and sister to whom we offer our very sincere sympathy.—R.I.P.

REGINALD ANTHONY MacFARLANE
(1906-1909)

Last May died at Griffith, Reginald Macfarlane, a prominent authority on spray irrigation in his district, for many years.

In 1915 he enlisted in the army with the Infantry and although discharged on an embarkation medical examination, re-enlisted with the Wireless Corps and went overseas in 1918. He returned in 1921 and joined the staff of the Griffith Producers' Co-operative Company as sales manager and retained this position until ill-health compelled his retirement.

His precarious health prevented him from re-enlisting when the second World War broke out but determined to "do his bit" he was appointed honorary instructor in wireless telegraphy, morse code and the theory of flying. The success of his efforts in these spheres earned him a letter of commendation from the Commonwealth Government.

He was an authority on spray irrigation, supervising and designing nearly every spray irrigation system in the Irrigation area.

Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated at the Sacred Heart Church, Griffith, by Rev. Father Donovan, who also officiated at the graveside.

He is survived by his widow, son and two daughters to whom we offer the sympathy of his old School.—R.I.P.

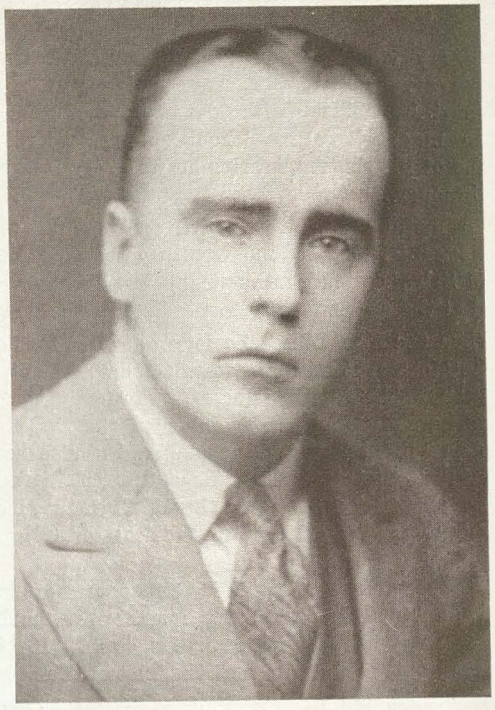
BRIAN H. VALLELY
(1912-1915)

We regret to report the death in Brisbane on April 2nd this year of Brian Vallely, well-known to boys of the '12-'15 period.

His early School years were spent at Nudgee College, Brisbane, where one of his contemporaries was Leo Carlton, now Monsignor Carlton, Administrator of St. Stephen's Cathedral.

He came to Riverview in 1912 and before he left us, he had rowed No. 3 in the College Eight and was a prominent member of the Senior Debating Society. He was both at School and in later life, passionately fond of music, was an excellent pianist and played the 'cello in the College Orchestra which flourished in those days under the care of Father Healy, S.J., and Father P. Dalton, S.J.

After leaving Riverview he went as a jackeroo to a station — "Vindex" — some miles out of



BRIAN VALLELY

Winton, N.Q. In 1918 he joined the A.I.F., though under age at the time, and later, when overseas, transferred to the R.A.A.F. as an observer, making many operational flights over Belgium and France. He reached the rank of Flight-Lieutenant before returning to Australia in 1920 after the signing of the Armistice.

Upon demobilisation he travelled the Northern State extensively as an agent for various motor accessories. Later, he joined his father in the management of the Australian Hotel of which, at the death of Mr. Vallely, Brian became licensee. He married Miss Mary Anne Daley in 1936 and from 1939 until his death his main interests were centred on the hotel.

About 1927 he developed an ailment which caused him continual suffering. In fact, his life from then to his death was one of practically perpetual pain which he bore without a word of complaint.

He died suddenly on April 2nd at the early age of 54. On the following day, Monsignor Leo Carlton who had previously administered to him the last Sacraments, offered Requiem Mass for Brian at St. Stephen's Cathedral and also officiated at the graveside in Toowong cemetery where Brian is buried.

He is sincerely mourned by a large circle of friends in his own State and particularly by the staff of the Australian Hotel to whom he was ever kind and considerate.

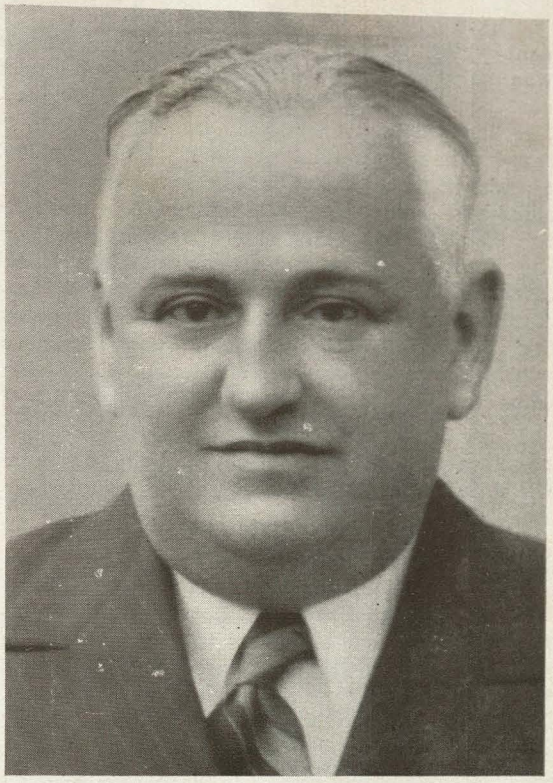
To his widow and to his sister Leo (Mrs. L. Lacy) we offer the sympathy of the Riverview Masters who knew him and of his School contemporaries who will be very grieved to hear of his death. May he rest in peace.

Dr. RUPERT SHELDON
(1913-1921)

On September 15th this year, Rupert Sheldon passed away and his death was all the more tragic because of the short duration of his illness —just two days.

Rupert spent nine years as a boy at Riverview and was well imbued with the spirit of the School where he had an excellent record. He was captain of the second eleven and played with the second fifteen (runners-up) in 1920, reaching the first eleven and the first fifteen in 1921 in which year he was a prominent member of the Senior Debating team and finished his course as Dux of the College.

His prowess as a debater was evident in later years. It was often said that his speeches, as



DR RUPERT SHELDON

President of the Old Boys' Union in 1948, were the best ever heard from anyone in that position. At the joint Communion Breakfast for Jesuit Old Boys this year, V. Rev. D. Roset, S.J. (Rector of St. Aloysius' College) remarked that Rupert's speech at the 1948 gathering was the finest ever heard at this function.

Rupert was always a keen "watch-dog" as regards O.I.U. affairs. He was very forthright in his statements and thus materially assisted in making the Union the virile organisation it is.

Although he had a brilliant medical career, having practised in England as well as at Granville in partnership with his father, for many years I have felt that he would have made an equally distinguished lawyer.

He took a very keen interest in all forms of sport, particularly in cricket, leaving at times his busy medical practice to attend the last Test matches against England which were played in Melbourne and Brisbane.

He had a distinguished army career as a medical officer of the A.I.F. in World War II.

I have always remembered a humorous incident which occurred in those days when Rupert was affectionately known to his contemporaries as "Carpo" (due, it is said, to the fact that despite his ample proportions, he wriggled like a carpet snake when he walked). He persuaded an indulgent lay master that a "social" class should be held each week instead of the regular class period. His stated reason was that the boys would be going out into the world later and should have some experience of performing at social functions! Some very amusing incidents occurred during these sessions which, however, were short-lived when they came to the ears of the Prefect of Studies.

It is still very difficult to realise that we shall no more see Rupert, that outstanding figure at O.I.U. functions.

To his wife and children, Peter and Anna, we extend our very sincere sympathy.

After a Requiem Mass celebrated at Holy Trinity Church, Granville, Rupert was laid to rest at Rookwood Cemetery in the presence of a large gathering which included V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector of Riverview), Rev. J. Meagher, S.J., Rev. T. J. McLoughlin, S.J., Rev. M. O'Brien, S.J. The Sisters of Charity at St. Joseph's Hospital, Auburn, arranged another Requiem Mass at the hospital chapel on October 4th, which was attended by members of the Community and of the Old Ignatians' Union.—R.I.P.

—M.J. McG.

Dr. ADRIAN ODILLO MAHER

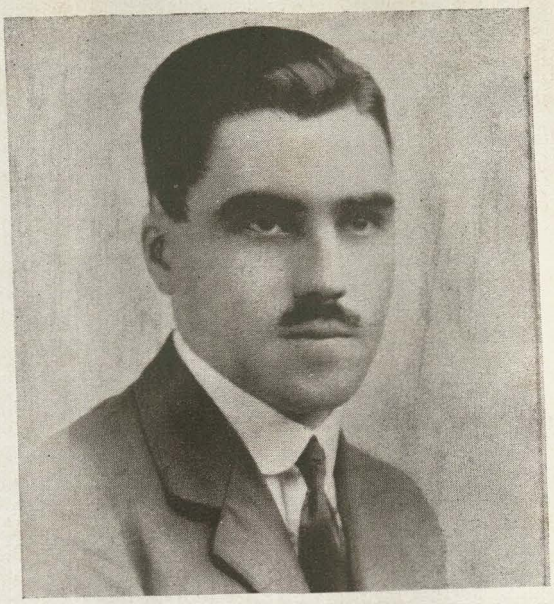
(1914-1921)

It is with very sincere sorrow that we record the death, on July 15th, of Dr. Adrian Odillo Maher, at the early age of 48.

Adrian was a man distinguished for his professional skill as one of Sydney's leading opthalmic surgeons, and affectionately esteemed by his innumerable friends for uniform kindness and general charm of character.

He came to Riverview as a small boy in Third Division, in 1914. His health in those days prevented him from taking part in the usual School games, but for all that, he was a general favourite with his companions and looked up to for his unfailing personal charm and honesty of purpose.

He secured his Leaving Certificate and matriculated in 1921 and then he began the University course of Medicine through which he went with



DR. ADRIAN ODILLO MAHER

marked success. He completed his studies in London, obtaining the diploma in opthalmic medicine and surgery of the conjoint colleges. Shortly after his return to Australia he was appointed to the honorary staff of the Mater Misericordiae Hospital, and for twenty-two years, the opthalmic department there had the benefit of his great skill and of his ever-kindly presence.

His last illness was a long and painful one but he had, from the beginning, resigned himself to God's will and was encouraged and upheld to the end by his unwavering faith which had stood to him all his life.

Requiem Mass for the repose of his soul was celebrated on July 10th at St. Mary Magdalen's Church, Rose Bay, by Rt. Rev. Mgr. R. O'Regan, P.P., and he was laid to rest in the Waverley Cemetery. At the church and funeral Riverview was represented by V. Rev. A. Kelly, S.J. (Provincial) and V. Rev. J. Casey, S.J. (Rector) as well as by many of Adrian's school contempories.

We quote from an appreciation which appeared in the Medical Journal from the pen of one of his colleagues (Dr. A. D'Ombrain):—

"For six years I was Adrian's colleague at the Mater Misericordiae Hospital . . . . He was a man of remarkable humility, never pushing himself forward and not, alas, thinking his views and knowledge worthy of publication.

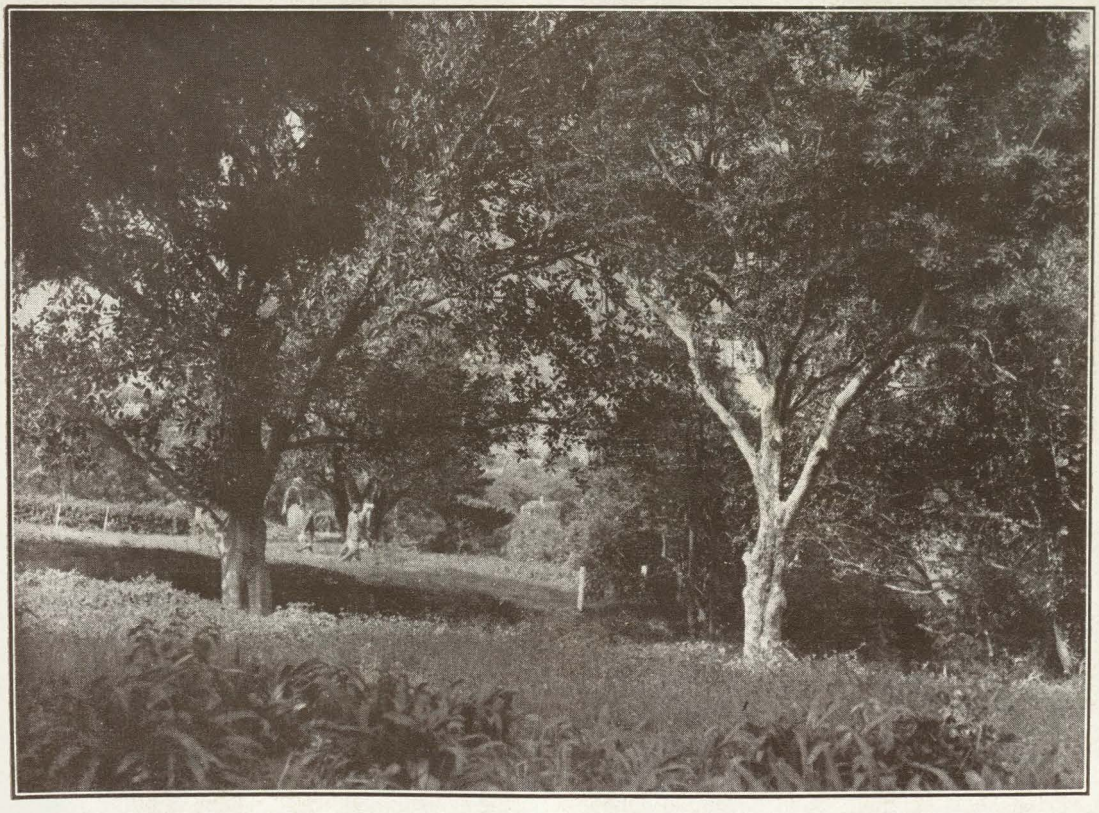
"It is customary and right that we speak well of our friends that have preceded us across the Great Divide, especially of one 'qui ante diem periit', but never in my thirty years as an opthalmic surgeon have I known a man with such a comprehensive knowledge of opthalmology in all its branches. Older in years and in experience than Adrian, I have many times benefited by his amazing knowledge and clinical acumen, always freely, though modestly put at the disposal of his colleagues.

"A man of strikingly handsome appearance and of an equally striking commonsense approach to his patients and his colleagues' problems, he inspired confidence in all who met him—a confidence that was never misplaced, for he was incapable of unkindness or insincerity.

"He lived for these things:—his Faith, his family and his profession. And, the final proof of a man, he exemplified in R. L. Stevenson's words 'That finest trait of human kind, disdain of the inevitable end.' "

We offer our sincere sympathy to Mrs. Odillo Maher and her family in their great loss.—R.I.P.

After these notes had been printed we received news of the sudden death of **Thomas H.** Carlton (01-05), (brother of J. B. Carlton of Lismore) last October. Further notice will appear in our next issue.



IN THE FRONT GARDEN.

Sodalities

SODALITY OF OUR LADY, 1952
(First Division)

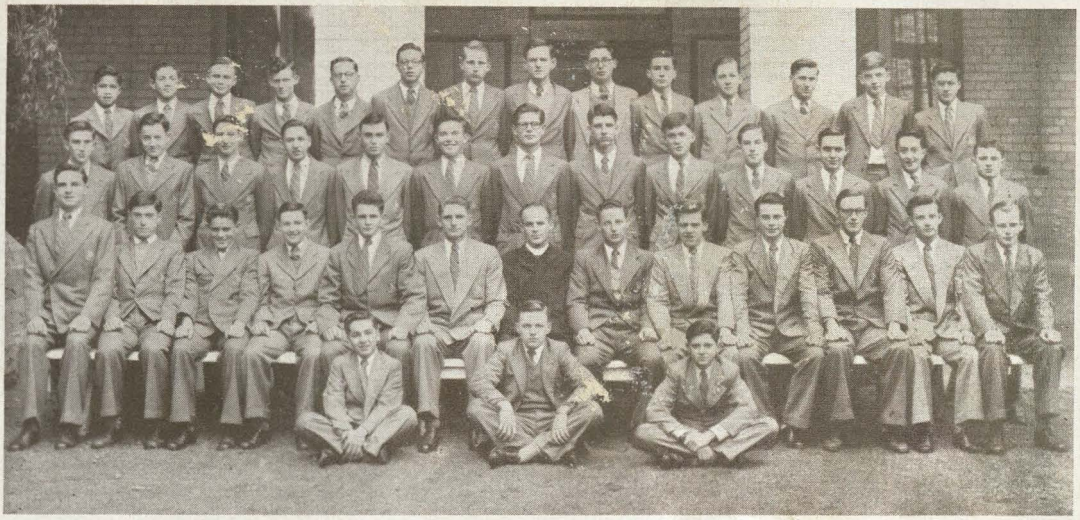
Primary Title: Our Lady Help of Christians
Secondary Title: St. Ignatius Loyola
Director: Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J.
President: Barry Thornton
Secretary: Chris Meagher
First Assistant: William O'Brien
Second Assistant: Brian Gallagher
Council: Bernard Bambach, John Hope-Allan, Anthony Patterson, Michael Burns

At the beginning of the year Barry Thornton, Captain of the School, was elected as President of the Sodality, and the success of the Sodality has been very largely due to his vigorous and practical leadership.

After a large number of boys were accepted at the beginning of the year the sodality was divided into four sections in order that more work might be accomplished and that it might be divided according to the inclinations and ability of the Sodalists. The sections were: the Blessed Sacrament Section, Our Lady's, Apostolic and Mission Sections. The respective leaders were: Bernard Bambach, John Hope-Allan, Tony Patterson and Michael Burns. Reports on the activities of the sections were given every week. These showed an honest and persevering effort to be an influence for good in the division. Special thanks are due to Mr. Drake, S.J., for his valuable help towards the Mission Section and to Fr. Poliquin, S.J., for interesting talks.

At our general meetings, of particular interest was the question box in which matters of practical interest to Modern Youth were discussed and clarified.

The Crusade of Prayer started some years ago by Monsignor Freeman has continued this year under the leadership of Bernard Bambach. A Sodality Mass was held every Saturday morning.



FIRST DIVISION SODALITY.
Back Row (L.-R.): R. Remedios, T. Pfafflin, P. Gallagher, P. Harrison, J. Spora, J. Dunford, M. Breen, I. Evans, P. Spora, A. Oxenham, V. Flynn, G. Phillips, P. Brown, J. Basto.
2nd Row: A. Patterson, J. Robinson, B. Thornton, P. Ramsay, J. Stinson, P. Davis, P. Meagher, Js. Baggott, D. Wall, P. O. Maher, J. Burns, A. McCarron, P. Marshall.
Seated: P. Ryan, G. Connolly, J. Ward, B. Gallagher, W. O'Brien, Barry Thornton, Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J., C. Meagher, M. Burns, J. Hope-Allan, B. Bambach, V. Doherty, M. Nihill.
In front: J. Mangraviti, H. Hendriks, B. Remond.

The work of the Apostleship of Prayer has been carried on by the head promoter, John Dunford. He has received help from Jeff Burns, Brian Thornton, Ruy Remedios and Brian Porrier.

Some help has been given to the Catholic Evidence Guild in the Domain. It is to be hoped that interest in this good work will grow.

The work of the St. Vincent de Paul Society has been carried on by Sodalists and it is worthy of note that the Sacristans, John Dunford,

Michael Breen and Phil Spora, who work very hard.

Fr. Director, in a congratulatory talk, said that this year's Sodality had risen above expectations and that its members, prominent in every activity, sporting and otherwise, had exerted a great influence not only on the Division, but on the whole school.

We would like to thank Fr. Sullivan for his zeal and enthusiasm for his many talks and help, for the very great interest he took in the Sodality and above all for the invaluable time that he gave up for it. Our thanks also extend to the President and Council.

—Chris Meagher, Secretary.

Sincere thanks are due to both the secretaries of the Sodality and the St. V. de P. Society, Chris Meagher and Bernard Bambach for their monotonous and thankless task of recording of the minutes throughout the year.

—P.S., S.J.

The following members were received into the Sodality this year: F. Van der Smagt, P. Maher, A. McGrath, T. Pfafflin, J. Hope-Allan, D. Wall, Brn. Thornton, J. Burns, P. Marshall, P. Brown, J. Dunford, B. Remond, J. O'Brien, P. Meagher, P. Gallagher, D. Ragg, M. McCarron, R. Carroll, W. Rae, J. Mangraviti, V. J. Flynn, P. M. Ryan, M. Nihill, H. Hendriks, O. Sharp, J. Robinson, G. Phillips, M. Breen, J. Baggott, P. Ramsay, P. Spora, M. Fitzgerald, G. Long, A. Oxenham, Ruy Remedios, P. Harrison, P. Davis, I Campbell, J. Hoult.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY

Conference of Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Ignatius

Spiritual Director: Fr. P. Sullivan, S.J.
President: Br. John Ward
Secretary: Br. Bernard Bambach
Treasurer: Br. Ian Evans

The work of the St. Vincent de Paul Society is a practical work of charity. Perhaps that is why it appeals to the boys of the College. If we help people in the right way, we win their appreciation and their friendship, but what is more important, if we do it for God we win His appreciation and an everlasting reward. We have tried during the year to keep the right motive before our minds and to benefit ourselves and others spiritually as well as attending in a small way to material needs.

The conference seems to have been extremely successful this year. The attendance at meetings has been excellent and the brothers have revealed great enthusiasm in their work and support of our conference for which we thank them.

Many charitable works have been undertaken this year. One of the most important of them, certainly the one which offers most scope is that of visiting the Mater Misericordiae Hospital. We are always grateful to the Sisters of Mercy for allowing us to help in a small way in their own magnificent work. Brothers of the St. Vincent de Paul Society are received so kindly by the nuns and the nurses that we sometimes wonder whether they do not do more for us on these visits than we do for them.

On the agenda of our last weekly meeting last year we had the annual meal to be given to the men at the Matthew Talbot Hostel. We might say that what was to be done was, in fact, carried out very well. A larger number of men than the previous year benefitted by the meal and extra food, sandwiches, cakes, fruit and cigarettes kindly donated by the brothers of our conference and their parents and friends. The Rosary was said with devotion and the concert in which both men and boys took part was enjoyed by all.

The Festival meetings were attended as far as possible, also the celebrations on Ozanam Sunday. We were glad to be able to give some small help to the excellent work of the Brothers of St. John of God at Morisset and to the Christ-like work of the Christian Brothers at St. Edmund's Home for Blind Boys. We are grateful to old friends for their interesting talks. Special thanks are due to Brother Maher, Brother McGraw and Br. Trew, and also to Br. Tansey, president of the Junior Conferences who has been most considsiderate and helpful to us.

At the end of the term some of the fragments that were left over were gathered up for our beloved neighbours at St. Joseph's Girls Home. They are always so appreciative of the little we do for them that we are sorry that it is not more.

While we thank all members of the St. Vincent de Paul Society for their help, special recognition is due to Brother John Ward, who, as president, gave an inspiring and enthusiastic lead to the conference and also to Brother Ian Evans for his quiet persuasiveness as treasurer and his efficiency in keeping our accounts.

—Bernard Bambach, Secretary.

SECOND DIVISION SODALITY

Director: Rev. John W. Doyle, S.J.
Prefect: Mark Gooden.
First Assistant: William Craven
Secretary: Kevin J. Mann

The Sodality meets every Thursday evening in the Division Library. The usual programme is Act of Consecration to the Sacred Heart, spiritual reading, minutes, reports, business, talk of discussion and closing prayers. The most successful meeting of the year was a "Brains Trust" planned and presented by the Apostolic Section; its subject was "parties."

All members and aspirants are expected to be active in one of the four groups set up at the beginning of the year: Sacred Heart Group (Leader, John Tarlinton), Our Lady's Group (William Clapin), Mission Group (Thomas Ward) and Apostolic Group (Michael Creagh). Each of these groups meets weekly, reporting its activities at the general meeting. The Mission Group plays a leading part in the Mission Society. Our Lady's Group distributes *Madonna*. It also distributed 48 copies of the Bishops' Statement on *Food or Famine* to members of the Division and presented to the College a copy of Aubert's *Franch Cathedral Windows* (now on display on the art board), paying for these books by organising a tennis competition. The Sacred Heart Group similarly provided beautifully illustrated brochures on *Baptism* and *The Mass* (displayed on the Prefect of Studies' board) and, for framing, nine fine large reproductions of Rogier van der Weyden's *Pieta*. The Apostolic Group has been collecting for Kincumber Orphanage, to which it is donating the proceeds of the Second Division Concert it staged. It also enrolled a number of the boys in the People's Eucharistic League.



SECOND DIVISION SODALITY

Back Row (L.-R.): M. Quilter, J. Williams, J. Dalgarno, M. Haynes, P. Dempsey, P. Litchfield, T. Williams, S. Pokorny, I. Ingleby, R. Paul, A. Macken, A. Chatfield, M. Bryant.
2nd Row: J. Taperell, J. King, F. Horsley, A. Madden, P. Foley, M. Foley, C. Brookes, R. Wilson, P. Kelly, C. Curran, A. Carroll, Jn. Baggott, M. Saddington, A. Coombs.
Seated: P. O'Brien, A. Eakin, J. Moore, A. Ledlin, R. Thomas, M. Creagh, M. Gooden, T. Ward, K. Mann, J. Tarlinton, W. Clapin, W. Craven.
In Front: G. Hood, V. Redden, R. Loneragan, M. Clifford, W. McKenzie, J. Kelman, M. Sulway.

Father Director has been insisting all the time on quality rather than quantity, and on the importance of daily mental prayer, as one of the sodalist's primary obligations.

We began the year with 19 members from last year. Three of these went up into First Division during the year. On August 3, after four months probation as aspirants, 21 new members were consecrated. Nine more aspirants were received at the end of September, so that we finished with 37 members and nine aspirants.

Thanks to the help of Father Director and the enthusiasm of the sodalists we have had a very successful year, and are looking forward to even greater things in 1953.

—Mark Gooden.

THIRD DIVISION SODALITY

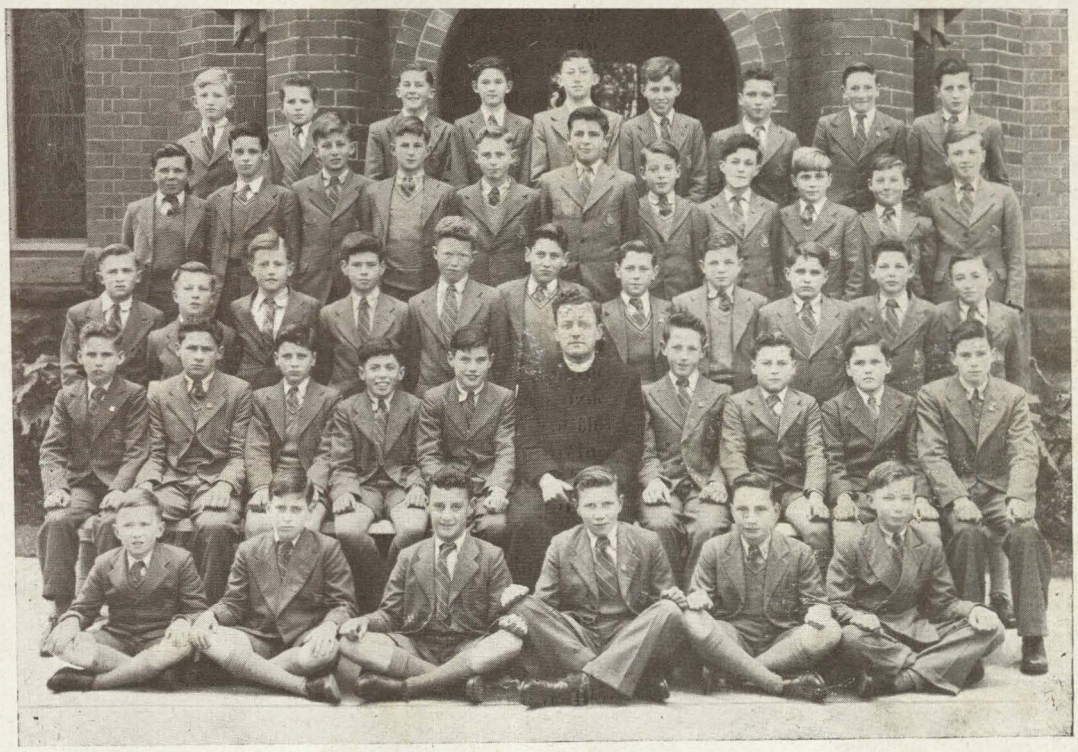
Director: Rev. John W. Doyle, S.J.
Prefect: David Davis
First Assistant: Peter Lenehan
Second Assistant Michael Mandl
Secretary: Paul Sheridan
Readers: William Coyle, Michael Cloonan, Tony Hassall.

Twenty-eight members were present at our first meeting for the year on February 20. On April 2, 23 aspirants were received, 21 of them being consecrated on July 20. At a second election on October 1, 16 more aspirants were admitted, so that at the end of the year we have 45 members and 16 aspirants.

In support of the Vocations Campaign being carried on in the Archdiocese this year, the Sodality distributed free to every boy in the College a copy of the Messenger "League and Harvest" leaflet, paying for them by competitions and raffles.

At two meetings recently, Father Poliquin, S.J., gave us most inspiring talks on his experiences as a missionary in China and on life in Communist China. Another meeting took the form of a quiz, Michael O'Dea winning by a narrow margin.

Pat Fisher is Leader of Our Lady's Group, Michael O'Dea of the Mission Group and Bruce Stevenson of the Sacred Heart Group. These groups all meet weekly and report their activities at the general weekly meeting of the whole Sodality. Their members also meet in the Chapel after tea one night each week to say publicly a decade of the Rosary for the intentions of the group; attendance at these meetings has been very good indeed, thanks chiefly to the drive of the leaders.



THIRD DIVISION SODALITY.

Back Row (L.-R.): M. Harrison, A. Hassall, P. Burfitt, D. Nader, A. Larking, P. O'Brien, M. Talty, A. Clifford, M. O'Dea.
2nd Row: J. Lewis, W. Coyle, S. Leonard, R. Hogan, P. Fisher, P. Haseler, R. Meagher, W. Borthwick, P. Morrissey, B. Stevenson, J. Sullivan.
3rd Row: D. Rowe, W. McGirr, T. Cody, M. Hardie, L. Lyons, B. Delaney, O. Baldwin, C. Regan, M. Cloonan, D. Curchod, T. Roche.
Seated: W. Tysoe, R. Turner, D. O'Dea, M. Mandl, D. Davis, Rev. B. Doyle, S.J., P. Sheridan, P. Lenehan, K. Mann, J. Dunne.
In Front: J. Kent, D. Connolly, P. Weston, J. Renshaw, R. Bryant, F. Foy.
(**Absent:** J. Herlihy, J. Grady, J. Crisp, E. Daley).

A special word of thanks is due to our Library Wardens, Michael Cloonan, Michael O'Dea and Denis Rowe who prepare the Library for our meeting each week and tidy up after us.

—David Davis.

BLESSED SACRAMENT SODALITY

This year the Sodality for Grammar B held its meeting each week during the morning. One point stressed for the boys was the importance of saying their prayers well and of making the most of their Chapel duties at school to develop their own characters and gain blessings for others, especially their families and schoolmates. Boys made general reports at the meetings to remind the sodalists to kneel straight, answer prayers, make visits after meals and say a prayer before getting into bed. We had a Dialogue Mass each week, and we thank Fr. Cooney for saying it so that we could easily get in our responses. Fr. Sullivan enrolled the sodalists as Crusaders of the Blessed Sacrament.

A second point impressed on the boys was unselfishness, especially in encouraging school teams, and working for the missions. In contributions to the missions Grammar B has been the most generous class in the school. J. Tully was good in reminding the boys to come to the Chapel to take part in special prayers for the missions.

There were other small activities. About every fortnight a boy gave a talk to the meeting on a pamphlet he had read. A number joined the Third Div. Mission Society. We hope to have a pamphlet library, and to arrange soon poster competitions and quizzes.

At the first election, the following were received into the Sodality by Fr. Keaney:

J. Tully (prefect), R. Day (1st assistant), J. Keating (2nd assistant), J. Thorpe, A. Harris, C. Chalmers, C. Haseler, S. O'Sullivan, B. Roche, D. McAlary, P. O'Halloran.

During second term, Fr. Peyton received: G. Forsyth, P. O'Rourke, I. Saddington, J. Kelman, N. Mangraviti, M. Oates.

MISSION SOCIETIES

The aim of the mission societies was to learn something about the missions, to help them and to make their work known. In each division, mission society members offered Mass once a week and other regular prayers for mission work, and the mission promoters were fairly successful in collecting threepence, a small weekly donation, from each boy in the school.

We are grateful to Fr. Fitzgerald, O.P., for bringing out to Riverview a film, "The Triumphant Hour," and to Fr. Martin for bringing out a big, well-produced film on the mission at Port Elizabeth, South Africa. Fr. Smith too showed his film strip and gave an interesting commentary on the Jesuit mission in India.

1st DIVISION

During first term G. Crawford assembled the promoters each fortnight. Talks were on mission work, especially in India, and on reasons and rewards for helping the missions.

Promoters this year were: G. Crawford, W. O'Brien, J. Mangraviti, R. Youll, P. Gallagher, R. Blake.

In second term, the president of the mission section of the Sodality, M. Burns, began the task of assembling the section every week. B. Remond, V. Flynn, D. Wall, Bn. Thornton have given talks on a mission book. Always at the meetings some activities were discussed. J. Mangraviti has done good work all the year in keeping the first division board posted with mission news. P. Ryan and M. Nihill have done posters; and a very regular member, J. Baggott, distributed leaflets on the Port Elizabeth mission. Letters to India have been written to three of the missionaries who have been at Riverview. Other projects were discussed and good work has been done; at the meetings something is being learnt about the heroism in the mission field.

SECOND DIVISION

Since about half way through the year, meetings have been lively and well attended. Talks on books and pamphlets have been given by J. King, P. Litchfield, M. Quilter (Secretary), R. Lees, P. Last, M. Gooden and we are grateful to Fr. Poliquin for talks on his experiences in China.

Many extra prayers for mission work, especially decades of the Rosary, have been arranged to be said in common. R. Paul sorted and sold a great many stamps; R. Lees and A. Chatfield have done a good job in keeping the mission board covered with articles and pictures for the school to see. Other activities have included selling raffle tickets and helping the promoters' collections.

Promoters were M. Gooden, R. Paul P. Whealey, R. Lees, M. Saddington, M. Clifford, A. Quaglia.

Others regularly at the meetings have been T. Ward (president), J. Roche, W. McKenzie, W. O'Neill, J. Williams, C. Brookes, D. leLievre.

THIRD DIVISION

Meetings have been interesting and very well attended. Talks on mission books or pamphlets have been given by T. Cody (secretary), P. O'Brien, D. Davis, M. Cloonan, J. Sullivan, P. Burfitt, T. Sloane, J. Herlihy. M. O'Dea has been an energetic president in getting members to the meetings and to the extra decade of the Rosary each week; he has also sorted and sold about two pounds' worth of stamps.

It was very pleasing to see the willingness with which novenas before missionary feasts were carried out. A lot of good work has been done going through old Catholic papers and cutting out articles and pictures suitable for posters or talks; J. Kent and M. Cloonan deserve mention in this regard.

Promoters in third division did well this year; they were: M. Mandl, D. O'Dea, D. Davis, E. Daley, J. Dunstan, G. Forsyth, J. Tully, M. Poirrier.

Others regularly at the meetings were: C. Regan, S. Leonard, J. Renshaw, D. Nader, L. Lyons, A. Lennon, P. Mann, C. Chalmers.

—L.D., S.J.



THE BOYS' CHAPEL: HIGH ALTAR.

Campion Hall

AS we come to the close of the sixth year of our existence we prepare to say good-bye to the largest class we have yet sent on to Riverview. Fifteen of our boys are passing on next year, of whom ten have been with us the whole six years of our existence, starting in first class and working their way right through the school from the bottom up. And so they are our first fully representative year, for whose complete training up to now, we have borne and must bear the responsibility.

As I said of last year's entry, we have no illusions about them — we make no extravagant claims that they are all perfectly angelic, all brilliant scholars, all dashing athletes, for we know only too well that they are not. But we do know that on the whole they are a fine set of boys, who have worked hard, played with courage and behaved themselves at school with as much self-control and discipline and sense of maturity as we have a right to expect from boys at that age. Being normal boys, with their normal share of the defects of original sin, they have their faults and their weaknesses. They have given us a few headaches here and feel only too sure that they will occasion a few more at Riverview, but on the whole we are proud of them and feel they can be trusted to carry on the traditions of which Riverview is rightly proud and for which we have tried to train them.

On the material side of things, the year has seen several big improvements. The main one has been the concreting of the senior playground, making it clean and usable in all weathers. More recently, seating accomodation for about one hundred boys has been erected along the wall of this playground, making it possible for the boys to eat their lunch in comfort and under supervision.

Another improvement has been the removal of the hedge just over the drive, opening up the grounds and making the drive a much safer place to play on. Finally, through a lucky find of some excellent cut-stone (about 75 very good stones in all), we have been able to complete the retaining wall along the upper side of the Junior playground. At the moment of writing the outside woodwork of the building is being repainted, and during the summer holidays we hope to have the classrooms repainted as well. They have worn well for six years and now deserve their new coat.

Our, now, well-established custom of taking the boys out of school to visit places of interest has been kept up again this year, due mainly to the enthusiasm and inspiration of Mr. O'Ryan. Among places visited this year were the Museum, Taronga Park, the Macquarie Lighthouse, Fort Denison, Garden Island Naval Depot, the Great Western Flour Mills and Reed's Bakery. In addition to these visits the senior boys also attended an ordinary routine sitting of the Woollahra Council and the State Parliament. They also visited and enjoyed several Art Exhibitions, including the Blake Prize Exhibition at Mark Foys.

This year again, for the third time, they have held their own private Art Exhibition, which has been a remarkable success, so much so, that parties from other schools have been organized to come and see it. These exhibitions are run along the same lines as similar exhibitions in the city, with an official opening, catalogues, red stickers to signify sales and so on, all organized and carried out by the boys themselves under the supervision of Mr. Ogburn, to whose inspiring enthusiasm the whole success of the exhibition and of their ordinary class art work is, of course, due.

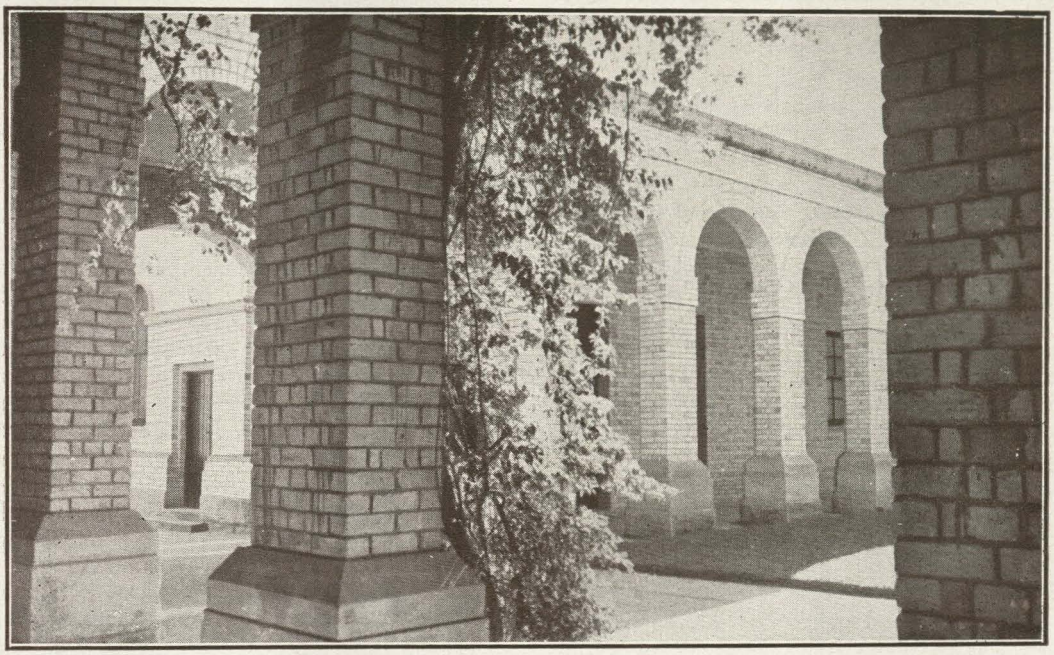
A new venture this year was the production of an operetta, "Play Day in Happy Holland," an account of which appears elsewhere in this issue. The success of this courageous undertaking—and only those who have tried it will appreciate the courage needed to undertake a production like this with young boys who had never sung, danced or acted before—is due entirely to the patience and ability of Mr. K. Casey, S.J., who toiled over the production for months. In this he was greatly helped by two of our lay staff, Mrs. Emery and Miss Dorganfi who for weeks gave up most of their lunch hour to coach the boys in the dialogue sections of the operetta. Mr Ogburn, too, deserves the thanks of us all for the magnificent scenery he painted for the performance at Riverview.

On the religious side, the established routine of morning prayers, weekly Benediction, Rosary, Confessions, Sodality talks, etc., has been kept up, while under the inspiring drive of Father Farmer, the boys have raised over £100 for our Jesuit Mission in India. Most of this money has come from their own daily or weekly contributions of pocket money, and is a good indication

of the essential generosity of small boys fired with the missionary ideal.

In conclusion, there is the ever pleasant duty of thanking our Parents and Friends' Association for the magnificent help it has continued to give us in these difficult times. As well as running a Barbecue in First Term, and a Jumble Sale in Second Term, to help pay for the concreting of the playground, they are just now winding up the main activity of the year, an Art Union, with a Morris Minor car as prize, to help pay off some of our debt on the building. If the result is not all that we rather over-optimistically anticipated, the fault is with the very difficult and uncertain times through which we are passing—not with the generosity and loyalty of the Association which are as strong as ever, and which in the long run are the things that really count.

—M. M. Scott, S.J.



A GLIMPSE FROM A RIVERVIEW VERANDAH.

PLAY DAY IN HAPPY HOLLAND

(Campion Hall Operetta)

When the curtain rose at Riverview College for the performance of the little Dutch operetta, the audience was confronted by a somewhat unexpected blaze of colour and polished acting—brilliant costumes, artistic scenery, lilting music and graceful movement.

For a first effort by the boys of Campion Hall, I think it would be safe to say that it was a most successful venture and one which delighted everyone who witnessed it.

It did not take Min (John Stevens) long to persuade us that we were watching a scene in Holland and, with "Happy Dutch Children" swaying to and fro, the show was well on its way. One of the best items of the night followed —"Little Dutchee Housewife," sung by Gertrunn (David Duncan), the domestic drill proving very popular.

Klaas the Gardener (Tim Barrett) expressed sweetly his love for flowers in "The Best Flower," while the tuneful turns of the "Windmill" emphasized its wonders. The Dutch Boys danced for us and fully merited the applause they rereceived. The couple that took their place on the stage now were well received in "Baggy Breeches," Wilhelmina (Anthony Sullivan) and Baggy Breeches (Michael Collins) proving a splendid combination in informing us of the origin of the name "Baggy Breeches," Gertrunn (David Duncan) coyishly singing the song.

The natural acting ability of Wilhelmina (Anthony Sullivan) was a joy to watch as she told us of her troubles with a goose, but the chorus

decided to make everybody happy in "What's the Good of Spoiling Things."

After the quaint little steps of the "Zuyder Zee" Dance, the sonorous "What's this, what's this" of the Burgemeester introduced us to the only snag in the childrens' holiday—Burgemeester Grumpygrowl (John Kouvelis). This part, incidentally, was a most difficult one excellently acted.

Something has to be done with Nasty Man, so the children collected their thoughts in "Thinking Hard." The ever-awake Min (John Stevens) strikes the idea, and the children prepare to give the Burgemeester the fright of his life—a plot successfully carried out.

With newly-made promises by the Burgemeester being relished by the children, the Burgemeester, after making friends with Klaas (Tim Barrett), Franz the Fisherman (Warren Tisdale) and the Cheeseman (Anthony Williams), whose trades he had wanted to stop, brought the evening to a close with one of the best songs of the night—"The Little Old Mill."

We felt sorry to see little Dutchies depart so soon, but they left us, I am sure, with the warm appreciation of the audience for a splendid evening's entertainment.

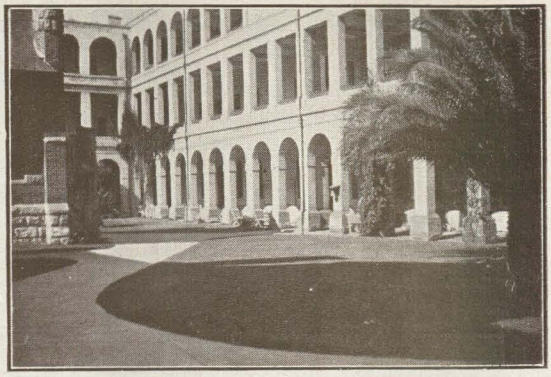
We must congratulate all who took part in this delightful performance, we must thank all who helped to make it a success and, above all, we must express our gratitude to the mothers of the boys who made all the beautiful costumes that lent such colour to the performance.

SPORTING ACTIVITIES FOR 1952

A keen interest has been shown throughout the year by the boys, and this has largely contributed to the success of the various teams.

The football team presented the school with a series of victories broken only by one game against the Senior School. The season opened with a hard match against Newington in which neither side scored. As victories were won against Knox and St. Aloysius, the team began to show signs of improvement, defeating Cranbrook after a very exciting game, while in the final game, they defeated the Newington team by 18 points to nil.

The Second XV, playing for the first time, had not the same success as the Firsts. However, they fought a 6-all draw with Christian Brothers, Rose Bay. The season offered good experience to a rather young team.



A "QUAD" SNAP.

The Third XV won their only fixture against Cranbrook.

The prospects of the season's cricket seemed dull, but gradually with practice talent began to appear in barren land.

The first four games against Cranbrook, Marist Brothers, Mosman, Riverview's C and B team, were won. The next game was a 76 draw with St. Aloysius. The final game of the first term was lost to Cranbrook after a very interesting game. The third term matches are yet to be played. Some fine knocks were made: Joyner, 42 not out against Riverview; Potter, 38 not out against Cranbrook and E. Conrick, 30 not out against St. Aloysius. C. dos Remedios bowled well against Riverview in bagging 5 wickets, J. Kouvelis, 4 for 17 against Cranbrook and E. Conrick took a hat-trick against Riverview. Credit must be given to their team mates who worked hard in the field and scored their share of runs.

The Second XI began their first season of cricket well with an outright win against Riverview. The remaining games were lost by narrow margins to St. Aloysius, Kings and Marist Brothers, Mosman.

On a beautiful placid Wednesday morning, early in October, the school sports were held. During the course of the morning, several records were broken and others equalled. In the 10-year-old high jump, G. Hepworth broke the record with a fine leap of 4ft. 3ins. Other records were broken by G. Windsor, M. Bruce, A. Walsh in the 50 yards 7, 6, 5-year-olds respectively. In the 100 yards event, R. McCombie broke the eight-year-old record, while J. Potter and W. Davis in the 12-year-old, M. Mullan in the 11-year-old, H. Eisdell in the nine-year-old, all equalled the record. E. Moss equalled the 12-year-old high jump record.

Debating

Debating was keen in all divisions during the year and the general standard was really very high.

The School representative team, in particular, put much hard work into their competition debates, with the result that for the first time in several years, they reached the final which they lost to Sydney High by a small margin.

They take this opportunity of expressing their thanks to Father Dennett, S.J., for his expert coaching during the year and would also like to congratulate Sydney High on winning the Louat Shield.

—J. North, Hon. Sec.

We congratulate Brian Gallagher on being awarded the Bert Norris Medal for Senior Debate, 1952.

Our best thanks, too, are due to John North, Hon. Secretary, for his punctual accounts of the debates.

FIRST DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY

Chairman: Rev. F. Dennett, S.J.
Committee: J. North (Hon. Sec.), I. Darby, L. Bannister

The Society held its first debate on February 22nd, the motion being that "*Australian Secondary Industries Should be Spread Throughout the Country.*" This motion was supported by B. Gallagher and C. Meagher who were opposed by V. J. Flynn and G. Crawford. The standard of debating was fair and after good arguments on each side, the adjudicator awarded the honours of the debate to the opposition, by a comfortable margin.

—J. North.

The second debate was held on March 7th, the motion being that "*The influx of New Australians is beneficial to Australia.*" In favour of the motion the speakers were Messrs. W. O'Brien and J. Hope-Allan who were opposed by Messrs. P. Carew and R. Youll. The voting of the House, with which the adjudicators agreed, gave the debate to Messrs. O'Brien and Hope-Allan. All the speeches were of a high order.

—J. North.

The meeting on March 21st took the form of five miniature debates. Subjects were: "That membership of the Cadet Unit should be compulsory for all boys in First Division," "That the second term is more enjoyable than the first," "That Christianity has not helped the cause of peace," "That Television should not be introduced into Australia," "That Boy Prefects do more harm than good." All motions were carried save the one dealing with Christianity. The adjudicator praised the high standard of the speeches of Messrs. G. Crawford, J. Dunford, L. Bannister, B. Gallagher, G. Connolly, D. Wall.

—J. North.

S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

Our first competition debate was held (away) with Shore on June 13th. The motion which was "*That State Lotteries are an Evil*" was supported by the Riverview team (Messrs. B. Gallagher (leader), V. J. Flynn and J. North) who were opposed by Messrs. Bennett, Stokes and Connolly of Shore.

The debate proved to be a very lively one, each side vigorously attacking the arguments of the other.

The adjudicator, Mr. Martin, who expressed his pleasure at the originality of the arguments, awarded the debate to the Riverview team by a substantial margin. —J. North.

S.I.C. v. T.S.C.

The second G.P.S. debate, between ourselves and Scots College took place at Riverview on the evening of July 4th. The motion was that "*The Influence of America on International Affairs is, on the whole, beneficial*" and was supported by the T.S.C. team (Messrs. Renwick, Mannering and Wilcox). The Riverview team was composed of Messrs. J. North, V. J. Flynn and B. Gallagher. The motion was cleverly argued, for and against, by the respective teams, and closely contested, the adjudicator stating that, as regards matter, the teams were equal, but that the Riverview debaters, who opposed the motion, were superior in manner. He therefore, awarded the debate to Riverview by a small margin—a decision loudly cheered by the audience which consisted of most of the school.

—J. North.

S.I.C. v. S.G.S.

On August 1st, we met *Sydney Grammar* in the last debate of our Section. The motion being that "*War Does More Good Than Harm.*" S.G.S. (Messrs. Brown, Opas and Colvin) defended the motion and gained a lead as regards the arguments put forth. The adjudicator, however, awarded the debate to the Riverview team (Mes-

srs. J. North, V. J. Flynn and B. Gallagher) by a narrow margin, their form being, in his opinion, superior.

By winning this debate we qualified to meet Sydney High School in the Final.

—B. Gallagher.

FINAL DEBATE

S.I.C. v. S.H.S.

On Friday, August 8th, at the Grammar School Assembly Hall, Riverview and Sydney High met in the final debate of the 1952 competition, each team having won the final of their respective sections. The motion which was supported by the Riverview team (Messrs. J. North (leader), V. J. Flynn and B. Gallagher) was that *"Science has Contributed More to Mankind than has Literature."*

The debate was very keenly contested and proved most enjoyable. The adjudicators, Messrs. Tribe and Martin, awarded the debate to S.H.S., their team being more polished and experienced.

Our congratulations to Sydney High on their meritorious win. —J. North.

SECOND DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY

Chairman: Rev. J. Scullion, S.J.

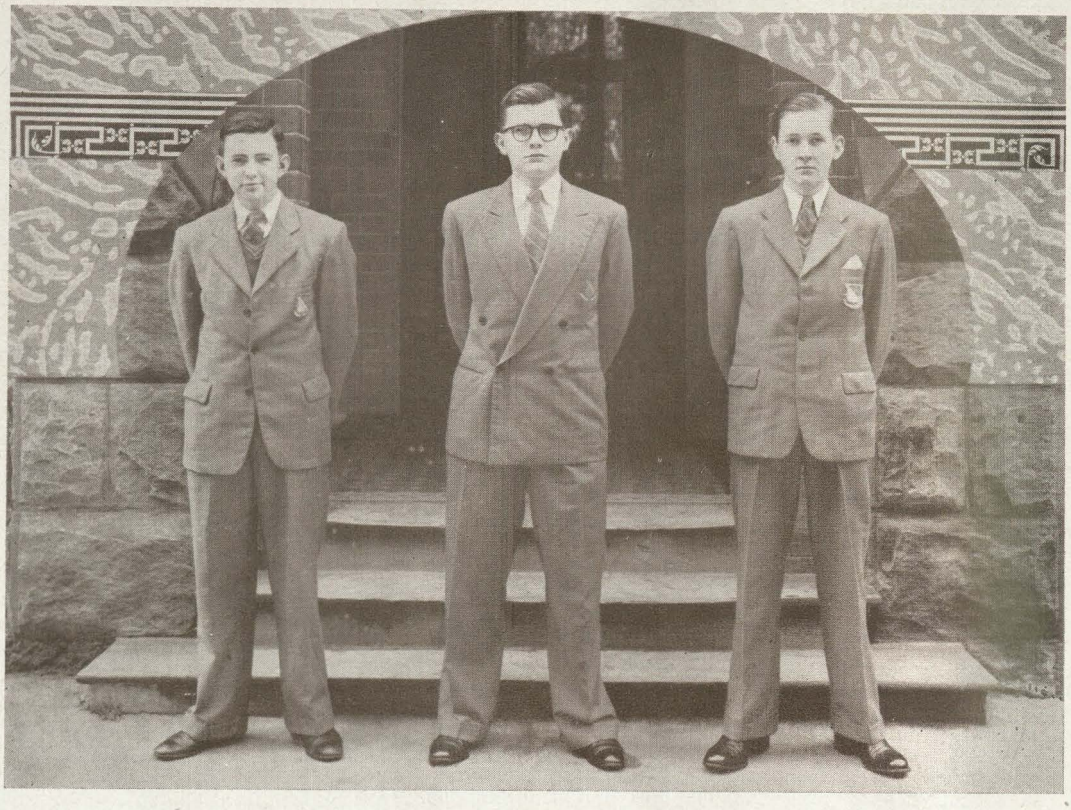
Committee: J. Taperell and M. Quilter

A debate was held on March 7th, the motion that "The Government Should take Decisive Steps to Induce the Farmer to Produce Food in the same Proportion as Wool."

A. Macken, M. Creagh and P. Last defended the motion, the opposition being W. Craven, R. Paul and J. Baggott. Father Doyle adjudicated and awarded the debate to the "Government." W. Craven's summing up was the best speech of the evening. —M.Q.

On March 22nd, the motion was that *"The Next Davis Cup Matches Should be Played in Adelaide."* Speakers defending the motion were J. Dalgarno, R. Lees and K. Mann. They were opposed by T. Ward, L Beach and M. Sulway. The motion was carried, the best speaker of the evening being L. Beach. —J. Taperell.

A meeting was held on April 4th, six boys speaking on different topics: "The Benefits of Classical Music" (W. Furlong); "Big Cricket



SENIOR DEBATING TEAM.
B. Gallagher, J. North, V. J. Flynn.

Needs a Blood Transfusion" (M. Foley); "Women are an Asset to Society" (J. Lenehan); "Jet Planes" (J. Moroney): "Drink is the downfall of the Working Classes" (R. Thomas), "The Modern Education System" (J. Coombs). Mr. Scullion presided and gave some useful hints on public speaking.

—J.T.

Two topics were discussed on June 13th: (a) *"Professionalism is ruining Sport"* (K. Landers); (b) *"Life is too Hectic to be Happy"* (R. Dick) and a debate was held on the motion that *"School-days are the Happiest of One's Life."* For: A. McAlary and T. Harrison. Against: P. Foley and A. C. Madden. The motion was passed by a large majority.

—J.T.

The motion on the night of June 27th was that *"The Cinema Threatens the Nation with Mental and Moral Ruin."* Those supporting the motion were: M. Haynes, J. King and R. Loneragan. They were opposed by R. Nader, R. Ryan and J. Nihill. The house vote gave the debate to the opposition, but the adjudicator declared a draw.

—J.T.

There was a "Colour" debate on July 18th, the Black Club defending the motion that *"The Australian Press, as a Whole, is Worthy of Admiration."* The speakers were: M. Haynes, M. Creagh and P. Last. They were opposed by the White Club's representatives, Jn. Baggott, J. Coombs and A. Macken, who, after a very cleverly and evenly contested debate, were awarded the decision by a narrow margin.

—J.T.

On September 19th, a debate was held on the motion that *"The Gentleman is a thing of the Past."* Speakers were (For the motion): W. Craven, R. Nader and R. Paul. Against: A. Eakin, J. Taperell and W. Furlong. They represented the Red and Blue Clubs respectively. After a spirited debate the Red Club speakers won by a margin of 8 points.

—J.T.

The Colour Debating final took place on October 17th. The motion that *"Literature Gives a Better Preparation for Life than the Sciences"* was defended by W. Craven, J. Tarlinton and R. Paul (the "Red" team) and opposed by John Baggott, J. Coombs and A. Macken ("White"). Speeches were very carefully prepared for this debate which was won by the "Red" team, the best speaker of the evening being W. Craven.

—R. Paul.

As we go to press, we are happy to congratulate W. Craven on winning the G. E. Flannery prize for Junior Debate this year.

THIRD DIVISION DEBATING SOCIETY

Chairman: Rev. B. Lowery, S.J.
Committee W. Coyle(Hon. Sec., Intermediate Section); M. O'Dea (Hon. Sec., Grammar Section)

As usual, Third Division debates took place every Friday night during the school year, alternating between Intermediate and Grammar sections of the Division.

Subjects debated included the following:

"Bourke is a better place to live in than Tumut;" "It is better to laugh than to think;" "The Drift from the land to the cities is ruining Australia" (passed); "North of the Hunter is the best farming and grazing land in N.S.W." (lost); "Science has become a menace to mankind;" "Westerns are cheap literature and should be banned in this Division;" "The thing the modern schoolboy is most reluctant to do, is to think" (passed); "The flabby and easy-going (in III Div) take cricket and the muscular and agile take rowing; to play cricket you need brains, skill and agility, to row well, all you need is brute force" (lost); "Music should be a compulsory subject on the School Curriculum" (passed); "The second term is more enjoyable than the first term" (passed); "The holidays are too long" (lost!); "The 2nd Home Sunday should be dropped" (lost!); "Rugby League should replace Rugby Union in the G.P.S." (lost); "Nations should scrap their navies as there is no use for them in modern warfare" (passed); "Science is a menace to mankind" (lost); "Australia's future is bleak and gloomy" (lost); "More people are killed by road accidents than by disease" (lost); "The ancient cave-man led as comfortable and as peaceful a life as the modern man" (passed); "The most important of all professions is that of the doctor" (passed); "A little nonsense helps to keep us sane" (lost).

When going to press, further debates were listed for Third Division. We are only sorry that lack of space prevents us from dealing with them all in more detail.

Best speakers during the year included: W. McGirr, D. Rowe, R. Hughes, M. O'Dea, D. ODea, C. Flynn, M. Cloonan, W. Ashley, M. Talty, J. McManus, D. Curchod, J. Deloughery, W. Tysoe, W. Coyle, P. Weston.

Congratulations to Christopher Flynn on being awarded the J. J. B. Kinkead Memorial Prize for Third Division Debate this year.

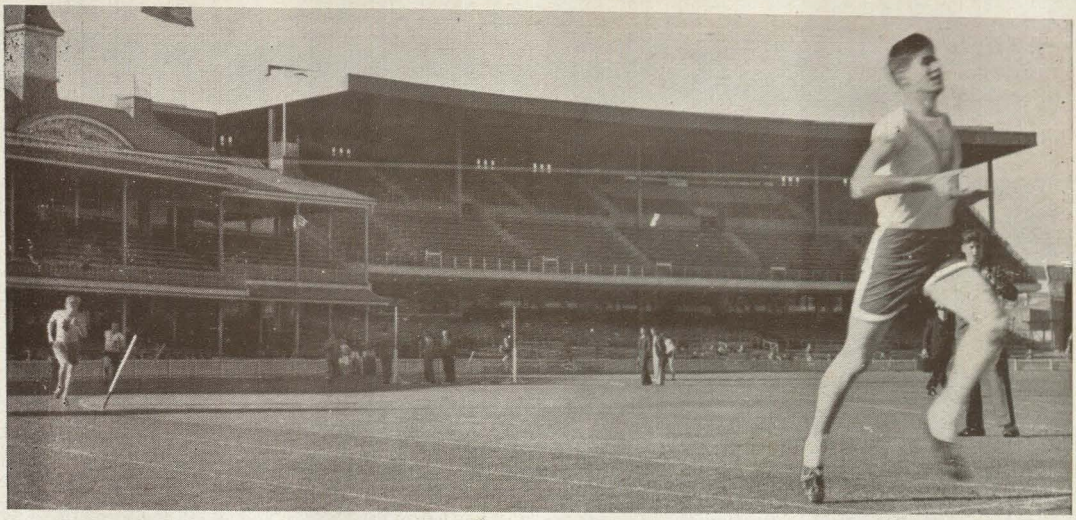
We should like to thank W. Coyle for his careful weekly reports of all Third Division debates.



SENIOR ATHLETIC TEAM.
Back Row (L.-R.): W. O'Brien, J. Hutton, C. Meagher, R. Carroll, T. Pfafflin.
Seated: A. McGrath, J. Deppe, P. Meagher (Capt.), R. Blake, B. Rush.



JUNIOR ATHLETIC TEAM
Back Row (L.-R.): M. Mandl, W. O'Neill, I. Ingleby, G. Phillips, W. Roberts, R. Carroll, J. Williams, W. O. Maher, J. Beaumont.
Seated: P. Sheridan, B. Ross, J. Lenehan, F. Horsley, P. Gallagher, D. Le Lievre, C. Brookes, T. Ward, J. Coombs.
In Front: J. Lewis, T. Roche, R. Day, R. Meagher.



P. MEAGHER WINS THE OPEN MILE CHAMPIONSHIP—G.P.S. ATHLETICS, 1952.

Athletics

PERFECT weather conditions graced our annual Athletic Meeting on September 27th. Our groundsman, Peter Learmonth, and his assistants, had the Oval in splendid condition and the long programme was completed smoothly, well before the advertised time. We were favoured with a large attendance of parents and other visitors and the afternoon was considered one of the most successful on record.

Officials responsible for the smooth running of events were:—

Referee: Rev. J. F. Connolly, S.J.

Judges: Rev. D. Durnin, S.J.; Rev. F. Dennett, S.J.; Rev. P. Sullivan, S.J.; Rev. B. Lowery, S.J.; P. Prior, Esq.

Judges of Jumps and Shots: Rev. J. Scullion, S.J.; Rev. L. Drake, S.J.; T. K. Crowley, Esq.

Time-keepers: Rev. T. Cooney, S.J.; Rev. J. Doyle, S.J.

Starter: Rev. F. Wallace, S.J.

Check Starter: B. Bambach.

Athletic Committee: J. Deppe; P. Meagher, A. McGrath.

Announcers: J. North; G. Connolly.

Recorders: J. O'Brien; M. Haynes.

Points Recorders: G. Long; M. Nihill.

Assistants at Jumps and Shots: M. Burns; V. Doherty; J. Ward; I. Evans; J. Munro; R. Youll.

General Assistants: M. Breen; M. Fitzgerald; J. Basto; J. Mangraviti; M. Leonard; W. Rae; I. Campbell.

THE PROGRAMME

A Grade

Championship Events

100 yards (under 17): A. McGrath, 1; B. Rush, 2; J. Grattan, 3; E. Morgan, 4. Time: 11.1 secs.

100 yards (open): J. Deppe, 1; J. Bush, 2; W. Cook, 3; C. Meagher, 4. Time: 10.5 secs.

220 yards (under 17): A. McGrath, 1; B. Rush, 2; J. Grattan, 3; E. Morgan, 4. Time: 25.4 secs.

220 yards (open): J. Deppe, 1; J. Bush, 2; W. Cook, 3; B. Thornton, 4. Time: 24.2 secs.

440 yards: A. McGrath, 1; J. Deppe, 2; C. Meagher and J. Bush (dead-heat), 3. Time: 54.3 secs.

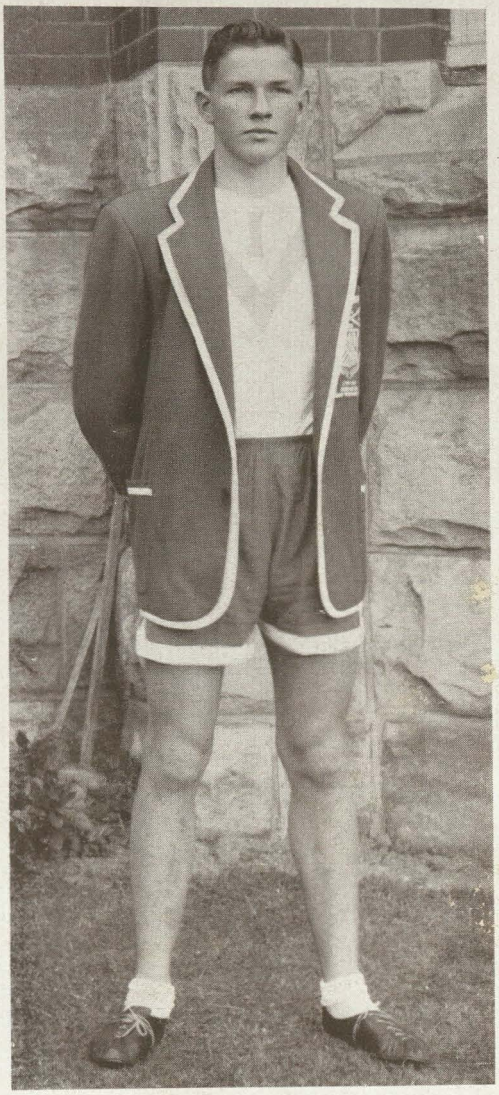
880 yards: P. Meagher, 1; J. Deppe, 2; C. Meagher, 3; A. Patterson, 4. Time: 2 mins. 9.5 secs.

Mile: P. Meagher, 1; B. Rush, 2; C. Meagher, 3; J. Deppe, 4. Time: 4 mins. 51 secs. **Record.**

Hurdles (120 yards): R. Blake, 1; B. Thornton, 2; W. Cook, 3; D. Ragg, 4. Time: 16.4 secs.

High Jump: R. Blake, 1; E. Morgan, 2; R. Carroll and B. Thornton (tie), 3. Height: 5 ft. 5½ ins.

Broad Jump (under 17): B. Rush, 1; P. Mar-



R. BLAKE
College Champion Athlete.



B. RUSH
Under 17 Champion.

shall, 2; R. Blake, 3; J. Grattan, 4. Distance: 18 ft. 7½ ins.

Broad Jump (open): W. O'Brien, 1; R. Blake, 2; P. Marshall, 3; H. Chaverot, 4. Distance: 20 ft. ½ in.

Shot Putt: C. Meagher, 1; D. Jones, 2; W. O'Brien, 3; R. Blake, 4. Distance: 36 ft. 3 ins.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 yards): **White:** (J. Deppe, G. Crawford, E. Morgan, C. Meagher, 1; Red, 2; Black, 3. Time: 47.8 secs.

Handicap Events

100 yards: D. Tate, 1; J. Munro, 2; J. Pascalon, 3; J. Ward, 4.

220 yards: B. Bambach, 1; D. Tate, 2; R. Youll, 3; J. Munro, 4.

Club points: White— 42½; Black — 32; **Blue**— 30; Red — 15½.

Champion Athlete of the College: R. Blake.

Under 17 Champion: B. Rush.

B GRADE

Championship Events

100 yards (under 15): B. Ross, 1; W. Roberts, 2; I. Ingleby, 3; J. Coombs, 4. Time: 11.6 secs.

100 yards (open): F. Horsley, 1; J. Williams,

2; W. O'Neill, 3; W. Roberts, 4. Time: 11.7 secs.

220 yards (under 15): I. Ingleby, 1; W. Roberts, 2; B. Ross, 3; J. Coombs, 4. Time: 27.6 secs.

220 yards (open): W. O'Neill, 1; J. Williams, 2; I. Ingleby, 3; P. Burns, 4. Time: 27 secs.

440 yards (open): I. Ingleby, 1; P. Burns, 2; J. Williams, 3; F. Horsley, 4. Time: 49.9 secs.

880 yards: I. Ingleby, 1; R. Thomas, 2; T. Williams, 3; P. Burns, 4. Time: 2 mins. 21.2 secs.

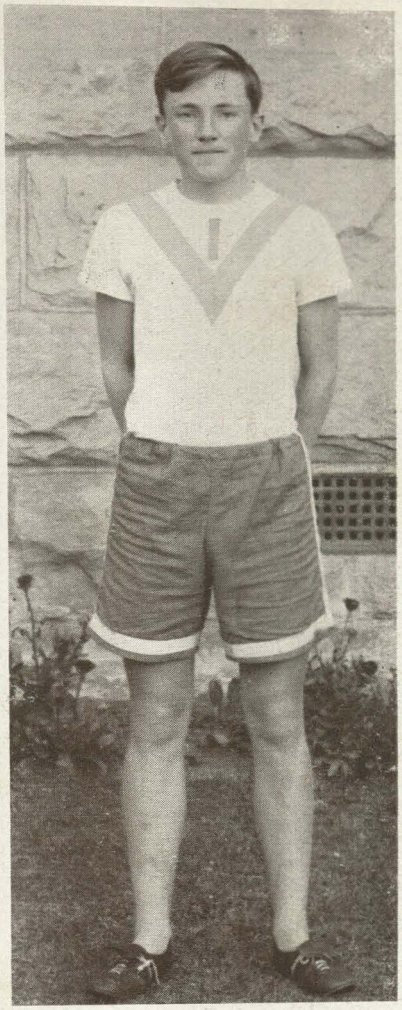
Mile: R. Thomas, 1; R. Nader and T. Williams (tie), 2; P. Foley, 4. Time: 5 mins. 25.7 secs.

Hurdles — 90 yards (under 15): B. Ross, 1; D. Le Lievre, 2; J. Nihill, 3. Time: 14.2 secs.

Hurdles — 90 yards (open): J. Lenehan, 1; T. Ward, 2; M. Gooden, 3; J. Williams, 4. Time: 13.5 secs.



Left: J. LENEHAN, 2nd Division Champion Athlete.
Right: B. ROSS, Under 15 Champion.



JOHN SULLIVAN
3rd Division Champion Athlete.

Broad Jump: J. Lenehan, 1; J. Williams, 2; J. de Viana, 3; B. Ross, 4. Distance: 17 ft. 8 ins.

High Jump: D. Le Lievre and J. Williams (tie) 1; J. Lenehan, 3; P. Burns, 4. Height: 4 ft. 9 ins.

Shot Putt (10 lbs.): J. Lenehan, 1; P. Fitzgerald, 2; K. Landers, 3; T. Ward, 4. Distance: 39 ft. 4 ins.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 yards): **Black** (M. Gooden, F. Horsley, P. Burns, W. Roberts), 1; Red, 2; White, 3; Blue, 4. Time: 50.7 secs.

Tug-o'-War: Black defeated Blue.

Handicap Events

100 yards: W. Clapin, 1; T. Ward, 2; J. Campbell, 4.



Left: J. LEWIS—Under 13 Champion.
Right: R. DAY—Under 12 Champion.

220 yards: J. Maroney, 1; W. Furlong, 2; T. Ward, 3; P. Roche, 4.

880 yards: A. Watson, 1; T. Harrison, 2; R. Keighery, 3; P. Fagan, 4.

Club Points: Red, 44; Black, 32; Blue, 23; White, 22.

Champion Athlete of Second Division: J. Lenehan.

Under 15 Champion: B. Ross.

C GRADE

Championship Events

100 yards (under 12): M. Darby, 1; J. McKeon, 2; J. Barnao, 3; A. Harris, 4. Time: 13.4 secs.

100 yards (under 13): J. Lewis, 1; R. Meagher, 2; T. Roche, 3; W. Borthwick, 4. Time: 13.5 secs.

100 yards (open): M. Mandl, 1; R. Turner, 2; J. Sullivan, 3; J. Beaumont and P. Fisher (tie), 4. Time: 12.1 secs.

150 yards (under 12): R. Day, 1; A. Harris, 2; 2; J. Barnao, 3. Time: 20.3 secs.

220 yards (under 13): J. Lewis, 1; P. Wall, 2; R. Meagher, 3; T. Roche, 4. Time: 31.3 secs.

220 yards (open): J. Sullivan, 1; P. Sheridan, 2; R. Turner, 3; J. Renshaw, 4. Time: 28.5 secs.

440 yards: J. Sullivan, 1; J. Renshaw, 2; P. Sheridan, 3; R. Turner, 4. Time: 61.7 secs.

Broad Jump: P. Fisher, 1; T. Redden, 2; M. Mandl, 3; M. Hardie, 4. Distance: 14 ft. 10½ ins.

High Jump (under 13): M. Green, 1; M. Kavanaugh and P. Burt, 2; T. Roche, 4. Height: 4-ft. 0½ ins.

High Jump (open): W. O. Maher and J. Renshaw (tie), 1; L. Ryan, 2; J. Sullivan, 3. Height: 4 ft. 3½ ins.

Hurdles (65 yards): M. Hardie, 1; P. Haseler, 2; J. Renshaw, 3. Time: 11.8 secs.

Shot Putt: P. Haseler, 1; J. Quinn, 2; J. Sullivan, 3; D. Brennan, 4. Distance: 28 ft. 3½ ins.

Inter-Club Relay Race (440 yards): **Red** (M. Mandl, J. Sullivan, P. Sheridan, L. Lyons), 1; Black, 2; Blue, 3; White, 4. Time: 54.6 secs.

Tug-o'-War: Black, 1; White, 2; Red, 3; Blue, 4.

Novelty Race (wheelbarrow): M. O'Dea and B. Delaney.

Club Champions:

Black: J. Renshaw. **Blue:** J. Beaumont. **Red:** J. Sullivan. **White:** P. Fisher.

Handicap Events:

100 yards (under 12): S. Spence, 1; J. Keating, 2; J. McKeon, 3; J. Kent, 4.

100 yards (open): B. Freehill, 1; G. Forsyth, 2; J. Quinn, 3; T. Sloane, 4.

220 yards: P. McGuinness, 1; C. Chalmers, 2; 2; D. Brennan, 3; D. Rowe, 4.

Club Points: Red, 43; Black, 39; White, 23½; Blue, 14½.

Third Division Champion Athlete: J. Sullivan.

Under 13 Champion: J. Lewis.

Under 12 Champion: R. Day.

Club Points: General School Results: Black, 103; Red, 102½; White, 88; Blue, 67½.

OLD BOYS' RACE

There was a very large entry for the Old Boys' 100 yards handicap — quite the largest we have seen. Handicaps were rather liberally interpreted, we thought, and when **P. ("Joe II") Lewis** streaked away and won in 9 seconds, we felt quite sure!

G.P.S. ATHLETIC MEETING

The 57th annual G.P.S. Athletic Meeting was held at the Sydney Cricket Ground on October 11th and aroused the usual enthusiasm among the Schools concerned. The long programme was carried out without a hitch and over 10,000 spectators were treated to a splendid afternoon's sport.

We congratulate the Scots College on winning both Senior and Junior Championships.

The general results were as follows:—

Senior Championships:

1.	T.S.C.	101	points
2.	S.C.E.G.S.	87½	„
3.	N.C.	76	„
4.	S.G.S.	68	„
5.	T.K.S.	60½	„
6.	S.J.C.	36	„
7.	S.I.C.	35	„
8.	S.H.S.	20	„
9.	T.A.S.	15	„

Junior Championships:

1.	T.S.C.	181	points
2.	S.H.S.	152½	„
3.	S.C.E.G.S.	134	„
4.	N.C.	121½	„
5.	S.J.C.	88	„
6.	S.G.S.	67	„
7.	S.I.C.	20	„
8.	T.K.S.	4	„
9.	T.A.S.	3	„

Places secured by Riverview included:—

First Places: Open Mile Championship—P. Meagher. 880 yards (under 17)—B. Rush.

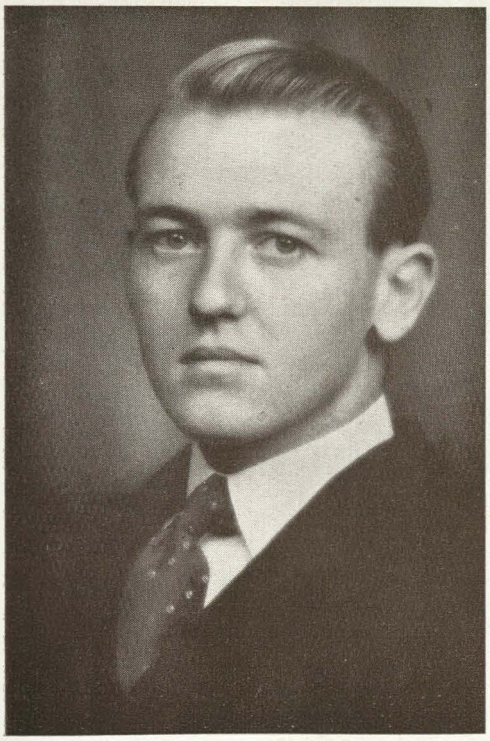
Second Place: 90 yards Hurdles Championship (under 15)—J. Lenehan.

Third Place: 120 yards Hurdles Championship (under 17—R. Blake.

Fourth Places: 90 yards Hurdles Championship (under 16)—J. Dynon. 880 yards, 2nd Division (under 16) — I. Ingleby. 100 yards, 2nd Division (under 14) — C. Brookes. 440 yards Relay (under 14) — (M. Mandl, J. Beaumont, C. Brookes, P. Sheridan).

Fifth Place: Mile Championship (under 17)—T. Pfafflin. 440 yards Championship (under 17 — B. Rush.

RECENT GRADUATES



Dr. T. CONNELLEY.

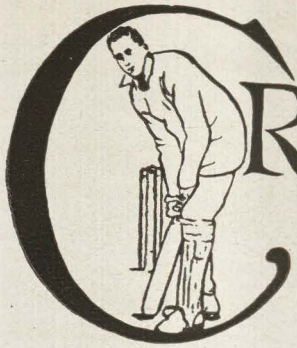


DR. PETER ANDERSON.



FIRST ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): D. Ragg, P. Gallagher, J. Bush, Rd. Carroll, B. Bambach, A. Love.
Seated: R. Youll, B. Gallagher, C. Meagher (Capt.), V. Doherty, J. Ward.



CRICKET NOTES

The 1952 Cricket season has been a very enjoyable one, though not one notable for many victories. At the time of going to press, we have won one match and lost four. There is no grounds for regret in this record, as we lost all these games because we were not good enough to win; in the one game we won, we were, ourselves, too good for the opposition, and thoroughly deserved our success. Our team was not without tone; it contained players such as Van Doherty, Chris Meagher, Richard Carroll, Ray Love, David Ragg—boys whose cricket was distinguished by good style, courage and concentration, and lit by occasional splendid deeds. However, as a combination, we were not strong. It may be of interest to point out where our weaknesses lay, and to try to find the causes, so that boys who are destined to play on the College team may see where we failed and learn to do better when their turn comes.

In general, the new comers to the First Eleven did not "come good." We had a nucleus of four players from last year—C. Meagher, V. Doherty, R. Love and R. Carroll. To these were added a group of players who had a year's solid experience in Seconds. These players did not give adequate support to the four experienced men, who, themselves, did not perform quite as well as we had hoped. The team was completed by three players from Second Division — Richard Youll, David Ragg and Peter Gallagher. Youll kept wickets until he had to make way for the return of Ray Love; Ragg did very well; indeed he was one of our three best batsmen; while P. Gallagher, the youngest player in the team, gained valuable experience for future years; showing good promise at batting and bowling.

It was at batting that the team broke down. Our best batsmen were Doherty, Meagher and Ragg. Doherty made a brilliant hand of 61 against High School, and one or two other good hands. He is a batsman of nice style, possessing crisp and beautiful strokes: always good to watch. Meagher is a hard-hitting batsman who showed his worth against Scots by hitting a thrilling century. Ragg, on many occasions, shared in courageous partnerships with these two players and showed great promise; he had quite a good year and will be a very good man for the future. The rest of the team invariably "folded up." Instances of this are seen in the match against High when Doherty and Ragg brought the score to 1-105 by brilliant batting, only to see the total fade out at 198; and still worse in the match against Scots when we only realized 208 after the score had stood at 2-180, of which Meagher had made 104. The first quality a batsman needs is ability to stay in. This, the most of our players could not do. A batsman must possess that judgment, coupled with resoluteness and determination, which enables him to defend his wicket over a long innings, at the same time being ready and able to place skilfully and cleanly through the field the many loose balls that come along. To achieve this balance, he must apply intelligently the fundamental principles of the batting art to his practice. It is within the opportunity of most boys of ordinary ability to become solid bats for their school team.

Our bowling, too, lacked balance. We certainly had one very good bowler, namely Richard Carroll, and he deserves great credit for maintaining hostility over long hard-working periods. We badly needed another penetrating bowler to give him support. Bernard Bambach, by sheer determination, made of himself an opening bowler, capable of swinging the new ball most deceptively; his action lacked a little in smoothness, causing his length to drop off at times. What the side really lacked was a good spin bowler, preferably of the leg-break variety. Teams cannot always have ready-made bowlers for the asking; if they are lacking, the principle holds true that bowling, of whatever spin or swerve, that pitches on a good length around the middle and off stumps, supported by a well placed field, will worry out most teams. Our field was usually well placed, but the bowling fell away in length and direction. Our fielding was good as a general rule. Honourable mention must go to Ray Love for high-class wicket-keeping, and to Brian Gallagher for being out-

standing as in in-field in the silly positions. John Bush was notable for taking all catches that came his way.

It is hoped that boys who are to play for the Firsts, during the time allowed them for practice, will bend their efforts to making themselves sound players so as to win matches for their School. It is good to win sometimes—even in our turn to carry off the premiership. It is true that we only play for fun, win or lose, but ordinarily we have more fun if we win.

—M.K., S.J.

(As we go to press, two matches remain to be recorded, and we hope for a last-minute opportunity of including the details—Ed.)

(Our best thanks to the Captains in all Divisions for their regular account of the matches —Ed.)

FIRST ELEVEN

February 16th and 23rd.

S.I.C. v. S.J.C.

Played at Hunter's Hill. Lost by 218 runs.

S.I.C., 1st Innings: 112 (C. Meagher, 30: B. Gallagher, 15; J. Bush, 13; B. Thornton, 13; D. Ragg, 10).

S.J.C. bowling: D. Boland, 6 wkts. for 28, Gleeson, 2 for 18; Fennelly, 1 for 23; P. Walsh, 1 for 13.

S.J.C.., 1st Innings: 188 (B. Gaffney, 53; P. Walsh, 52; N. Boland, 27; D. Boland, 32).

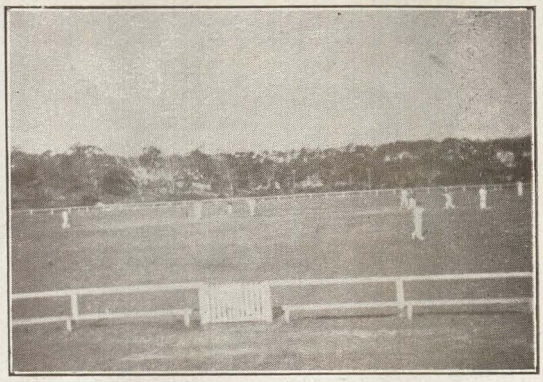
S.I.C. bowling: R. Carroll, 4 wkts. for 47; C. Meagher, 4 for 46; M. Bolger, 1 for 40; B. Gallagher, 1 for 28.

S.I.C., 2nd Innings: 87 (R. Carroll, 25; D. Ragg, 21; J. Ward, 10; B. Poirrier, 13 n.o.).

S.J.C. bowling: Fennelly, 5 wkts. for 29 runs; J. Gallagher, 2 for 17; D. Boland, 2 for 13; P. Walsh, 1 for 23.

S.J.C., 2nd Innings: 229 (P. Walsh, 35; D. Boland, 60; J. McMahon, 25; T. Gleeson, 26).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Carroll, 6 for 94; M. Bolger, 2 for 28; B. Bambach, 1 for 41; C. Meagher, 1 for 50.



CRICKET ON 1st FIELD.
(Photo — J. O'Brien).

March 1st and 8th: v. **S.H.S.**

Played at Riverview. Won outright by 5 wickets.

S.H.S.: 116 and 158 (French, 35 and 32; McCabe, 28 and 48; Cusack, 23).

S.I.C.: 198 and 77 (5 wickets) (V. Doherty, 61 and 15; D. Ragg, 29 and 10; R. Youll, 22; R. Carroll, 37; J. Bush, 24 n.o.).

S.H.S. bowling: Cusack, 2 wkts for 7 runs; McCabe, 2 for 13; Saravanos, 2for 12.

S.I.C. bowling: R. Carroll, 6 for 50 and 1 for 16; B. Bambach, 4 for 29 and 1 for 34; C. Meagher, 3 for 36 and 1 for 37.

S.I.C.: 122 (R. Carroll, 30; B. Gallagher, 27; V. Doherty, 22; D. Ragg, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: V. Doherty, 2 wkts. for 45 runs; C. Meagher, 2 for 45.

March 15th and 22nd

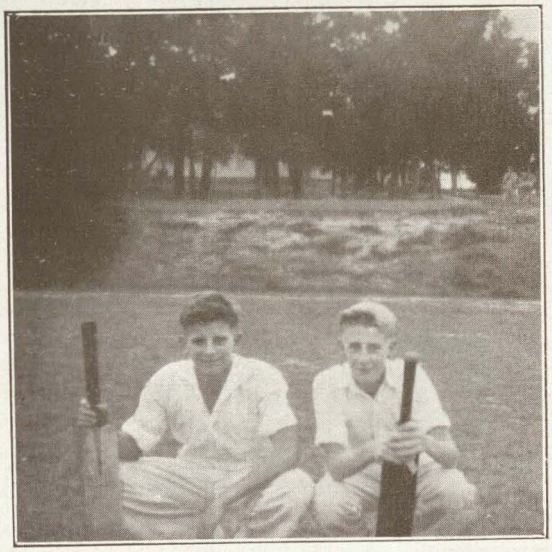
S.I.C. v. S.C.E.G.S.

Played at Northbridge. Lost on the first innings.

S.C.E.G.S.: 116 and 203 (3 wkts: declared) (Widdis, 44 and 29; Amos, 51; Bramma, 29 and

March 9th: v. **Mr. Carvalho's Eleven.**

Visitors: 249 (D. de Carvallo, 48; J. Cheadle, 42; Buckingham, 35; E. Kelly, 33).
41 n.o.; Barnier, 31).



JIM LENEHAN and JOHN WILLIAMS.
(Photo — W. Sheehan).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Carroll, 4 wkts. for 26 runs; P. Gallagher, 3 for 18; B. Bambach, 2 for 21.

S.I.C.: 20, and 48 for 4 wkts. (C. Meagher, 23 n.o.; V. Doherty, 15).

S.C.E.G.S. bowling: Amos, 4 wkts. for 9 runs and 2 for 20; Booth, 5 for 10; Borzniann, 2 for 17.

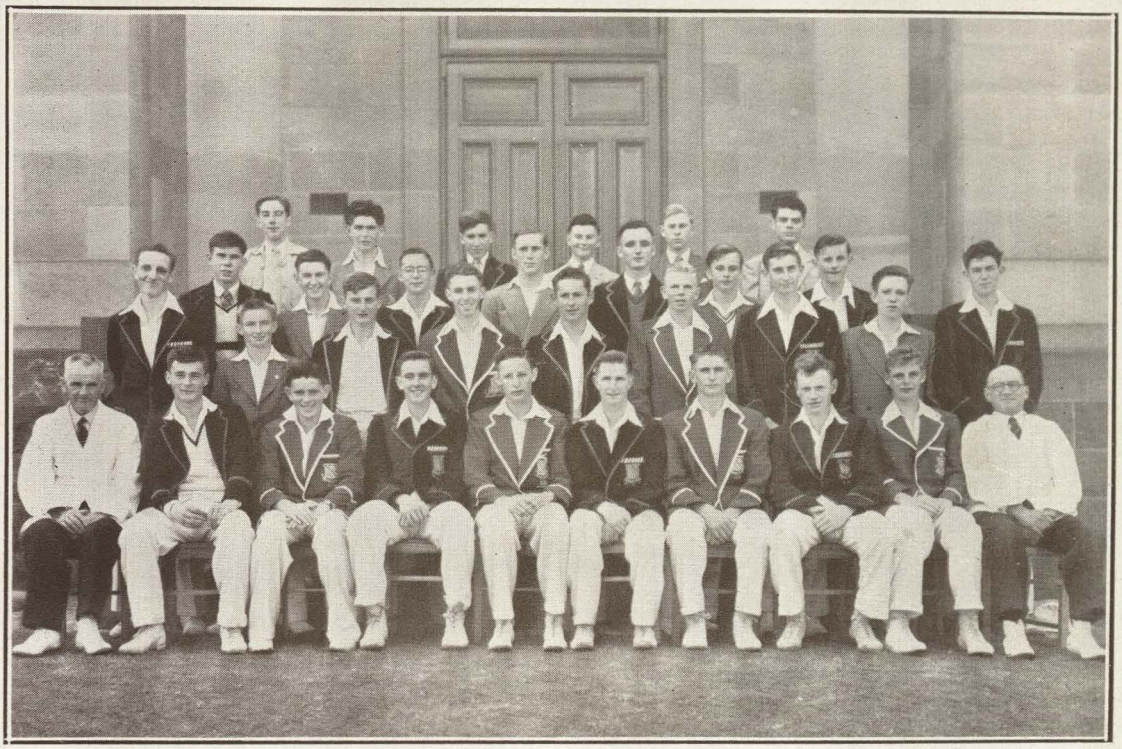
Match abandoned on the second day owing to rain.

T.K.S.: 253 (9 wkts., declared) (Crossing, 71; Evans, 59; Galloway, 32; Stephens, 31; Page, 21; Bell, 13; Hill, 10 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Carroll, 5 wkts. for 62 runs; B. Gallagher, 1 for 30; P. Marshall, 1 for 31; C. Meagher, 1 for 65.

S.I.C. v. XAVIER.

The annual match with Xavier College, S.J., was played in Melbourne, on April 12th and



XAVIER AND RIVERVIEW TEAMS AT MELBOURNE, EASTER, 1952.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Maher (S.I.C.), M. Bolger (S.I.C.), J. Somerville (X.C.), R. Paul (S.I.C.); A. Whitehead (X.C.), J. Vander Smagt (S.I.C.),

2nd Row: B. Larkin (X.C.), T. Keogh (X.C.), B. Gallagher (S.I.C.), P. Corby (X.C.), B. Bambach (S.I.C.), J. Maher (X.C.), P. Gallagher (S.I.C.), J. Lenehan (S.I.C.).

3rd Row: J. Corby (X.C.), D. Ragg (S.I.C.), J. Pilkington (X.C.), J. Deppe (S.I.C.), P. Francis (X.C.), J. Bush (S.I.C.), W. Carroll (X.C.), B. Poirrier (S.I.C.), A. Woodley (X.C.).

Seated: Mr Moore, J. Quin (X.C.), J. Ward (S.I.C.), A. Capes (X.C.), C. Meagher (Capt., S.I.C.), A. McLean (Capt., X.C.), B. Thornton (S.I.C.), J. Sutton (X.C.), R. Carroll (S.I.C.), Mr. O'Brien.

March 29th and April 5th

S.I.C. v. T.K.S.

Played at Parramatta. Lost.

S.I.C.: 82 and 117 (R. Carroll, 21; R. Love, 18 and 28; D. Ragg, 24; J. Ward, 22 n.o.; V. Doherty, 12).

T.K.S. bowling: W. Page, 5 wkts. for 13 runs and 2 for 23; J. Hill 3 for 22 and 0 for 11; A. Crossing, 1 for 5 and 2 for 28; S. White, 1 for 17 and 1 for 32; G. Galloway, 2 for 3.

13th. As the scores show, Xavier had a comfortable win. Batting first, Riverview made 120, Brian Gallagher (42), M. Bolger (23 n.o.); B. Poirrier (14), C. Meagher (12), being our only double figures. For Xavier, J. Sutton got 5 wickets for 44, W. Woodley, 1 for 8, J. Corby, 1 for 15, W. Carroll, 2 for 42.

Xavier replied with 449 runs, the best scores being, A. Capes (134), J. Sutton (108), A. McLean (69), J. Corby (51), J. Quin (35). Bowl-



SECOND ELEVEN.

Back Row (L.-R.): P. Ryan, B. Poirrer, M. McCarron, J. Stinson, G. Long, D. Jones, A. Johnson.
Seated: L. Bannister, M. Bolger, B. Thornton (Capt.), J. Hope-Allan, P. Marshall.

SECOND ELEVEN, B.

Back Row (L.-R.): A. McGrath, J. Basto, J. Robinson, J. O'Brien, J. Spora, A. McCarron.
Seated: J. Mangraviti, J. Munro, J. Hutton (Capt.), J. Grattan, F. Van Der Smagt.

ing for Riverview, R. Carroll got 5 wickets for 119, J. Bush, 2 for 38.

The S.I.C. team thoroughly enjoyed the trip to Melbourne and the hospitality of the Xavier boys.

October 18th and 25th

S.I.C. v. S.G.S.

Played at Riverview. Rain prevented play on the second day. Lost on first innings.

S.G.S.: 175 (B. Stubbs, 64; N. Austen, 18; A. Maher, 17; A. Munro, 14; J. Keldie, 14; R. English, 13; P. Hall, 12).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Carroll, 4 wkts. for 34 runs; B. Bambach, 2 for 37; P. Gallagher, 2 for 23; C. Meagher, 1 for 29; V. Doherty, 1 for 13.

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 68 (5 wkts.) (V. Doherty, 16; R. Love, 17; C. Meagher, 8; B. Thornton, 7; R. Carroll, 6).

2nd Innings: R. Love, 28; V. Doherty, 4; D. Ragg, 3).

S.G.S. bowling: N. Austen, 7 wkts. for 11 runs; P. Hall, 3 for 22; R. English, 3 for 17.

SECOND ELEVEN and SECOND B.

February 16th and 23rd: **Seconds** v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 47 and 49 (J. Hope Allan, 19; A. Johnson, 18).

S.J.C.: 295 (Logan, 85; Paul, 52; Kavanagh, 25; Maguire, 24).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Marshall, 4 wkts for 64 runs, A. Johnson, 3 for 62.

Second B v. S.J.C.

S.J.C.: 127 and 24 (Oliphant, 39; Livermore, 26; A. Ryan, 25).

S.I.C.: 112 and 91 (D. Jones, 51 and 35; J. Hutton, 26).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Hutton, 6 wkts. for 3 runs; R. Blake, 3 for 15).

March 1st and 8th: Seconds v. **Shore** (2 B).

Shore: 87 and 80 (Hosking, 22; Parker, 20 and 18; Whitehouse, 15; Walker, 18).

S.I.C.: 84 and 84 (5 wkts.) (P. Gallagher, 43 and 31; J. Stinson, 25 n.o. and 12; B. Thornton, 21).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Marshall, 8 wkts. for 20 runs; A. Johnson, 5 for 45; L. Bannister, 2 for 18.

March 15th and 22nd: **Second Eleven** v. **Shore.**

Lost on first innings.

S.I.C.: 115 and 24 (2 wkts.) (J. Hope-Allan, 33; M. Bolger, 24; P. Ryan, 19 n.o.; P. Marshall, 10 and 16).

Shore: 196 (Wilkinson, 36; Miller, 32; Foster, 26; Morse, 30 n.o.; Burge, 15; Judd, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Marshall, 3 wkts. for 43 runs; M. Bolger, 3 for 71; P. Ryan, 2 for 33.

March 29th: **Second Eleven** v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 29 and 50 (D. Jones, 11; L. Bannister, 10; Long 8).

T.K.S.: 46 and 35 (3 wkts.) (White, 18; Donkin, 17 n.o.; Manchie, 14 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Bolger, 5 wkts. for 18 runs; F. Van der Smagt, 5 for 26.

Second B v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 191 (J. Gratton, 49; A. McGrath, 43; J. Basto, 30; J. Hutton, 28).

T.K.S.: 72 (Brown, 19).

S.I.C. bowling: J. O'Brien, 6 wkts. for 20 runs; R. Blake, 3 for 12.

October 18th and 25th: **Second Eleven** v. **S.G.S.**

Rain prevented play on the second day.

S.I.C.: 110 (J. Hope-Allan, 36; A. Johnson, 18; J. Ward, 14; P. Marshall, 11).

S.G.S. bowling: L. Gould, 7 wkts. for 36 runs.

S.G.S.: 120 (A. Bluett, 21; P. Leahy, 18; A. Walker, 12; C. Chen, 19; W. Pain, 11; R. Wilkinson, 13 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Bannister, 3 wkts. for 37 runs; J. Hope-Allan, 2 for 9; A. Johnson, 2 for 8; P. Marshall, 1 for 7.

November 1st and 8th: **S.I.C.** v. **T.S.C.**

Played at Riverview. Lost.

T.S.C. (1st Innings): 270 (D. Dawkins, 61; J. Trevor-Jones, 45; N. Storey, 32; A. Edgar, 22 n.o.; T. Hector, 20; J. Higson and T. Alterator, 18 each; B. Kellaway, 15; P. Lloyd-Jones, 13).

S.I.C. (1st Innings): 211 (C. Meagher, 102; V. Doherty, 39; D. Ragg, 35).

T.S.C. (2nd Innings): 201 (T. Alterator, 51; D. Dawkins, 37; A. Edgar, 38 n.o.; J. Trevor-Jones, 30; T. Hector, 22).

S.I.C. (2nd Innings): 85 (R. Carroll, 31; P. Gallagher, 15).

T.S.C. bowling: A. Edgar, 6 wkts. for 48 runs and 4 for 17; J. Higson, 3 for 69 and 5 for 35.

S.I.C. bowling: B. Bambach, 1 for 19; R. Carroll, 3 for 15; P. Gallagher, 3 for 30 and 3 for 63; V. Doherty, 3 for 20.

SECOND DIVISION CRICKET.

There is, in 2nd Division, this year, much natural cricket ability which, if duly groomed and chipped, should lay an excellent foundation for future First XI's.

The Senior Team, the College 3rd XI, was the youngest for years, led by, perhaps, the youngest captain ever, Don Le Lievre, who turned fourteen the day before he carried his bat through the second innings against St. Joseph's for 51 n.o. This young left-handed opener, who must still learn not to lift his drives to a fieldsman, followed with 35 against Shore and 33 against King's. Fellow opener, Kevin Mann, was very reliable; his keeping was of high standard and Richard Thomas, proved himself a real destroyer with such figures as 6 for 12, 3 for 11, 3 for 28 and 7 for 41. His control improved with each match.

The Thirds are to be congratulated on the fighting spirit with which they constantly met and defeated teams much older and bigger.

The 15 A's found Thos. Ward a rock of solidity with Fred Horsley—later successful with the 3rds—always likely to get runs with powerful



THIRD ELEVEN.
Back Row (L.-R.): J. Tarlinton, R. Thomas, R. Carroll, K. Landers, F. Horsley, K. Doyle.
Seated: J. Mangraviti, K. Mann, D. Le Lievre (Capt.), J. Lenehan, J. Williams.

he claimed many victims with smart stumpings. Unfortunately, Jim Lenehan, John Williams and Ken Doyle, all very stylish batsmen, did not often reproduce their practice form in matches; Jim has a pleasing tendency to hit hard, but the first half-dozen balls he receives cannot be driven to the boundary; John's driving is a delight to watch, but not even his colour match scores of 89, 87 and 48 n.o., could give sufficient confidence for the G.P.S. matches.

The opening bowlers, Kevin Landers and Lenehan were always on the spot, the latter making the batsmen play every ball. Ray Carroll—also a punishing bat—showed plenty of courage in tossing up his leg breaks. Orthodox left-hander, driving. Medium pacers, Tony Carroll (c) and Bill McKenzie were among the wickets while Richard Loneragan's left arm spinners caused consternation among the batsmen.

The brunt of the batting and bowling in the 15 B's fell on captain Tony Ledlin, later supported by Peter Heaney. Vin Redden and Bill O'Neill carried the 14 B's.

The leading junior team, 14A, showed the same fighting spirit as they did in the football. To annoy opponents there were five recognised left-handed batsmen, John Nihill (c), John Griffith (v-c), Peter Whealey, Mick Hardie and Alan Jones; the two latter showed ability far above the average, driving and hooking with the con-

fidence of a veteran. Alan's leg breaks, too, are improving each match. The Foley twins could always be relied upon for their meed of runs and wickets. Opening bowler, Paul Burfitt, distinguished himself by getting a hat-trick against Shore. Captain John Nihill's fielding was an inspiration to his side and the whole team's spirit and keenness deserved the highest praise.

J.S., S.J.

SECOND ELEVEN

November 1st and 8th: v. T.S.C.

T.S.C.: 178 and 161 (4 wkts.) (Harbison, 40; Wellman, 33 and 59; Seberry, 40 n.o. and 20; Nash, 25).

S.I.C.: 131 and 88 (M. Bolger, 41 and 13; P. Marshall, 26; J. Hope-Allan, 21; T. Ward, 21).

S.I.C. bowling: F. Van der Smagt, 2 wickets for 19 runs.

THIRD ELEVEN

February 16th and 23rd

We opened the season with an exciting match against S.J.C. (III) which we eventually won by 1 run!

S.I.C.: 122 and 104 (J. Lenehan, 40 n.o.; D. Le Lievre, 51 n.o.; R. Carroll, 26).

S.J.C.: 105 and 120 (Suttie and Carberry 21 each; Capelin, 24).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Thomas, 6 wkts. for 12 runs and 3 for 11; K. Landers, 4 for 48.

February 24th: v. M.B.C. (Eastwood)

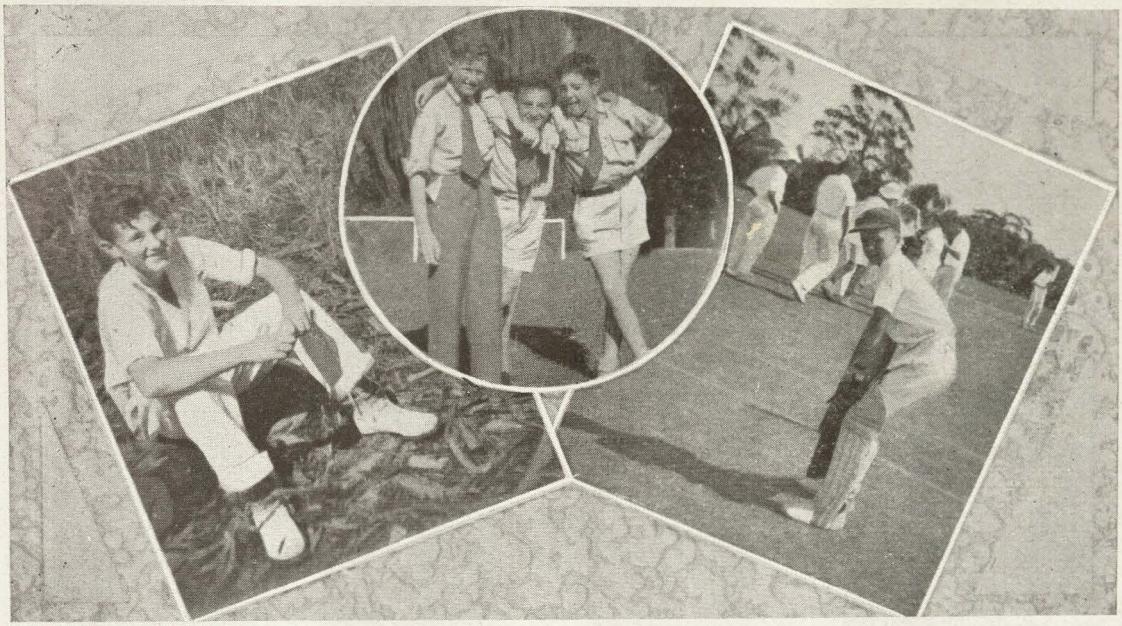
S.I.C.: 97 and 84 (J. Williams, 30; D. Le Lievre, 18; R. Carroll, 22; J. Lenehan, 16; K. Doyle, 16).

M.B.C.: 71 and 58 (Carroll, 21 and 30, Patterson, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lenehan, 8 wkts. for 28 runs; R. Carroll, 2 for 11.

March 15th and 22nd: v. Shore.

S.I.C.: 128 and 15 (2 wkts.) (D. Le Lievre, 33; Ray Carroll, 17; K. Landers, 13).



Left: JOHNNY NIHILL. Centre: LEANING POSTS. Right: JOHN TARLINTON.
(Photos — R. Loneragan and P. Lenehan).

Shore: 107 (Heppell, 23; Gaden, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lenehan, 3 wkts. for 31 runs; R. Thomas, 3 for 28; R. Carroll, 2 for 23.

Rain caused match to be abandoned.

March 29th: v. T.K.S.

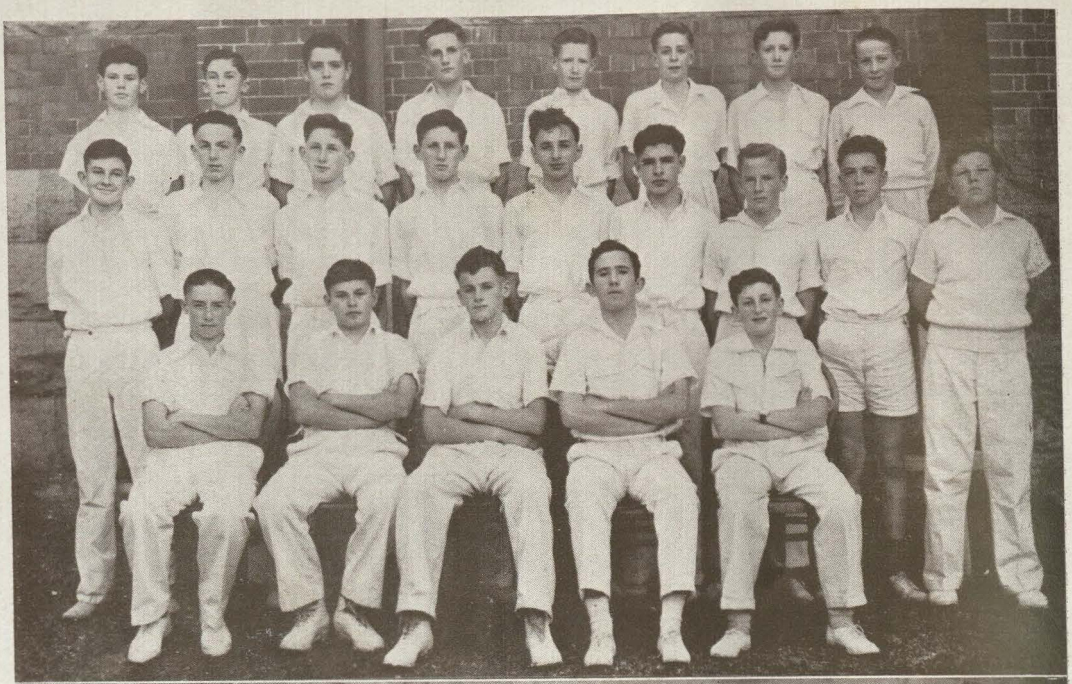
S.I.C.: 126 (D. Le Lievre, 35; K. Mann, 20; Ray Carroll, 40; J. Williams, 12).

T.K.S.: 134 (Wood, 62; Harford, 20).

S.I.C. bowling: K. Landers, 5 wkts. for 52 runs; J. Lenehan, 3 for 35; R. Carroll, 2 for 27.

October 18th v. S.G.S.

S.I.C.: 43 (J. Lenehan, 13); and 37 (3 wkts.); (D. Le Lievre, 27 n.o.).





UNDER 14 A

Back Row (L.-R.): M. Hardie, P. Burfitt, A. Jones, L. Beach.
2nd Row: P. Kelly, P. Whealey, M. Foley, P. Foley.
Seated: B. Ross, J. Griffith, J. Nihill (Capt.).

UNDER 14 B

Back Row (L.-R.): T. Harrison, M. Fisher, P. O'Brien, J. McCosker.
2nd Row: C. Curran, W. O'Neill, W. Russell, P. Fagan, V. Redden.
Seated: A. Watson (Capt.), K. Hendy-Pooley.

UNDER 15 A

Back Row (L.-R.): M. Quilter, M. Bryant, H. Hendriks, J. Coombs.
2nd Row: P. Leonard, W. McKenzie, P. Fitzgerald, A. McAlary.
Seated: R. Loneragan, T. Ward, A. Carroll (Capt.).
In front: M. Clifford.

UNDER 15 B

Back Row (L.-R.): R. Lees, P. Heaney, C. Hawken.
2nd Row: W. Roberts, J. Ison, S. Pokorny, W. Clapin.
In front: A. Ledlin (Capt.), R. Ryan.

S.G.S.: 150 (6 wkts., declared).
S.I.C. bowling: K. Landers, 3 wkts.

November 1st and 8th: v. T.S.C.
Lost on 1st Innings.

S.I.C.: 104 and 149 (4 wkts.) (J. Lenehan, 71 n.o.; F. Horsley, 39 n.o.; K. Mann, 37 and 33).
T.S.C.: 154 and 159 (8 wkts., declared).
S.I.C. bowling: R. Thomas, 7 wkts. for 41 runs; J. Lenehan, 2 for 53.

S.I.C. bowling: W. Roberts, 4 wkts. for 22 runs; D. Vaughan, 3 for 14.

March 1st and 8th: Fourth Eleven v. S.J.C. (II Div. A.)

S.I.C.: 106 and 22 (no wickets) (A. Carroll, 29; P. Last, 27; R. Loneragan, 10; F. Horsley, 11; J. Tarlinton, 16).
S.J.C.: 32 and 96 (Murray, 44; Taylor, 14).
S.I.C. bowling: F. Horsley, 5 wkts. for 4 runs and 2 for 10; M. Clifford, 4 for 5.

March 15th and 22nd: Under 15 A v. Shore.

S.I.C.: 100 (T. Ward, 32; F. Horsley, 35; W. McKenzie, 9).
Shore: 71 (2 wkts.) (Swinburn, 32, Yeldham, 21).
S.I.C. bowling: McKenzie, 1 wkt. for 12 runs; A. Carroll, 1 for 11.

Fourth Reserves v. Shore.

Shore: 133 (Siddons, 20, Fullager, 29 n.o.; Loder, 27).
S.I.C.: 22 (7 wickets).
Match abandoned owing to rain.



UNDER 14 C.
Back Row (L.-R.): R. Bramma, J. Daley, C. Regan, L. Lyons, R. Hughes, M. Poirrier, A. Clifford.
Seated: R. Hogan, B. Stevenson, P. Sheridan (Capt.), P. Weston, P. Fisher.

FOURTH ELEVEN and FOURTH B.

February 16th and 23rd: **Fourth Eleven v. S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 66 and 52 (K. Doyle, 20 and 19; M. Clifford, 20; F. Horsley, 18).
S.J.C.: 145 and 64 (7 wkts.) (Middleton, 35; Robbie, 21 and 20 n.o.).
S.I.C. bowling analysis not kept.

Fourth B v. S.J.C.

S.I.C.: 26 and 70 (A. McAlary, 24; S. Pokorry, 10).
S.J.C.: 163 and 129 (3 wkts.) (Bonnington, 31 and 59; Findlay, 27).



UNDER 13 A

Back Row (L.-R.): B. Kemp, J. Grady, K. Bryant, D. Nader.
2nd Row: P. Burt, W. O. Maher, D. Brennan, P. Haseler.
Seated: M. Mandl, P. Mitchell, J. Herlihy.
In front: P. Lenehan.

UNDER 13 B

Back Row (L.-R.): L. Ryan, J. Quinn, C. Chalmers, J. Dunstan, J. Taperell.
2nd Row: M. Johnson, P. Bradfield, R. Washington, W. McGirr.
Seated: J. Beaumont, O. Baldwin. **In front:** D. Moore.

UNDER 13 C

Back Row (L.-R.): R. de Viana, C. Flynn, P. Madden, N. Silva, A. Larking.
2nd Row: M. Alexander, R. Austin, R. Payten, P. O'Brien, A. Lennon.
Seated: J. Crisp, M. McNamara, P. Morrissey (Capt.).
In front: N. Mangraviti.

UNDER 12 C

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Donnelly, M. Darby, R. Day, C. Haseler.
2nd Row: J. Raftery, D. Connolly, D. O'dell, G. Payne.
Seated: E. Daley (Capt.), P. O'Halloran.
In front: S. Spence.

UNDER 15 A

March 29th: **Under 15 A** v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 78 (B. Remond, 15; F. Horsley, 17 n.o.; M. Clifford, 17).

T.K.S.: 114 (Collis, 37; Martin, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Loneragan, 6 wickets for 22 runs.

Under 15 A v. **S.G.S.**

S.I.C.: 64 (9 wkts.) (P. Lenehan, 23).

S.G.S.: 77

S.I.C. bowling: R. Loneragan, 6 wkts. for 15; A. Carroll, 4 for 15.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.** Lost.

S.I.C.: 51 and 129 (P. Last, 30; A. Carroll, 23; T. Ward, 22; R. Loneragan, 20).

T.S.C.: 142 and 60 (2 wkts.).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Carroll, 6 wkts. for 39 runs; R. Loneragan, 2 for 34.

UNDER 15 B

Under 15 B v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 53 (A. Ledlin, 16).

T.K.S.: 107 (Hoxley, 32; Lash, 19).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Ledlin got 5 wickets.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.** Lost on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 46 and 60 (4 wkts.) (W. Roberts, 28).

T.S.C.: 76 and 37.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Heaney, 4 wkts. for 9 runs and 3 for 7; W. Roberts, 4 for 18 and 4 for 11; J. Coombs, 2 for 10.



UNDER 12 A

Back Row (L.-R.): J. McManus, J. McGovern, J. Tully.
2nd Row: J. Hurley, R. Meagher, T. Roche, W. Borthwick, D. McAlary.
Seated: M. Green, M. Harrison, J. Lewis (Capt.).
In Front: J. Thorpe.

UNDER 12 B

Back Row (L.-R.): J. Davidson, D. Rowe, P. Mann, B. Roche, J. McKeon.
Seated: P. O'Rourke, P. Brandt, M. Lowery, M. Oates, S. O'Sullivan.
Seated: G. Forsyth, A. Harris.
In Front: M. Cunich.

THIRD DIVISION CRICKET.

4th November, 1952

Third Division has had another good year's cricket with regular practice at least twice a week and regular Saturday matches for all seven teams—in addition to the weekly two-day Colour Comp. Matches.

The three outstanding 3rd Division cricketers, Paul Burfitt, Michael Hardie and Alan Jones, played in the 2nd Div. U14A team. The remain-

ing few 3rd Div. U14 boys, with Paul Sheridan as captain, became the U14C's, and they usually played U14B teams from other schools. Robert Hughes was the best bowler—a left-hand spinner of whom we shall hear more in future years. Others to show promise were pace bowlers Hogan and Lyons and wicket-keeper, Stevenson.

The U13A's, with John Herlihy as captain, are well up to standard. So far, they have lost only two matches; to Kings' U13A (by 19 runs) and to S.G.S. U13A (by 9 runs). This XI is the best fielding team I have seen in 3rd Division. The bowling is strong, the best being Peter Burt (a leg-spinner of great promise and our best slip field), Mick Mandl, Peter Haseler, Bill loyally and have played their part with distinction in all teams and in all sports.

Additional Third Division results.

Third Division Table-Tennis Champion: Bill Tysoe.

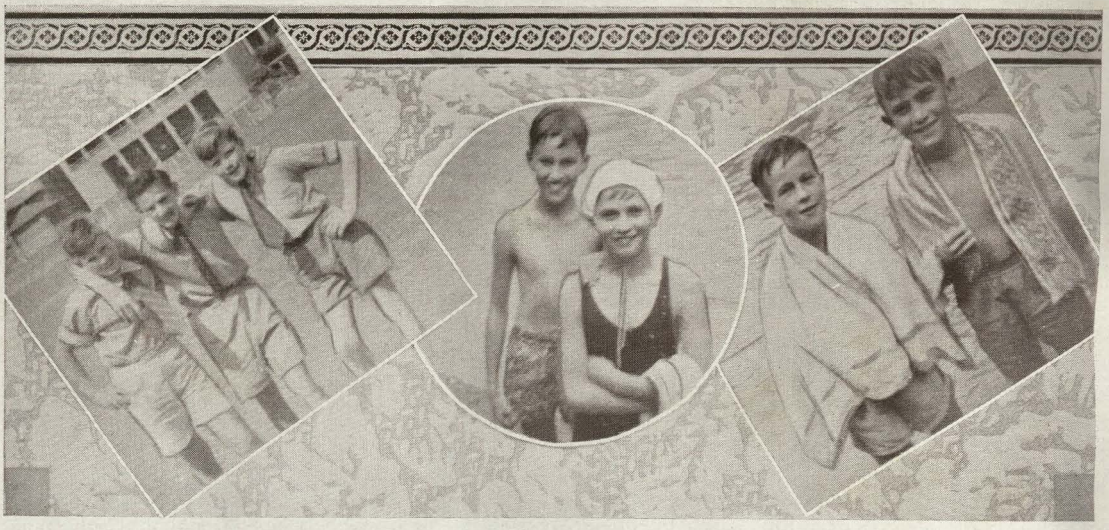
Handball Champions: Singles, Michael Hardie; Doubles, Bruce Stevenson and John Daley.

Chess Champion: Keith Duhigg.

Basketball and Tennis Champions have yet to be finalised.

Boxing:

Division Champion: Les Lyons.
Middleweight: Lloyd Ryan.
Welterweight: Denis Brennan.



SOME THIRD DIVISION "SMILERS."

Maher and Denis Brennan. The batsmen from No. 1 down to No. 11 are sound in defence and attack; there is no tail. The most successful have been Mandl, Herlihy, Burt, Lenehan, Bryant and Maher.

The U12A's (Joe Lewis, Captain) are weaker than usual on the batting side, but they make up for it by their enthusiasm and by quite remarkable bowling ability.

The Colour Cricket is the most enjoyable and the most enthusiastic cricket in the Division. At present (after Round 5, Game 2 of Open and Round 2, Game 1 of U13 Colour Comp.) the points are: Whites, 44; Reds, 34; Blacks, 30; Blues, 30. The two most thrilling matches of the season were: Black 100 d. Blue 99, and White 8 for 123 drew with Blue 130.

Finally, a special word of appreciation to the Dayboys of the Division, who have co-operated so

Lightweight: John Geddes.
Featherweight: Bruce Stevenson.
Bantamweight: Greg Leslie.
Flyweight: Bill Borthwick.
Mosquitoweight: Bill Tysoe.
Paperweight: John McManus.
Pinweight: Andy Harris.

UNDER 14 A

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 55 and 54 (A. Jones, 24; M. Hardie, 17).

S.J.C.: 132 (Ryan, 46; Gavagna, 24).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burfitt, 4 wkts. for 18 runs; B. Stevenson, 2 for 33.

March 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.** (VII.)

S.I.C.: 94 (J. Nihill, 33; M. Hardie, 29; L. Beach, 7; P. Kelly, 7).

T.S.C.: 111 (Woods, 50; Elrington, 24).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Foley, 4 wkts. for 16 runs; A. Jones, 5 for 61.

March 15th: v. **Shore.**

S.I.C.: 89 and 12 (2 wickets) (M. Hardie, 15; J. Griffith, 12; P. Whealey, 24; B. Stevenson, 11).

Shore: 55.

S.I.C. bowling: A. Jones, 4 wkts. for 19 runs; P. Burfitt, 6 for 12.

March 29th: v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 132(M. Foley, 30; P. Foley, 25; P. Whealey, 19; M. Hardie, 16; B. Stevenson, 15 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 36 (Ervy, 8).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Whealey, 3 wkts. for 5 runs; B. Stevenson, 2 for 2.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Fagan, 4 wkts. for 38 runs; P. Fisher, 4 for 17.

March 15th: v. **Shore** (Under 14 B).

S.I.C.: 69 (L. Lyons, 12; A. Watson, 8; P. Fisher, 23; R. Hogan, 8).

Shore: 101 (8 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Hughes, 3 wkts. for 25 runs; T. Harrison, 2 for 17; M. Poirrier, 2 for 1.

March 29th: v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 74 (P. Kelly, 27).

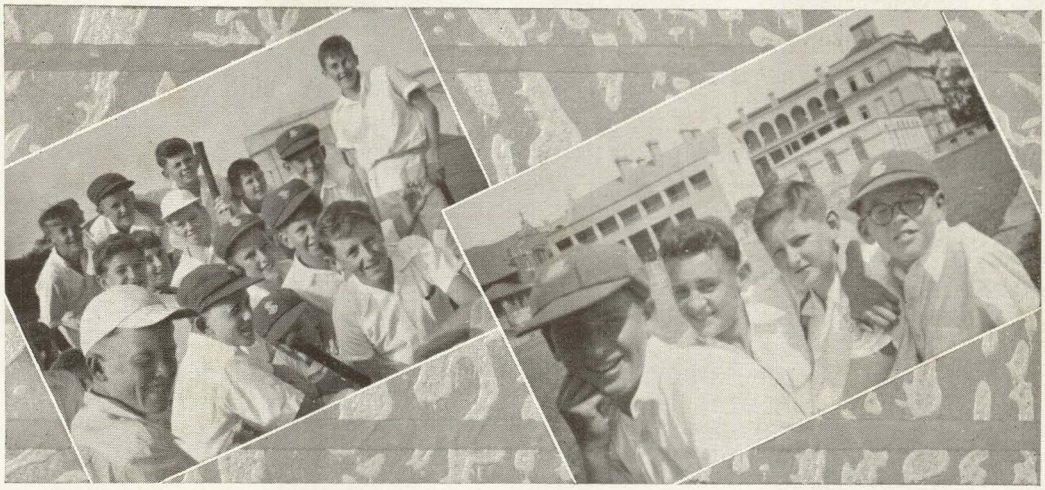
T.K.S.: 95 (Basche, 35; G. Ramsay, 16 n.o.).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Fisher, 2 wkts. for 8 runs.

October 18th: v. **S.G.S.** Won on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 86 (B. Stevenson, 20; R. Hughes, 25).

S.G.S.: 74.



SOME 3rd DIVISION CRICKETERS.
(Photos — M. Mandl).

October 18th: v. **S.G.S.**

S.I.C.: 130 (8 wkts.) (J. Nihill, 37 n.o.; P. Whealey, 29; M. Foley, 18; P. Foley, 14).

S.G.S.: 67.

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burfitt, 6 wkts for 10 runs.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.**

Lost on 1st innings.

S.I.C.: 83 and 97 (2 wkts.) (P. Foley, 50 n.o.; J. Griffith, 26; M. Foley, 15; L. Beach, 12).

T.S.C.: 126.

S.IC. bowling: P. Foley, 3 wkts. for 27 runs; M. Foley, 3 for 13; L. Beach, 2 for 20; P. Burfitt, 2 for 11.

UNDER 14 B

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 51 and 46 (Crisp, 15; O'Neill, 19 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 304 (Gleeson, 65; Collas, 46; Purdon, 66).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Hughes, 4 wkts. for 13 runs. Rain prevented second innings.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.** Won.

S.I.C.: 23 and 32.

T.S.C.: 19 and 33.

S.I.C. bowling: T. Harrison, 1 wkt for 3 runs; W. O'Neill, 5 for 4; V. Cavanagh, 3 for 5.

(Only double figures score was byes (14)).

UNDER 14 C.

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 96 and 99 (M. Poirrier, 34; C. Regan, 17; R. Hogan, P. Lyons, 15 each).

S.J.C.: 167 and 62 (Kelly, 30; Landers, 20).

S.I.C. bowling. T. Harrison, 4 wickets; R. Hughes, 4 wickets.

February 24th: v. **M.B.C.** (Eastwood).

S.I.C.: 232 (M. Hardie, 96; V. Redden, 37; A. Watson, 21; A. Jones, 27).

M.B.C.: 151 and 72 (6 wickets).

March 8th: v. **Mowbray House.**

S.I.C.: 80 (J. Lenehan, 28; A. Watson, 15).

Mowbray House: 112 (Bruesch, 71).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Le Lievre, 5 wkts. for 38; J. Lenehan, 4 for 35.

March 9th: v. **M.B.C.** (Randwick).

S.I.C.: 56 and 88 (5 wickets) (M. Hardie, 39; A. Jones, 38; A. Watson, 15; L. Lyons, 14 n.o.).

M.B.C.: 191 (Collins, 53 retired; Andrew, 50 retired; Laudenback, 21).

Bowling analysis not kept.

March 15th: v. **Shore** (Under 14 C).

S.I.C.: 47 (W. O'Neill, 18; M. Fisher, 8; A. Clifford, 5).

Shore: 253 (9 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Fagan, 4 wickets; K. Hendy-Pooley, 3; R. Bramma, 1.

March 29th: v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 161 (V. Redder, 63; W. O'Neill, 23 M. Poirrier, 19).

T.K.S.: 48 (Ashton, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: Poirrier, 3 wkts. for 13 runs; O'Neill, 2 for 4; D. Moore, 2 for 6.

October 18th: v. **S.G.S.**

S.I.C.: 100 (T. Roche, 21; O. Baldwin, 10; J. Crisp, 14).

S.G.S.: 110 (4 wickets).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Moore, 2 wickets for 28 runs.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.**

T.S.C.: 83 and 49 (Barrett, 21; Dent, 16).

S.I.C.: 48 and 232 (P. Sheridan, 98; B. Stevenson, 14 and 42; R. Hughes 13 and 15; R. Hogan, 22; L. Lyons, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Sheridan, 6 wkts. for 22 runs; L. Lyons, 2 for 6 and 3 for 17; J. Daley, 4 for 10.

UNDER 13 A.

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.J.C.: 63 and 125 (Knudson, 22; McCabe, 64).

S.I.C.: 179 and 26 (J. McCosker, 53; W. O. Maher, 25; P. Sheridan, 22; P. Lenehan, 15).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Mandl, 8 wkts; J. McCosker, 4.

February 24th: v. **M.B.C.** (Eastwood).

S.I.C.: 118 and 42 (5 wkts.) (J. Beaumont, 23 and 22 n.o.; J. Grady, 31; P. Weston, 18; O. Baldwin, 10).

M.B.C.: 57 and 75.

March 1st and 8th: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 75 and 72 (W. Maher, 32; P. Weston, 10; P. Burt, 20; P. Lenehan, 11).

S.J.C.: 40 and 49 (Boon, 13; Bonnington, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Mandl, 6 wkts. for 14; J. McCosker, 2 for 1.

March 9th: v. **M.B.C.** (Randwick).

S.I.C.: 137 (M. Mandl, 35; J. Herlihy, 26 n.o.; P. Haseler, 12).

M.B.C.: 96 (Kavanagh 17, Roberts 12, O'Connor, 10).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Burt, 5 wkts. for 2 runs; M. Mandl, 2 for 24; Ryan, 1 for 0.

March 15th: v. **Shore** (Under 13 A).

S.I.C.: 130 (M. Mandl, 49; J. Herlihy, 42; P. Weston, 11).

Shore: 18 (1 wicket).

Match drawn. Abandoned owing to rain.

March 29th: v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 60 (P. Sheridan, 29 n.o.; K. Bryant, 13).

T.K.S.: 79 (Merton, 25; Farquahar, 26).

S.I.C.: bowling: P. Haseler, 3 wickets for 27 runs. P. Weston, 4 for 26.

October 18th: v. **S.G.S.**

S.I.C.: 84 (M. Mandl, 40).

S.G.S.: 93.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Mandl, 2 wkts. for 27 runs; W. Maher, 6 for 21.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.**

S.I.C.: 181 and 107 (4 wkts.) (M. Mandl, 44 and 19; P. Lenehan, 17; P. Burt, 45; W. Maher, 26 n.o.).

T.S.C.: 110 and 90 (Blight, 26; Leabeater, 25).

S.I.C. bowling: M. Mandl, 3 wkts. for 33 and 3 for 27; P. Burt, 6 for 30 and 4 for 15.

UNDER 13 B.

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 60 and 42 (P. Morrissey, 14; P. Mitchell, 15).

S.J.C.: 50 and 48 (Harland, 13).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Ryan, 3 wkts.; M. McGrath, 2; P. Bradfield, 7.

March 1st and 8th: v. **S.J.C.** (under 13 B).

S.I.C.: 40 and 106 (D. Nader, 23; Kemp, 24 n.o.).

S.J.S.: 38 and 90 (Camino, 28).

S.I.C. bowling: D. Moore, 4 wkts. for 5 runs, J. Dunston, 5 for 9.

March 15th: v. **Shore** (Under 13 B).

S.I.C.: 53 (D. Moore, 16; D. Nader, 15; K. Bryant, 11).

Shore: 44.

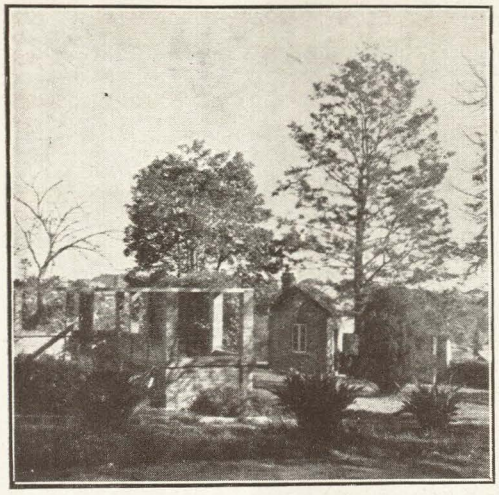
S.I.C. bowling: D. Nader, 6 wickets; J. Dunston, 2; P. Bradfield, 1.

March 29th: v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 37 (D. Moore, 11 n.o.).

T.K.S.: 49 (Slattery, 10; Welsh, 16).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Austin, 2 wickets; D. Moore, 2.



CORNER OF THE GARDEN.

October 18th: v. **S.G.S.**

S.I.C.: 28 and 50 (5 wkts.) (M. Green, 10; D. Brennan, 18; J. Quinn, 13 n.o.; L. Ryan, 14 n.o.).

S.G.S.: 103.

S.I.C. bowling: J. Beaumont, 3 wickets.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.**

S.I.C.: 84 and 60 (O. Baldwin, 16; R. Austin, 16; J. Quinn, 19; L. Ryan, 10).

T.S.C.: 78 and 162 (McGregor, 54 retired; Paige, 35; McFayden, 20).

S.I.C. bowling: L. Ryan, 2 for 16; R. Austin, 4 for 18; J. Dunstan, 2 for 7 and 3 for 27.

UNDER 13 C.

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.J.C.: 180 and 79 (Comine, 60; Kelly, 28).

S.I.C.: 123 and 113 (O. Baldwin, 52; A. Lennon, 14; P. Grady, 46; K. Bryant, 35).

S.I.C. bowling: K. Bryant, 4 wickets; C. Chalmers, 2.

March 1st and 8th: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 182 and 235 (R. Austin, 72 and 54; M. Johnson, 20 and 42).

S.J.C.: 218 and 96 (8 wkts) (Cashman, 43; Santo, 75; Ward, 26).

S.I.C. bowling: M. McGrath, 4 wkts. for 73 runs; Madden, 2 for 0.

March 15th: v. **Shore** (Under 13 C).

S.I.C.: 42 (P. Morrissey, 7)

Shore: 48.

S.I.C. bowling: C. Chalmers, 2 wickets; R. Austin, 8.

March 29th: v. **T.K.S.**

S.I.C.: 95 (D. McCarron, 26; M. Johnson, 29; W. McGirr, 16).

T.K.S.: 78 (Hook, 12; Cunningham, 12).

Bowling not kept.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.**

S.I.C.: 34 and 68 (J. Taperell, 14 and 12; P. Morrissey, 14).

T.S.C.: 19 and 79 (Beveridge, 30; Ross, 14).

S.I.C. bowling: A. Larking, 7 wkts. for 7 runs and 5 for 17; P. Bradfield, 4 for 12.

UNDER 12 A.

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 119 and 92 (M. Harrison, 27; T. Roche, 21; M. Green, 16; J. Hurley, 10 n.o.).

S.J.C.: 94 and 116 (Yates, 24 n.o.; Robillard, 28; Williams, 22).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lewis, 5 wkts.; M. Harrison, 3.

March 1st and 8th: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 28 and 37 (D. McAlary, 9 n.o.; J. Hurley, 8).

S.J.C.: 151 (5 wkts.) (Folk, 112 n.o.).

Bowling analysis not kept.

March 15th: v. **Shore** (Under 13 D).

S.I.C.: 90 (7 wkts.) (M. Harrison, 19; T. Roche, 14; R. Meagher, 14).

Shore: 22.

S.I.C. bowling: M. Harrison, 3 wickets; J. McGovern, 2; J. Lewis, 2.

March 29th and April 5th: v. **Knox (Prep. I.)**

S.I.C.: 66 and 22 (M. Green, 16; M. Harrison, 16; P. Bunt, 12).

Knox: 161 (Calwell, 36; Clark, 28).

S.I.C. bowling: P. Bunt, 5 wkts. for 76, J. Thorpe, 2 for 16.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.**

S.I.C.: 68 and 73 (T. Roche, 18; J. Lewis, 15 and 20; J. McGovern, 17).

T.S.C.: 27 and 47 (Cameron, 23; Gilmore, 17; Rowe, 28).

S.I.C. bowling: J. Lewis, 4 wkts. for 7 runs; J. McGovern, 2 for 10.

UNDER 12 B.

February 16th and 23rd: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 42 and 46 (P. Davis, 8; R. Meagher, 16; A. Harris, 17).

S.J.C.: 134 and 191 (Hillard, 41; Cluff, 29; Heaton, 35).

S.I.C. bowling: R. Meagher, 3 wkts.; G. Forsyth, 2 and 6 for 50.

March 1st and 8th: v. **S.J.C.**

S.I.C.: 69 and 83 (J. Daley, 14; Deloughery, 13; Mann, 17).

S.J.S.: 81 and 96 (Nolan, 19; Falkinder, 27).
S.I.C. bowling: J. Daley, 6 wkts. for 21 runs; W. McGirr, 3 for 14.

March 15th: v. **Campion Hall (A).**
C. Hall: 106 (Joyner, 42; Potter, 14; Kouvelis, 14).
S.I.C.: 49 (Thorpe 12, Harris 5).
S.I.C. bowling: Thorpe, 6 wkts. for 46 runs.

March 29th and April 5th: v. **Knox** (Prep. II.)
S.I.C.: 51 and 108 (S. O'Sullivan, 16 and 16; A. Harris, 26; N. Mangraviti, 36).
Knox: 219 (Clarke, 89; Philips, 29).
S.I.C. bowling: G. Forsyth, 3 wickets; A. Harris, 3; M. Oates, 2.

November 1st and 8th: v. **T.S.C.**
S.I.C.: 58 and 64 (J. McKeon, 14 n.o.; R. Day, 11; B. Roche, 12).
T.S.C.: 23 and 58 (Williams, 22; Wilde, 15 n.o.).
S.I.C. bowling: P. Brandt, 6 wkts. for 1; A. Harris, 2 for 3; D. McAlary, 2 for 0.

UNDER 12 C.

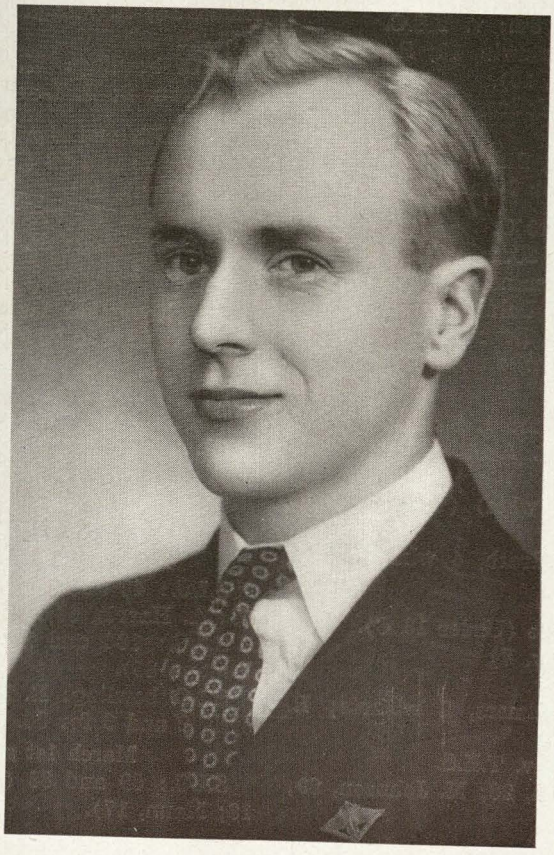
March 1st: v. **Campion Hall.**
Campion Hall: 59 (Conrick, 13; Fynmore, 12; Joyner, 10).
S.I.C.: 28 (Davidson, 8; Brandt, 8) and 16 (3 wickets).
C. Hall bowling: Conrick, 4 wkts. for 12 runs; Kouvelis, 4 for 3.
S.I.C. bowling: J. Tully, 4 for 9; G. Forsyth, 5 for 11.

March 15th: v. **Campion Hall.**
C. Hall: 75 (Johnson, 15; Walsh, 25).
S.I.C.: 194 (E. Daley, 96; J. Gallagher, 27; Deloughrey, 21; Darby, 17).
S.I.C. bowling: McKeon, 4 wkts. for 18 runs.

12 D.

March 1st: v. **Campion Hall.**
S.I.C.: 11 and 46 (O'Rourke, 6; B. Roche, 13).
Campion Hall: 85 (Remedios, 36).
C. Hall bowling: Remedios, 6 wkts. for 10; Barrett, 5 for 2.
S.I.C. bowling: C. Hasler, 3 wkts. for 5 runs.

A RECENT GRADUATE



Dr. W. de MEYRICK.

School List, 1952

Rector:
Very Rev. J. Casey, S.J.

Minister:
Rev. M. FITZGERALD, S.J.

Prefect of Studies:
Rev. F. WALLACE, S.J.

Masters:

The RECTOR.
Rev. A. RYAN, S.J.
Rev. T. COONEY, S.J.
Rev. T. J. McLOUGHLIN, S.J.
Rev. F. DENNETT, S.J.
Rev. F. WALLACE, S.J.
Rev. D. DURNIN, S.J.
Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J.
Rev. C. POLIQUIN, S.J. (3rd Term).
Rev. J. DOYLE, S.J.
Rev. M. KEANEY, S.J.
Rev. G. F. HAYES, S.J.
Rev. C. PEYTON, S.J.
Rev. P. SULLIVAN, S.J.
Rev. B. LOWERY, S.J.
Rev. J. SCULLION, S.J.
Rev. L. DRAKE, S.J.

Prefects of Discipline:

Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J. (1st Division).
Rev. J. SCULLION, S.J. (2nd Division).
Rev. D. DURNIN, S.J. } (3rd Division).
Rev. B. LOWERY, S.J. }

Riverview Observatory:
Rev. N. BURKE-GAFFNEY, S.J. (Director). Rev. L. DRAKE, S.J.

Lay Brothers:
Rev. W. JOHNSON, S.J.; Rev. M. O'BRIEN, S.J.; Rev. J. DORAN, S.J.; Rev. A. CAHILL, S.J.

Lay Masters:

T. K. CROWLEY, Esq.
S. ALLEN, Esq.
J. CURRAN, Esq.
B. C. KINNAIRD, Esq.
Dr. R. KING.
HARRY THOMAS, Esq. (Elocution).
R. D. MINTER, Esq. (Wool-classing).
THE CAY SCHOOL OF DANCING.
BJELKE-PETERSON BROS. (Boxing).

Piano and Violin:
Miss H. STEPHENSON; Miss L. HENDERSON.

O. C. Cadet Unit:
Capt. L. SKEWES.

Medical Advisers:
Dr. F. A. BRESLIN; Dr. E. H. EVANS.

House Prefects: B. Thornton (Head; Captain of the School); C. Meagher, P. Meagher, B. Bambach, M. Burns, J. Hope-Allan, R. Love, J. Ward, V. Doherty.

Prefect of the Sodality: B. Thornton.

Dux of the School: Michael Burns.

Captain of Rowing: P. Meagher.

Captain of Cricket: C. Meagher.

Captain of Football: R. Love.

Captain of Athletics: P. Meagher.

Captain of Swimming: J. Bush.

The Eight: G. Burns, W. O'Brien, P. A. Ryan, W. Rae, G. Crawford, P. Meagher, M. Burns, E. Morgan (str.), S. Leonard (cox).

The Eleven: C. Meagher (Capt.), V. Doherty, R. Love, B. Bambach, J. Ward, B. Gallagher, R. Youll, P. Gallagher, J. Bush, R. Carroll, D. Ragg.

The Fifteen: R. Love (Capt.), B. Thornton (V.C.), P. Meagher, C. Meagher, M. Burns, J. Hutton, J. Dynon, J. Beach, J. Hope-Allan, R. Blake, J. Ward, V. Doherty, B. Bambach, W. O'Brien, D. Tate, W. Cook.

The Senior Athletic Team: P. Meagher (Capt.), C. Meagher, R. Blake, B. Rush, A. McGrath, R. Carroll, W. Cook, W. O'Brien, J. Hutton, T. Pfafflin, J. Deppe.

Alter Christus—'other Christ'—is the title we have chosen for our own Riverview prayer-book.

Alter Christus will be ready for the beginning of next term. (We've been waiting a long time for it; when you get your copy you'll agree it's been worth waiting for.)

Specially compiled for present and old boys, *Alter Christus* has nearly three hundred pages: all your favourite prayers and devotions are there, and a lot of useful but elusive information. Moreover, *Alter Christus* is fully indexed, so that you can find what you want when you want it.

Alter Christus is just the size for a man's pocket—and just the price for your pocket: beautifully printed, and bound in limp stamped leather, it costs only half a guinea. *(Thanks to the generosity of our Parents and Friends' Association, present boys may get their copy for eight shillings.)*

Yes, *Alter Christus* is just what you've been waiting for. Fortunately, you haven't much longer to wait: the first batch is with the binder.

Alter Christus is our own Riverview prayer-book, obtainable only from the College.

Old Boys, may we suggest you clip off the attached form now, while you remember? We shall send you your *Alter Christus* as soon as it comes from the binder next January.

ORDER FORM

Dear Brother Johnson,

Please send me ..... copies/copy of *Alter Christus* as soon as it is ready.

I enclose £ .....

Signed.....

(BLOCK LETTERS, PLEASE)

Address.....

State.....

10/6 a copy, postage and packing, 6d. a copy extra, for Old Boys.

8/- a copy, postage and packing, 6d. a copy, for Present Boys.

Mr. HARRY THOMAS, visiting master at St. Ignatius' College. Individual tuition by arrangement with the Prefect of Studies. Adjudicator in elocution at the principal Eisteddfods in the Commonwealth of Australia and the Dominion of New Zealand.

TUITION IN VOICE AND SPEECH TRAINING, PUBLIC SPEAKING, SPEECH DEFECTS.

Studio: Bernard's Building, 387 George Street, Sydney.
BX 4012, XF 1863.

LINCOT PTY. LTD.

AUSTRALIA HOUSE,
CARRINGTON STREET, SYDNEY
TELEPHONES: BX3265, BX3266, BX3267.

ARE DISTRIBUTORS FOR

THE IRISH LINEN SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY PTY. LTD.

ONE OF AUSTRALIA'S LARGEST ECCLESIASTICAL AND HOUSEHOLD LINEN HOUSES.

SUPPLIERS TO CONVENTS, PRESBYTERIES, SCHOOLS, HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, HOTELS, SHIPPING COMPANIES, AND BOTH FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.

ASPHALT PAVING

Construction
Surfacing
Sealing

of

ROADS and STREETS
PARKING AREAS
DRIVEWAYS
TENNIS COURTS
FOOTPATHS

Inspections made and quotations given for both large and small jobs.

CONSULT:

Consolidated Pavements
Pty. Ltd.

16 SPRING STREET, SYDNEY

Phone:
BW 1132 - 3.

After Hours:
JY 1168.



The Senior Store . . .

Symbol of Service Since 1823

Ever since 1823, when Mrs. Hordern opened her popular "Bonnet Shop" at No. 17 King Street, Sydney, *service* to the public has been our continuous ideal of business integrity, notwithstanding many difficult and sometimes almost impossible conditions—for even on that tragic day, in July, 1901, when ANTHONY HORDERNS', Haymarket, was completely gutted by fire, preparations were hurriedly made for "*service* as usual" at a temporary location. Today, this ideal of service is synonymous with the trading slogan of this Company—"While I Live I'll Grow."

"TRUTH IN ADVERTISING"

Anthony Horderns'

BOX 2712C, G.P.O., SYDNEY. M 2401 (DAY OR NIGHT)

HOTEL CARLTON

CASTLEREAGH STREET - - - SYDNEY

In the Heart of the City. In close proximity to leading Business and Banking Houses, Travel Bureaux, and Theatres.

Featuring an excellent Cuisine, the Carlton offers reasonably priced service.

Hot and Cold Water in each room.

T. F. Birrell, Managing Director.
W. H. Butler, Manager.

You are sure to enjoy your meal when you use . . .

"ALLOWRIE"

BUTTER -- CHEESE
HONEY and BACON

ALL CHOICEST QUALITY PRODUCTS AND SO **WHOLESOME.**

THE PRODUCERS' CO-OPERATIVE DISTRIBUTING SOCIETY LTD.

Head Office :
QUAY and VALENTINE STREETS, SYDNEY.
(Phone — M 4681).

Lemon Orange -- Lemon Orange

SHELLEY'S PURE FRUIT DRINKS

Lemon Delite -- Orange Delite

MADE FROM FRESH RIPE FRUIT CRUSHED IN OUR OWN FACTORY.

DELIGHTFUL AND REFRESHING AND A REAL THIRST QUENCHER.

SHELLEY & SONS

CORDIAL FACTORY PTY. LTD.

MURRAY STREET, MARRICKVILLE

'PHONES: LA 2431 — LA 2659.

The Best Memento of College Life is a Good Photograph

The Proprietor of the MELBA STUDIOS is grateful to the College Authorities for entrusting to him for many years past the photographic work required for *Our Alma Mater*. In after years you will value a photograph taken during your career at the College.

The Home Folk miss you, and nothing will please them more than a natural and life-like portrait taken by

---

THE MELBA STUDIOS

302 PITT STREET - - - SYDNEY

(Opposite Water and Sewerage Board).

Ring MA 2627 and make an appointment.

Insure with

THE

SOUTH BRITISH

Insurance Company Limited

(Inc. in New Zealand.)

Fire, Marine, Workers' Compensation, Personal Accident and Sickness, Public Risk, Motor Vehicle, Compulsory Third Party, Pluvius (Rain), Plate Glass, Householders' and Householders' Combined, Loss of Profits.

Sydney Office:

CNR. HUNTER & O'CONNELL STREETS.

H. V. Lawry, Manager.

R. HAHN and SONS

Bootmakers and Repairers

238 Miller Street -- North Sydney

'PHONE XB 2079.

FOR ALL KINDS OF SPORTING GOODS

Stan McCabe's Sports Store

254 George Street, Sydney

(Near Wynyard).

Telephone: BU 1065.

★

Special Attention to School Boys.

Our Lady of Mercy College

PARRAMATTA.

(Registered Secondary School).

Under the patronage of His Eminence, Norman T. Cardinal Gilroy.

For particulars apply to—

THE MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Telephone: UW8106, Parramatta.

Smiths' – Violin Specialists

9 — 11 Hunter Street, Sydney.

VIOLINS

STRINGS

MUSIC

AND SERVICE

'PHONE: BL1812.

Qualified by years of experience with
superior organisation and facilities . . .

Wood Coffill Limited

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Funerals conducted with reverence and decorum in strict accordance with Catholic ritual and with due regard to Parochial regulations.

★

Head Office :

810 GEORGE STREET - - - - - - SYDNEY

BRANCHES IN ALL SUBURBS.
AGENCIES IN EVERY STATE.

Telephones :
(All Hours) : M 4611. Katoomba 41.

TELEPHONE: XF 1719.

G. MANGRAVITI & SON

304 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, CROW'S NEST

For

High-Class Fruit and Vegetables

SUPPLIERS TO RIVERVIEW COLLEGE.

"WONDERFUL how Bex takes away pain"

Mr. J. I. Jorgensen, 55 Pearson Street, Sale, Victoria, writes:—



From a recent snapshot of Mr. J. I. Jorgensen.

"I have suffered from sciatica for 8 weeks during the wet and cold winter. I can say that the pain was getting almost unbearable. I heard the name Bex over the radio, and I got going and I have made my mind up never to be without Bex in my home, it is really wonderful how Bex takes away the pain."

BEX GIVES UNFAILING RELIEF

The sharp stabbing pain of sciatica is crippling in its severity, yet it yields to the unfailing action of Bex. If you suffer from sciatica, lumbago or any other form of rheumatism, or pain of any kind you are sure of quick relief with Bex. Bex acts fast, leaves no after effects, does not upset the stomach, and is so safe that anyone can take it. It is the ideal family treatment of pain as many hundreds of thousands of satisfied users can testify.

FOR CONSTANT PAIN SEE YOUR DOCTOR

Never forget that pain is only a symptom and if you suffer constantly, don't hesitate, see your doctor who will find and treat the cause of the pain. But, for the pain itself, before and during the treatment, take Bex for dependable relief.

Always keep Bex handy in case of emergencies

Bex **Powders and Tablets** **PRICE 1/-**

Co-operation in Milk Distribution

6000 dairy farmers own and control Sydney's largest milk distributing organisation

●

THE DAIRY FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE MILK COMPANY LTD. distributes annually nearly forty million gallons of milk. Particular attention is given to the hygiene of all plant, equipment, carts and horses associated with its treatment and distribution

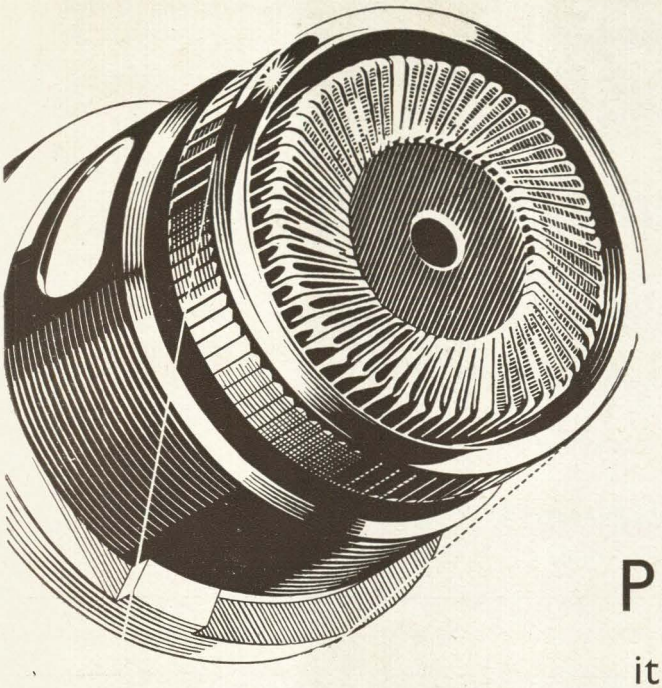
THE

Dairy Farmers' Co-operative Milk Company Ltd.

700 HARRIS STREET, SYDNEY

Also at Newcastle and Wollongong

. . . start NOW on a lifetime of



Close Smooth Shaves

with

PHILISHAVE

it takes only 3 minutes

Now is the time to decide that shaving for you is **not** going to mean a lifetime of soap, brush, blades and the inevitable minor contusions. Start the modern way with Philishave. Philishave is the only truly modern electric **shaver** — the only shaver that operates on the rotary action.

Philishave's unique shaving head, with 6 self-sharpening blades whirring round at 3,000 r.p.m. **cuts** every hair smoothly and **closely** no matter which way it lies. And, most important of all, a perfect shave takes only three minutes. Why not call in and have a free trial shave with Philishave at your nearest radio retailer or department store. Take Dad along with you—it's time he brought himself up-to-date too.

PHILIPS

PHILISHAVE

ROTARY ACTION ELECTRIC SHAVER

—FAMOUS AS PHILIPS' LAMPS

The House of Seppelt

WINES
BRANDIES
AND LIQUEURS

of Traditional Quality



Complete School Outfits

for Youths and Boys of

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE

Centrally situated next Wynyard Station, Peapes carries complete stocks of uniforms, ties, hat bands, pocket badges and all the clothing needs boys require at St. Ignatius College.

All are conveniently assembled in one department.

For bigger boys, shirts and shoes are obtained in the men's department.

You'll find it pleasant and convenient to shop at Peapes.



PEAPES PTY. LTD.

285 George Street, Sydney (opp. Hunter Street)

NEWTOWN
CHEMICALS Pty. Ltd.

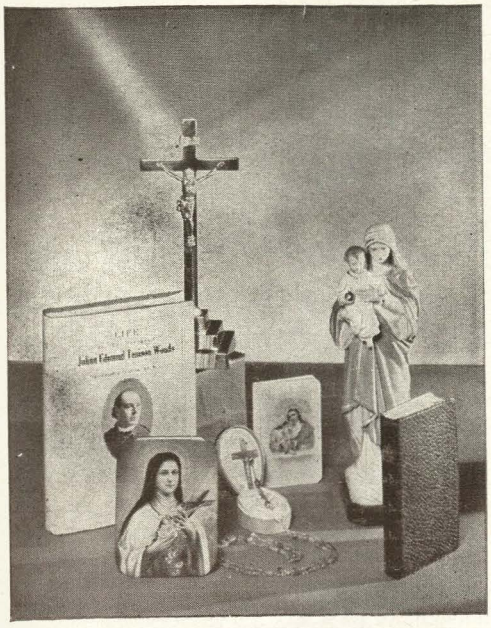
★

Manufacturers of "KLENSO" Products
Liquid Soaps for Household,
Hospital, Hotel, Laundry
and Dairy Use.

As supplied to Riverview College.

Disinfectants and Detergents for Industrial and Domestic Users.

For Details and Samples ring MU 3598



PELLEGRINI & Co. Pty. Ltd.
543 GEORGE STREET
SYDNEY.

School Badge

CUFF LINKS



. . . from Angus & Coote, Australia's largest manufacturing and retail jewellers, and these attractive links are procurable in 9ct. Gold or Sterling Silver. Challenge Shields, Cups and Trophies are made to order from the finest quality hard nickel silver, heavily plated with pure silver.

Special designs made and forwarded to your requirements, is part of Angus & Coote's service, also they will make to your own design. Complete satisfaction guaranteed, and you deal with the actual makers.

Australia's Leading Mail Order Jewellers.

Angus & Coote

500 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY. MA 6791.

McWILLIAM'S

Wines

Australia's Choicest Vintages



Famous

IXL

Products

I.X.L. Jams
I.X.L. Canned Fruits
I.X.L. Baked Beans
I.X.L. Spaghetti
I.X.L. Golden Corn
I.X.L. Tomato Sauce
I.X.L. Worcester Sauce
I.X.L. Tomato Soup
I.X.L. Vegetable Soup
I.X.L. Celery Soup
I.X.L. Pea Soup
I.X.L. Pickles

It's Worth a Lot to Know
the Quality is Always There

TOOHEYS
OATMEAL
STOUT

BREWED FROM FINEST MALTED OATS

LOWES

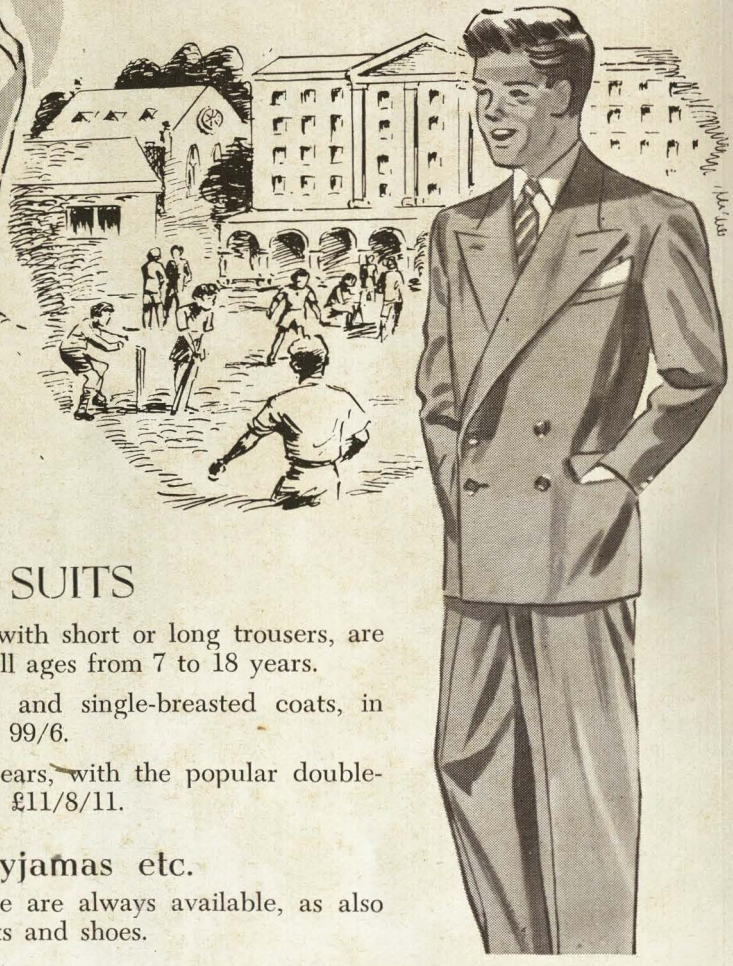
FOR SMARTER CLOTHES

PARTICULARLY THE SMARTER

COLLEGE CLOTHES

Ensure a clean-cut, well groomed appearance for your Son by consulting our College Outfitting Department. We are ready and willing to help you on any clothing problem no matter how big or small.





We specialise in
COLLEGE GREY SUITS

Regulation College Grey Suits with short or long trousers, are stocked or tailored for boys of all ages from 7 to 18 years.

Two-piece Suits, with knickers and single-breasted coats, in sizes for boys 7 to 14 years are 99/6.

Two-piece Suits for 14 to 18 years, with the popular double-breasted coats, are priced from £11/8/11.

Shirts, Underwear, Pyjamas etc.

School Shirts of regulation Blue are always available, as also underwear, pyjamas, gowns, hats and shoes.

LOWES LTD.

504-14 GEORGE STREET and PITT STREET, near Park Street, SYDNEY.

Three more Sydney Stores and in
Hurstville - Burwood - Parramatta - Wollongong - Newcastle

O'Loughlin Bros. Print Sydney.